



**The Louisiana  
Annual Conference  
1985 Journal**

## Table Of Contents

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| I. Officers of the Annual Conference .....                                       | 4    |
| II. Conference Directories .....   | 5    |
| III. Conference Calendar .....   | 9    |
| IV. Councils, Commissions, Committees,<br>Boards, Trustees, Representatives..... | 14   |
| V. Conference Registry .....   | 50   |
| VI. Daily Proceedings.....   | 81   |
| VII. Disciplinary Questions .....  | 108  |
| VIII. Appointments .....   | 125  |
| IX. Reports.....   | 139  |
| X. Memoirs .....   | 243  |
| XI. Conference Structure & Rules .....   | 260  |
| XII. Pastoral Records .....  | 278  |
| XIII. Treasurer's Reports<br>(Financial & Statistician's).....                   | 289  |
| XIV. Statistical Tables .....  | 293  |

**JOURNAL OF THE**  
**Fifteenth Session**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**  
**of the**  
**United Methodist Church**  
**South Central Jurisdiction**  
**held at**  
**CENTENARY COLLEGE**  
**and**  
**FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA**

**June 3-6, 1985**

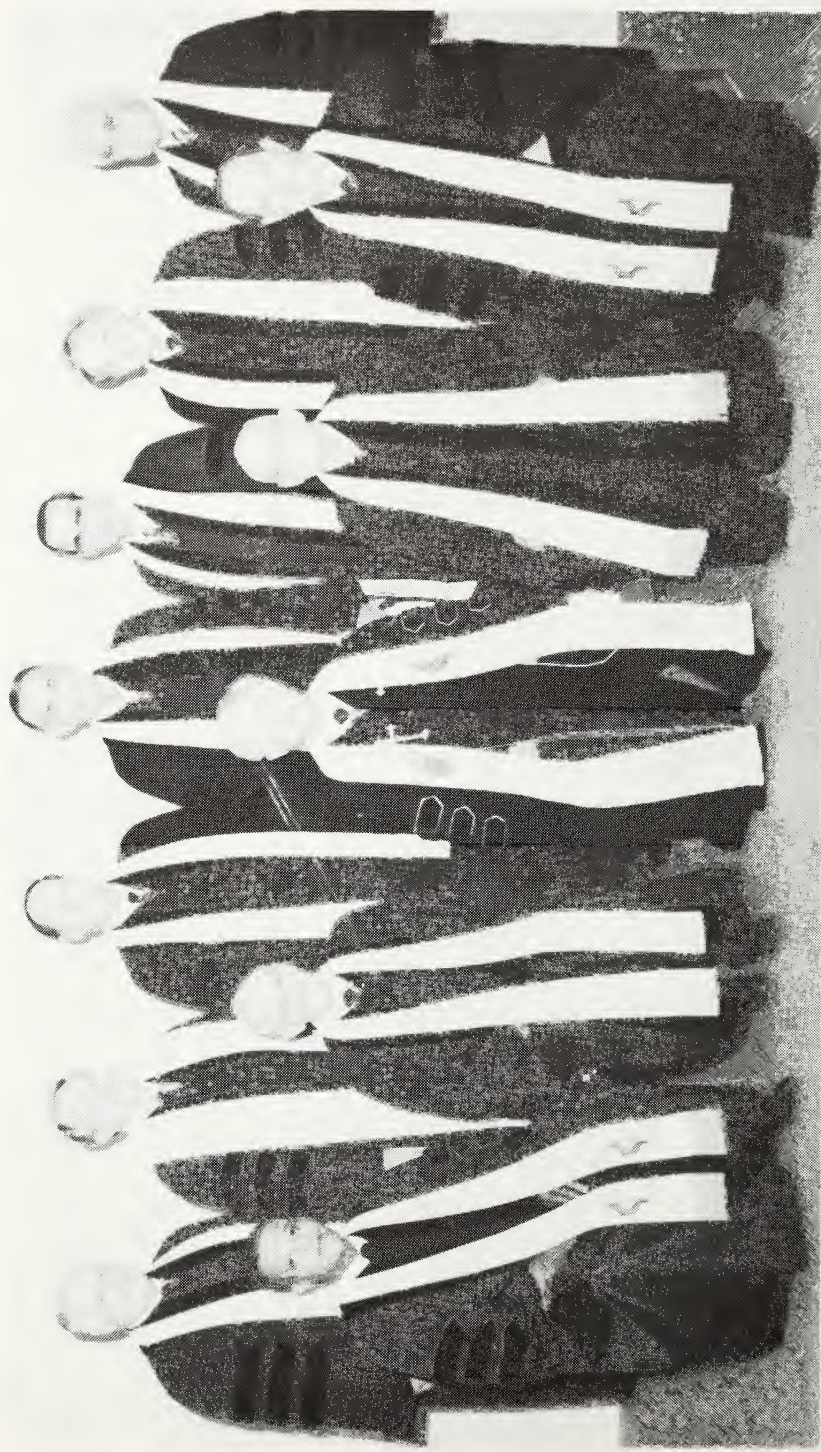


**AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**527 North Boulevard**  
**Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802**  
**(504) 346-1646**

**HARVEY G. WILLIAMSON**  
**Conference Journal Editor**

**Printed by TM/UMR Productions**  
**Dallas, Texas**





### LARGER CABINET — 1985

First Row: Moses T. Jackson, Sr., Donald J. Hall, Bishop Walter L. Underwood, William F. Mayo, J. J. Caraway, Second Row: Woodrow W. Smith, Stone W. Caraway, William C. Blakely, Byrl J. Moreland, Henry C. Blount, W. Odell Simmons, Harvey G. Williamson.

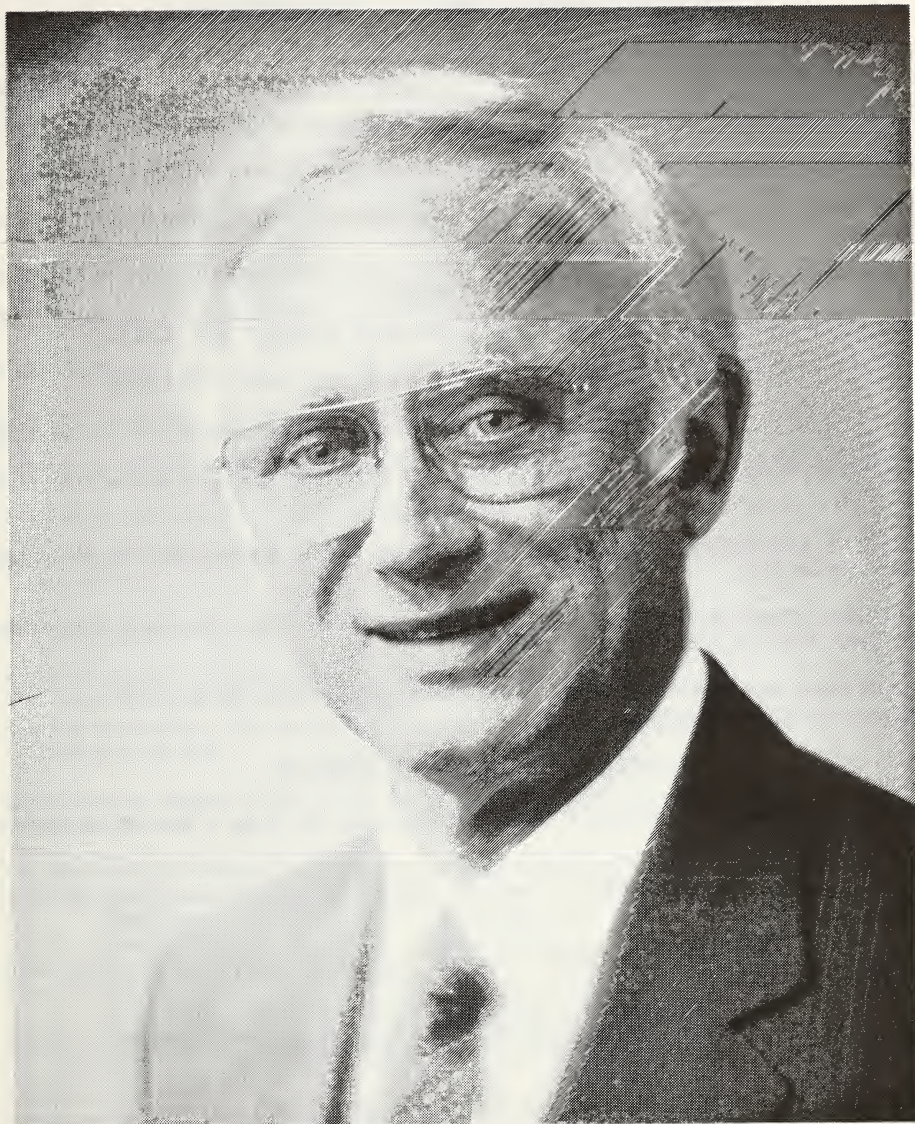


287 6743

M5663

1985

Chas. R. - 1985



**BISHOP WALTER L. UNDERWOOD**

Underwood

# I. Officers Of The Annual Conference



## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

**PRESIDENT** — Bishop Walter L. Underwood, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

**SECRETARY** — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

**STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER** — J. J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

**CHANCELLOR** — W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville 71269

**ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS** — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., Thomas H. Harrell, J. Jay Caraway

**CONFERENCE LAY LEADER** — Hubert Blanchard, Box 29, Sulphur 70663 (318-527-5291)

**PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN** — Nell Read, Box 71, Farmerville 71241 (318-368-3226)

**PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN** — Jack Dew, Rt. 4, Box 474-A, West Monroe 71291 (318-396-3569)

**PRESIDENT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES** — Tom H. Matheny, Box 221, Hammond 70404 (504-345-3367)

**EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES** — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

**CHAIRPERSON, BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY** — Alfred Norris, 653 Beckwith Street, S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314 (404-524-2114)

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

**ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT** — William F. Mayo, 2013 MacArthur Dr., Bldg. 2, Suite #2, Alexandria 71301 (318-443-3213)

**BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT** — Donald J. Hall, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

**BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT** — Moses T. Jackson Sr., 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

**LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT** — Woodrow W. Smith, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles 70601 (318-439-2982)

**MONROE DISTRICT** — Byrl J. Moreland, Box 6018, Monroe 71203 (318-387-7364)

**NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT** — William C. Blakely, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 (504-488-5430)

**NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT** — Stone W. Caraway, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 (504-488-5431)

**RUSTON DISTRICT** — Henry C. Blount, P. O. Box 929, Ruston 71273 (318-251-2690)

**SHREVEPORT DISTRICT** — W. Odell Simmons, Box 4188, Shreveport 71134-0188 (318-869-4568)



## II. Conference Directories

### JURISDICTIONAL AND GENERAL AGENCIES

**South Central Jurisdiction Office** — 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75228 (214) 321-7077

**Cokesbury Service Center** — 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6113

**Discipleship Resources** — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 327-2700

**Mt. Sequoyah United Methodist Assembly** — Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531

**General Commission on Archives & History** — P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 (201) 822-2787

**Board of Church & Society** — 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 488-5600

**United Methodist Communications** — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 222-7068

**Board of Discipleship** — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 327-2700

**General Council on Finance & Administration** — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-3345

**Board of Global Ministries** — 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027 (212) 870-3600

**Board of Higher Education & Ministry** — 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202  
(615) 327-2700

**General Council on Ministries** — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (512) 222-6761

**Board of Pensions** — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-4550

**Board of Publication** — The United Methodist Publishing House, 201 Eighth Avenue, S., Nashville, TN  
37202 (615) 749-6000

**Commission on Religion & Race** — P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002  
(202) 547-4270

**Commission on the Status & Role of Women** — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-7330

**Curricuphone**  
1-800-251-8591

**Infoserve**  
1-800-251-8140

**EcuFilm**  
1-800-251-4091

### DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

**Centenary College** — Dr. Donald A. Webb, President, P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport, LA 71134-0188 (318)  
869-5101

**Dillard University** — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122  
(504) 283-8822

**Dulac Community Center** — Mr. Roy Parfait, Administrator, P.O. Box 100, Dulac, LA 70353  
(504) 563-7483

**Lafon Home** — Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac St., New Orleans 70122  
(504) 288-2314



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**Louisiana Interchurch Conference** — Rev. Jimmy Stovall, Executive Director, 440 N. Foster, Suite 106, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (504) 924-0213.

**Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation** — Mr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (504) 343-5788

**Macdonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.** — Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, Executive Director, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70360 (504) 868-8362

**Methodist Children's Home** — Mr. Terrel DeVill, Executive Director, 900 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

**Methodist Home of New Orleans** — Rev. Conrad P. Edwards, Superintendent, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70125 (504) 895-7709

**Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital** — Mr. Lee Lawrence, President, Rev. Paul G. Durbin, Chaplain, 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 244-5100 (Hospital); (504) 244-5469 (President's Office)

**Peoples Community Center** — Rev. Percell Church, Jr., Superintendent, 2009 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041

**Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.** — Rev. James Adams, Executive Director, 101 College Blvd., Pineville, LA 71360 (318) 473-8682

**St. Mark's Community Center** — Mr. James Seymour, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

**Magale Library** — Centenary College, Shreveport, LA 71134-0188 (318) 869-5170. **Former Conference B** — Alexander Library, Dillard University, New Orleans, LA 70122, (504) 944-8751.

## HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Ms. Cameron Stuhl  
Blue Cross of Louisiana  
P.O. Box 15699  
Baton Rouge, LA 70895  
(504) 922-8760

## DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

**CAMP BREWER**  
2013 MacArthur Dr.  
Bldg. 2, Suite 2  
Alexandria, LA 71301  
(318) 443-3213

**CANEY LAKE CAMP**  
P.O. Box 707  
Minden, LA 71055  
(318) 377-6756

**GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP**  
P.O. Box 186  
Waveland, Mississippi 39576  
(601) 467-4909

**CAMP ISTROUMA**  
P.O. Box 333  
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739  
(504) 261-2089

**LAKE CHARLES CAMP**  
Box 5  
Leblanc, LA 70651  
(318) 738-5259 — (318) 439-2982

**ST. MARK'S CAMP** (Covington)  
1130 N. Rampart  
New Orleans, LA 70116  
(504) 892-2934

**DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES**

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation  
Tech Station, Box 3005  
Ruston, LA 71272  
(318) 255-3112

LSU, Baton Rouge  
Uniting Campus Ministry  
333 East Chimes  
Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
(504) 344-7695

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation  
501 E. Sale  
Lake Charles, LA 70605  
(318) 477-2191

Nicholls State U. Wesley Foundation  
1257 Canal Boulevard, P.O. Box 1201  
Thibodaux, LA 70301  
(504) 447-4295

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation  
112 Delano Drive  
Monroe, LA 71203  
(318) 343-2944

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation  
P.O. Box 4285  
Natchitoches, LA 71457  
(318) 352-2888

Southeastern U. Wesley Foundation  
903 W. Colorado  
Hammond, LA 70401  
(504) 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation  
P.O. Box 10310  
Baton Rouge, LA 70813  
(504) 778-0076

University of Southwestern Louisiana  
Wesley United Campus Ministry  
238 Gen. Gardner  
Lafayette, LA 70501  
(318) 235-6073

Tulane University United Methodist Center  
7102 Freret  
New Orleans, LA 70118  
(504) 866-8681

UNO Southern Delgado  
Wesley Campus Ministry  
Student Life Office  
New Orleans, LA 70122  
(504) 288-7880

**DELEGATES TO THE 1984 GENERAL AND  
JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES****Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference**

Dr. Alfred L. Norris, 653 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314  
Dr. J. Philip Woodland, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301  
Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, 810 Redbud, Ruston, LA 71270  
Dr. D. L. Dykes, Jr., 623 Oak Hill Dr., Shreveport, LA 71106  
Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Sr., P.O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge, LA 70807

**Lay Delegates to the General Conference**

Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322  
Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124  
Jack Dew, Rt. 4, Box 474 A, West Monroe, LA 71291  
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
Weldon Brumfield, 122 S.W. Central Ave., Amite, LA 70422  
John Porter, 6214 River Road, Shreveport, LA 71105

**Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference**

Rev. James M. Poole, 411 Second St., Natchitoches, LA 71457  
Rev. Kirby A. Vining, P.O. Box 4782, Monroe, LA 71203  
Rev. Joe W. McClain, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, LA 70821  
Dr. L. Ray Branton, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, LA 70503  
Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70815  
Dr. James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
Dr. W. Odell Simmons, P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport, LA 71134-0188

**Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference**

Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809  
J. Jay Caraway, P.O. Box 1126, Shreveport, LA 71163  
Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 Gen'l Pershing, New Orleans, LA 70125  
Ms. Sara Fugler, P.O. Box 144, Greensburg, LA 70441  
Richard Baker, 9132 Highland Gardens Rd., Baton Rouge, LA 70811  
Mrs. Kathi B. Finnell, 334 Hwy. 190, Mandeville, LA 70448  
Mrs. Dorothy M. Taylor, 2724 Martin L. King, Jr. Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70113

**Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference**

Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, P.O. Box 887, Houma, LA 70361  
Rev. Donald R. Avery, 2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
Rev. Christopher H. Andrews, 1000 West Woodward, Ruston, LA 71270

**Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference**

Mrs. Elizabeth M. McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, LA 70809  
W. D. Cotton, P.O. Box 857, Rayville, LA 71269  
Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124  
Jack Warren, 2023 Gemini Dr., Bastrop, LA 71220



### III. Conference Calendar 1985-1986

#### JUNE, 1985

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| 3     | Board of Ordained Ministry, Gather & Sharing Event                               |
| 3- 6  | Louisiana Annual Conference, Shreveport  |
| 4     | First Annual Christian Education Banquet,<br>Summer Grove, Shreveport, 5:30 p.m. |
| 6- 8  | District Council on Youth Ministries Training,<br>Centenary College              |
| 9-13  | Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah                                     |
| 10-14 | Senior High Camp, Caney Conf. Centre   |
| 17-20 | Bishops' Week, Mt. Sequoyah  |
| 17-21 | Junior High Camp I, Caney Conf. Centre   |
| 17-21 | Elementary Camp I, Camp Istrouma   |
| 17-21 | Elementary Camp I, Camp Brewer   |
| 21-23 | Senior High Weekend Camp I, Camp Istrouma  |
| 24-28 | Elementary Camp I, Caney Conf. Centre  |
| 24-28 | Junior High Camp I, Camp Istrouma  |
| 24-28 | Lake Charles District Elementary Camp I  |
| 27-29 | Conference on The Holy Spirit, Methodists for<br>Renewal, Centenary College      |
| 30    | DWI Sunday   |

#### JULY, 1985

|        |   |
|--------|---|
| 1- 5   | Elementary Camp II, Camp Istrouma   |
| 6-12   | Lab/Seminar, Sacramento, NM   |
| 8-11   | Pastors' School, Centenary College  |
| 8-12   | Junior High Camp II, Caney Conf. Centre   |
| 8-12   | Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Event (JYME)                                      |
| 12-14  | Lake Charles District Senior High Camp  |
| 12-14  | Fourth Congress of UM Men, Purdue University                                    |
| 13-19  | Lab/Seminar, Mt. Sequoyah   |
| 15     | UMW Executive Committee, Centenary College,<br>Shreveport                       |
| 15-19  | Elementary Camp II, Caney Conf. Centre  |
| 15-19  | Methodist Home Hospital Camp, Camp Istrouma                                     |
| 16-21  | School of Missions sponsored by UMW, Centenary College,<br>Shreveport           |
| 22-26  | Junior High Camp III, Caney Conf. Centre  |
| 22-26  | Elementary Camp III, Camp Istrouma  |
| 22-26  | Junior High Camp, Camp Brewer   |
| 22-26  | Lake Charles District Junior High Camp  |
| 23-30  | Christian Peace Conference, London, England                                     |
| 26-27  | 'Crossroads '85,' Centenary College, Sponsored by<br>Board of Diaconal Ministry |
| 26-28  | Junior and Senior High Camp Weekend, Camp Istrouma                              |
| 29-31  | Lake Charles District 'Camp First Time'   |
| 29-8/2 | Elementary Camp III, Caney Conf. Centre   |
| 29-8/2 | Elementary Camp IV, Camp Istrouma   |
| 29-8/2 | 'Focus '85' National Conference on Ministry with<br>Children, Nashville         |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## AUGUST, 1985

|        |   |
|--------|---|
| 5- 8   | J.Y.M.E., Oklahoma City University                                    |
| 5- 9   | Elementary Camp II, Camp Brewer                                       |
| 5- 9   | Junior High Camp II, Camp Istrouma                                    |
| 10     | United Methodist Men Retreat, FUMC Pineville                          |
| 12-16  | Lake Charles District Elementary Camp II                              |
| 24     | Sunday School Growth & Renewal Workshop,<br>First Church, New Orleans |
| 25     | Campus Ministry Open House  |
| 30-9/2 | Family Camp, Camp Istrouma  |

## SEPTEMBER, 1985

|       |   |
|-------|---|
| 1     | Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Month   |
| 3- 5  | Seatbelt Sunday   |
| 5- 6  | Recertification Laboratory for Lab Leaders  |
| 6- 7  | Fall Retreat for all 1st & 2nd Year Candidates for<br>Full Connection, Camp Istrouma                    |
| 8     | Commission on Religion & Race Joint Training Event,<br>Mount Sequoyah                                   |
| 10    | Christian Education Sunday  |
| 12    | Church Growth Pastor's Seminar, FUMC Alexandria   |
| 12    | Continuing Education for Ministers, Pendleton<br>Memorial Hospital, New Orleans,<br>9:00 a.m. - 4:00p.m |
| 14    | Board of Global Ministries Meeting, Alexandria  |
| 14    | Training Workshop for Small Membership Churches,<br>10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m., Lake Charles                |
| 18    | Conference Council Directors, Dallas  |
| 18    | Board of Directors for Methodist Home of<br>New Orleans   |
| 19    | Executive Committee, SCJ, Dallas  |
| 19-20 | Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, Dallas  |
| 20-21 | UMW Annual Meeting, Asbury UMC, Lafayette   |
| 21    | Training Workshop for Small Membership Churches,<br>10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m., Lake Charles                |
| 22-28 | Family Week Observance  |
| 24    | Church Secretary Seminar, Baton Rouge   |
| 27-29 | Lab School, Alexandria  |
| 28    | CSRW, FUMC Eunice, 10:00 a.m.   |

## OCTOBER, 1985

|       |   |
|-------|---|
| 6     | World Communion Sunday Offering   |
| 7     | Deadline for 2nd Year Candidate's Assignments to<br>Registrar                                     |
| 7-10  | "Mt. Top" (Retiree Event), Mt. Sequoyah   |
| 11    | Annual Conference Council on Ministries Program<br>Planning Meeting, FUMC, Alexandria, 10:00 a.m. |
| 13    | Laity Sunday  |
| 14-17 | "Best Is Yet to Be" (Retiree Event),<br>Mt. Sequoyah  |
| 15    | Local Church Revitalization District Meeting,<br>Shreveport District                              |

|       |   |
|-------|---|
| 16    | Local Church Revitalization District Meeting,<br>Ruston District                |
| 17    | Local Church Revitalization District Meeting,<br>Monroe District                |
| 18    | Local Church Revitalization District Meeting,<br>Alexandria District            |
| 19    | UMW District Elect Training Session, Alexandria                                 |
| 20    | World Order Sunday  |
| 21    | Local Church Revitalization District Meeting,<br>New Orleans-Houma District     |
| 21-24 | 'Autumn Time' (Retiree Event), Mt. Sequoyah                                     |
| 22    | Local Church Revitalization District Meeting,<br>New Orleans-Slidell District   |
| 23    | Local Church Revitalization District Meeting,<br>Baton Rouge-Hammond District   |
| 24    | Local Church Revitalization District Meeting,<br>Baton Rouge-Lafayette District |
| 25    | Local Church Revitalization District Meeting,<br>Lake Charles District          |
| 25    | Theological Reflection Day for 2nd Year Candidates                              |
| 26    | Teacher Training Workshop, Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge                           |
| 28    | Biographical Update to be sent to all Seminarians                               |
| 28-31 | 'Seniors at Sequoyah,' Retiree Event, Mt. Sequoyah                              |

## NOVEMBER, 1985

|       |   |
|-------|---|
| 1     | World Community Day   |
| 4- 5  | Spiritual Formation Retreat, Lake Charles District<br>at District Camp                                    |
| 12    | Discover Centenary  |
| 15-16 | Workshop on Ministerial Recruitment and Fulltime<br>Christian Service, EMLC Committee                     |
| 21    | Continuing Education for Ministers, Pendleton<br>Memorial Hospital, New Orleans,<br>9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. |
| 17-22 | National Bible Week   |
| 24    | Good Samaritan Observance   |
| 28    | Thanksgiving Day  |

## DECEMBER, 1985

|    |                              |
|----|------------------------------|
| 25 | Christmas                    |
| 29 | United Methodist Student Day |

## JANUARY, 1986

|       |   |
|-------|---|
| 4     | License to Preach School  |
| 11    | License to Preach School  |
| 15    | Deadline for District Committees to Recommend<br>Candidates for Probationary Membership |
| 18    | License to Preach School  |
| 18-25 | Week of Prayer for Christian Unity  |
| 22    | Clergy Income Tax Seminar, Shreveport   |
| 23    | Clergy Income Tax Seminar, Baton Rouge  |
| 23-25 | Convocation of Boards, Baton Rouge  |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- 23-25 National Meeting of Annual Conference  
 Leaders in Age Level and Family Ministries,  
 Nashville
- 25 License to Preach School
- 25 Conference Council on Ministries Meeting,  
 FUMC, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 26 United Methodist Women Sunday
- 26 Ecumenical Sunday Observance
- 28-29 L.I.C. Annual Meeting, Holy Cross Church,  
 Shreveport

## FEBRUARY, 1986

- 1 In-Parish Visit of Both 1st and 2nd Year Candidates
- 1 License to Preach School
- 1 Annual Progress Report to all Probationers
- 7 Task Force Meeting on Economic Boycotts,  
 First United Methodist Church, Euless, TX
- 8 License to Preach School
- 9 Human Relations Day
- 12 Ash Wednesday
- 12 Pre-Retirement Planning Seminar, Headquarters Bldg.
- 13 Continuing Education for Ministers, Pendleton  
 Memorial Hospital, New Orleans,  
 9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.
- 15 License to Preach School
- 16-22 Brotherhood Week
- 22 License to Preach School
- 28 Conference Council on Ministries Budget Planning  
 Meeting, Broadmoor Church, B.R. 10:00 a.m.

## MARCH, 1986

- 1 In-Parish Visit of Both 1st and 2nd Year candidates
- 1 License to Preach School
- 3- 4 Volunteer Management Workshop, Lake Charles District
- 6 Conference Council Directors, Dallas
- 7 World Day of Prayer
- 8 License to Preach School
- 9 One Great Hour of Sharing
- 11 Local Pastors Spring Interviews, FUMC Baton Rouge  
 (BR-H, BR-L, NO-S, NO-H and L.C. Districts)
- 12 Local Pastors Spring Interviews, FUMC Alexandria  
 (Alexandria, Monroe, Ruston and Shreveport  
 Districts)
- 14-16 National Conference on Lay Speaking, United Methodist  
 Center, Nashville, TN
- 22 Church Resource Library Seminar, Baton Rouge
- 23 Good Samaritan Observance
- 30 Easter

**APRIL, 1986**

- 6 COCU Sunday  
 7 Deadline for 1st Year Candidates' Assignments and  
 Those Recommended for Probationary Membership  
 17 Continuing Education for Ministers, Pendleton  
 Memorial Hospital, New Orleans,  
 9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.  
 27 Heritage Sunday  
 28-30 Spring Retreat for Interviews with Probationary  
 Candidates, 1st and 2nd P.A. Year Candidates,  
 Caney Conference Centre

**MAY, 1986**

- 2 May Fellowship Day  
 4-11 National Family Week, 'Families and Justice'  
 18 World Order Sunday  
 25 Youth Service Fund

**JUNE, 1986**

- 2 Gathering and Sharing Event, Board of Ordained  
 Ministry  
 2- 5 Annual Conference, Shreveport  
 28-29 UMM Conference Retreat, Louisiana College, Pineville  
 (Begins 10:00 a.m. on 28th, ends 1:00 on 29th)

**JULY, 1986**

- 7-10 Pastors' School  
 24-29 World Methodist Conference, Nairobi, Kenya

**AUGUST, 1986****SEPTEMBER, 1986**

- 13 Board of Global Ministries, Alexandria

**OCTOBER, 1986**

- 5 World Communion Sunday Offering  
 12 Laity Sunday  
 15 Church Secretary Seminar/Time Management, Baton Rouge  
 31 Reformation Day

**NOVEMBER, 1986**

- 23-29 National Bible Week  
 27 Thanksgiving Day

## IV. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

### A. COUNCILS

#### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:

**President:** Welton Brumfield  
**Vice President:** Kirby Vining  
**Secretary:** Nancy M. Carruth  
**Financial Officer:** James J. Caraway  
**Clerical:** Kirby Vining, Kenneth R. Reed, Charles Humphreys, Richard Hoffpauir, George Calvin.

**Lay:**

Welton H. Brumfield, Jr. -- 206 La Sare Dr., Amite, 70422  
 Nancy M. Carruth -- P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322  
 John Porter -- 6214 River Rd., Shreveport, 71105  
 Shirley Hoffpauir -- Rt. 16, Box 1549, Lake Charles 70605  
 Luther Jordan -- P. O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, 70062  
 Matt Kawasaki -- 14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., New Orleans, 70129  
**Cabinet Liaison:** W. Odell Simmons

#### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES MEMBERSHIP

##### CABINET

|                            |                     |  |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Presiding Bishop           | Walter L. Underwood | 527 North Boulevard<br>Baton Rouge, 70802              |
| Alexandria                 | William F. Mayo     | 2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2,<br>Suite 2, Alexandria, 71301 |
| Baton Rouge-Hammond        | Donald J. Hall      | 527 North Boulevard<br>Baton Rouge, 70802              |
| Baton Rouge -<br>Lafayette | Moses T. Jackson    | 527 North Boulevard<br>Baton Rouge, 70802              |
| Lake Charles               | Woodrow W. Smith    | 816 Kirkman Street<br>Lake Charles, 70601              |
| Monroe                     | Byrl J. Moreland    | Box 6018, Monroe, 71203                                |
| New Orleans-Houma          | William C. Blakely  | 3401 Canal Street<br>New Orleans, 70119                |
| New Orleans-Slidel         | Stone W. Caraway    | 3401 Canal Street<br>New Orleans, 70119                |
| Ruston                     | Henry C. Blount     | Box 929, Ruston, 71273                                 |
| Shreveport                 | W. Odell Simmons    | Box 4188, Shreveport,<br>71134-0188                    |

##### DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

|            |            |                                      |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alexandria | Paul White | 700 Windermere,<br>Alexandria, 71301 |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|



|                     |                  |   |
|---------------------|------------------|---|
| Baton Rouge-Hammond | O. W. Marrs      | 2242 Monaco Drive,<br>Baton Rouge, 70815    |
| Baton Rouge         | Inez Chrisentery | 1940 Tennessee,<br>Baton Rouge, 70802       |
| Lafayette           |                  |   |
| Lake Charles        | Jody Simmons     | 19 River Lane<br>Lake Charles, 70605        |
| Monroe              | George Gladney   | Rt. 3, Box 210,<br>Rayville, 71269          |
| New Orleans-Houma   | Wadsworth Davis  | 4433 Annette,<br>New Orleans, 70122         |
| New Orleans-Slidell | Amy Ward         | 500 Walker Street<br>New Orleans, 70124     |
| Ruston              | Jason Owen       | 1403 Bistenueau,<br>Ruston, 71270           |
| Shreveport          | Pat Nelson       | P. O. Drawer 1567<br>Shreveport, 71165-1567 |

## BOARD &amp; COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES

|   |                       |  |
|---|-----------------------|--|
| Archives & History                      | Alton Hancock         | P. O. Box 4188<br>Shreveport, 71134-0188     |
| Christian Unity &<br>Interrel. Concerns | Lonnie M. Sibley      | Box 727, Denham Springs 70726                |
| Church & Society                        | DeWitt M. Ginn        | 3501 Patrick Street<br>Lake Charles, 70605   |
| Discipleship                            | H. A. Harrington, Jr. | P. O. Box 1979<br>West Monroe, 71294         |
| Diaconal Ministries                     | Donald G. Emler       | P. O. Box 4188,<br>Shreveport, 71134-0188    |
| Equitable Salaries                      | Terry Willis          | Box 360, Arcadia, 71001                      |
| Global Ministries                       | L. Ray Branton        | 101 Live Oak Blvd.,<br>Lafayette, 70503      |
|   | John Winn             | P. O. Box 887, Houma 70361                   |
|   | O. W. Marrs           | 2242 Monaco Drive,<br>Baton Rouge, 70815     |
| Higher Ed. & Campus<br>Ministries       | Donald C. Cottrill    | 9119 Dean Road,<br>Shreveport, 71118         |
| Ordained Ministry                       | Alfred L. Norris      | 653 Beckwith St., S. W.<br>Atlanta, GA 30314 |
| Pensions                                | Tracy R. Arnold       | 2727 Jackson,<br>Alexandria, 71301           |
| Religion & Race                         | Rupert Coles          | 200 Whispering Pines<br>Haughton, 71037      |
| Status & Role<br>of Women               | Betty Rowell          | 521 So. Fifth St.<br>Eunice, 70535           |
| Trustees, President<br>Conference       | Tom Matheny           | Box 221, Hammond, 70404                      |
| Lay Leader                              | Hubert Blanchard      | Box 29, Sulphur, 70663                       |
| United Methodist<br>Women President     | Mrs. Nell Read        | P. O. Box 71,<br>Farmerville, 71241          |
| United Methodist<br>Men President       | Jack Dew              | Rt. 4, Box 474-A,<br>West Monroe, 71291      |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

|                                    |                                       |   |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Conference<br>Young Adults         | Kevin Guidry<br>C.A. (Hap) Martin III | 4528-D Tabony,<br>Metairie, 70002<br>3509 Lake Desiard Dr.<br>Monroe, 71201 |
| Conference<br>Youth Team           | Pat Bolling<br>Missy Hopson           | 117 Willow, Homer, 71040<br>1626 S. Carrollton,<br>New Orleans, 70118       |
| Conference<br>Scouting Coordinator | J. Henry Bowdon                       | 812 Kirkman Street<br>Lake Charles, 70601                                   |
| Conference<br>Missionary Secretary | Steven Caraway                        | P. O. Box 31119,<br>Lafayette, 70503  |

## CONFERENCE STAFF

|  |                      |  |
|--|----------------------|--|
| Executive Director,<br>CCOM              | Harvey G. Williamson | 527 North Boulevard,<br>Baton Rouge, 70802 |
| Director,<br>Special Ministries          | Roger Lathan         | 527 North Boulevard,<br>Baton Rouge, 70802 |
| Director, Education<br>Ministries        | John M. Braden       | 527 North Boulevard,<br>Baton Rouge, 70802 |
| Executive Director,<br>Financial Affairs | J. J. Caraway        | 527 North Boulevard,<br>Baton Rouge, 70802 |

## MEMBERS AT LARGE -- GENERAL &amp; JURISDICTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

|                                      |                           |   |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| JCOM                                 | Nell Read                 | P. O. Box 71,<br>Farmerville, 71241                                   |
| GCFA President                       | Welton Brumfield, Jr.     | 106 LaSare Drive<br>Amite, 70422                                      |
| GB Church & Society                  | Jack Dew                  | Rt. 4, Box 474-A,<br>West Monroe, 71291                               |
| GB Discipleship                      | Carole Cotton-Winn        | 621 Bayou Black Dr.,<br>Houma, 70361                                  |
| GB Global Ministries                 | Amy Ward<br>Paula V. Milo | 500 Walker,<br>New Orleans, 70124<br>513 E. Main,<br>Lafayette, 70501 |
| GB Higher Ed. &<br>Campus Ministries | Nancy Carruth             | Box 267, Bunkie, 71322  |
| GB Publications                      | Alfred L. Norris          | 653 Beckwith St., S. W.<br>Atlanta, GA 30314                          |
| GCFA                                 | J. J. Caraway             | 527 North Boulevard,<br>Baton Rouge, 70802                            |
| GCOM                                 | Matt Kawasaki             | 1002 Michigan Ave.<br>Slidell, 70458                                  |

## DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

## Alexandria District Council On Ministries

|                  | Name         | Mailing Address           |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| Chairperson      | John Downs   | Box 99, Lecompte 71346    |
| Vice Chairperson | Tracy Arnold | 2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301 |

## COORDINATORS

|                        |                   |                              |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Children's Ministries  | Ms. Kathy Dietzel | 101 College, Pineville 71360 |
| Youth Ministries       | Danny Krouse      | Box 127, Jena 71342          |
|                        | Larry Norman      | 2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301    |
| Young Adult Ministries | Larry O'Dell      | Box 680, Runkie 71322        |
| Adult Ministries       | Paul Carroll, Sr. | Box 127, Jena 71342          |
| Older Adult Ministries | Fred Flurry       | 2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301    |
| Family Ministries      | John Downs        | Box 99, Lecompte 71346       |

## CHAIRPERSONS

|                                      |                  |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Camping                              | Carl Bray        | 2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301         |
| Church & Society                     | Doris Perry      | 4324 England, Alex. 71301         |
| Communications                       | Kent Kilbourne   | 2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301         |
| Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns | Michael McLaurin | Box 510, Winnfield 71483          |
| Education                            | Pat Hogan        | 1600 Horseshoe, Alex. 71301       |
| Evangelism                           | Jimmie Pyles     | 101 College, Pineville 71360      |
| Global Ministries                    | Alonzo Campbell  | Box 1866, Alex. 71301             |
| Religion and Race                    | Charlie Baker    | 4206 Jane, Alex. 71301            |
| Stewardship                          | Tracy Arnold     | 2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301         |
| Worship                              | Joanne White     | 700 Windermere, Alex. 71301       |
| Higher Education & Campus Ministry   | James Poole      | 411 Second,<br>Natchitoches 71457 |

## OTHER LEADERS

|                                 |                  |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| District Lay Leader             | Charlie Johnson  | 2311 Myrtle, Alex. 71301           |
| President, UMW                  | Georgia Dunbar   | 207 Payne, Pineville 71360         |
| President, UMM                  | V. J. French     | Drawer A, Jena 71342               |
| Rep., Youth Team (2)            | Shawn Zochert    | 124 Hudson, Pineville 71360        |
|                                 | Christy Thom     | P. O. Box 94, Pollock 71467        |
| Director, 1000 Club             | John Tubb        | 5909 Tall Pine,<br>Pineville 71360 |
| Chairman, CFA<br>(without vote) | Charles Goodgame | 317 Lawrence,<br>Pineville 71360   |

## MEMBERS AT LARGE

|                |                                   |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Steven Bearden | 306 Tioga Rd.,<br>Pineville 71360 |
| Nancy Carruth  | Box 627, Bunkie 71322             |
| Jan Witt       | Box 510, Winnfield 71483          |
| James Jones    | 204 Chester, Alex. 71301          |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## Baton Rouge-Hammond District Council On Ministries

|   | Name                | Mailing Address                                    |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Chairperson                             | R. Larry Stafford   | Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714                        |
| <b>COORDINATORS</b>                     |                     |  |
| Children's                              | Sally Lofland       | 3023 Tall Timbers Rd.                              |
| Ministries                              |                     | Baton Rouge 70816                                  |
| Youth Ministries                        | P. W. Sibley, Jr.   | P. O. Box 207, Walker 70785                        |
| Adult Ministries                        | Gwen Cook           | 9377 N. Parkview Dr.,<br>Baton Rouge 70815         |
| Older Adult                             | Carey Martin        | 1426 Clinton,                                      |
| Ministries                              |                     | Denham Springs 70726                               |
| Family Ministries                       | Richard R. Meek     | 224 W. Fabian,<br>Gonzales 70737                   |
| <b>CHAIRPERSONS</b>                     |                     |  |
| Camping                                 | Mark R. Martin      | P.O. Box 279, Walker 70785                         |
| Church & Society                        | O. W. Marrs         | 2242 Monaco Dr., B.R. 70714                        |
| Communications                          | J. Penn Morgan      | Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714                        |
| Christian Unity &<br>Interrel. Concerns | Alan D. Einsel      | 10328 Jefferson Hwy.,<br>Baton Rouge 70809         |
| Education                               | Carolyn Dove        | 5945 Hickory Ridge,<br>Baton Rouge 70815           |
| Evangelism                              | Brady B. Forman     | P.O. Box 186, Watson 70786                         |
| Higher Education &<br>Campus Ministry   | John Ed Dilworth    | 10230 Mollylea, B. R. 70815                        |
| Global Ministries                       | James W. Spitzkeit  | 10230 Mollylea, B. R. 70815                        |
| Religion & Race                         | Ola B. Fisher       | P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722                        |
| Stewardship                             | Joe A. Hoover       | P.O. Box 250, Jackson 70748                        |
| Worship                                 | Clarence L. Hillard | 10724 Ridgecrest,<br>Baton Rouge 70807             |
| Youth Rep.                              | Wes Davis           | P. O. Box 492,<br>Denham Springs, 70726            |
| <b>OTHER LEADERS</b>                    |                     |  |
| District Lay Leader                     | Ross Downing        | 903 Greenlawn, Hammond 70401                       |
| President, UMW                          | Alice Story         | 2018 Connie Dr., D.S. 70726                        |
| President, UMM                          | Ofney K. Ellis      | 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101<br>Baton Rouge 70809 |
| President, UMY                          | Sid Wall            | 1313 River Rd.N., D.S. 70726                       |
| Director, 1000 Club                     | M. E. Taylor        | P.O. Box 425, D. S. 70726                          |
| Chairman, CFA<br>(without vote)         | W. H. Brumfield     | 106 LaSare, Amite 70422                            |

## Baton Rouge-Lafayette District Council On Ministries

|                     | Name                | Mailing Address              |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Chairperson         | George W. C. Calvin | P. O. Box 73685, B. R. 70807 |
| <b>COORDINATORS</b> |                     |                              |
| Children's          | Steven Caraway      | P. O. Box 31119,             |
| Ministries          |                     | Lafayette 70503              |
| Youth Ministries    | Leona McCastle      | 2826 73rd. Ave., B. R. 70807 |
|                     | John W. Guyre       | Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578  |

|                        |                  |   |
|------------------------|------------------|---|
| Young Adult Ministries | Stan Williams    | 5142 Bluebell, B. R. 70808              |
| Adult Ministries       | Charles Langford | 101 Live Oak, Lafayette 70503           |
| Older Adult Ministries |                  |   |
| Family Ministries      | Mildred Bowie    | 5144 Madison Ave.,<br>Baton Rouge 70802 |
| Scouting               | Donald Shelmire  | 5436 San Juan, B. R. 70811              |

**CHAIRPERSONS**

|                                      |                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Camping                              | Weldon Bares         | 109 Montrose, Lafayette 70503             |
| Church & Society                     | Rogers Newman        | 7860 Emile, B. R. 70807                   |
| Communications                       | Deborah Meier        | Box 655, Abbeville 70510                  |
| Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns | Carlyle Chapman      | 2425 78th Ave., B. R. 70807               |
| Education                            | Marian Griffin       | 6815 Willow Springs,<br>Baton Rouge 70811 |
| Evangelism                           | Ira M. Robinson      | P. O. Box 2039,<br>Lafayette 70501        |
| Global Ministries                    | M. S. White          | P. O. Box 58,<br>New Iberia 70561-0058    |
| Religion & Race                      | George W. C. Calvin  | P. O. Box 73685, B. R. 70807              |
| Stewardship                          | Don Chun             | 140 Greenbriar Circle,<br>Lafayette 70503 |
| Worship                              | Kenneth M. Fisher    | 1445 N. 29th, B. R. 70802                 |
| Higher Education & Campus Ministry   |                      |   |
| Town & Country                       | George B. Cunningham | 907 Canal, Plaquemine, 70764              |
| Health & Welfare                     | Isabel M. Herson     | 1827 75th Ave., B. R. 70807               |
| Missions                             | Clytie Perry         | 946 N. 23rd., B. R. 70802                 |
| Status & Role of Women               | Angelina Comminey    | 706 McGinnis, D'ville 70346               |

**OTHER LEADERS**

|                                 |                  |                                     |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| District Lay Leader             | Mark Solomon     | P. O. Box 31147,<br>Lafayette 70503 |
| President, UMW                  | Janelle McCammon | 161 Emerite, Lafayette 70506        |
| President, UMM                  | Boyd Baun        | 4888 Loyola, B. R. 70808            |
| Youth Team Rep.                 | Stephanie Hyde   | 4326 Popla, B. R. 70808             |
| Director, 1000 Club             | W. F. Atkinson   | 211 Montgomery,<br>Lafayette 70506  |
| Chairman, CFA<br>(without vote) | Donald R. Avery  | 2038 Plank Rd., B. R. 70802         |

**MEMBERS AT LARGE****Lake Charles District Council On Ministries**

|                  | Name               | Mailing Address               |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Chairperson      | Mary Adele Compton | Rt. 1 Box 410, Jennings 70546 |
| Vice Chairperson | Bernie Tiede       | P. O. Box 5151, L. C. 70606   |
| Secretary        | Cathey D. Lannerd  | 816 Kirkman, L. C. 70601      |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## COORDINATORS

|                                |                    |                              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Children's Ministries          | Joyce Hazel        | 2701 Gen. Moore, L.C. 70601  |
| Youth Ministries               | Bobbeye Murphy     | 2038 Olene, Sulphur 70663    |
| Young Adult & Adult Ministries | Diane Kane         | 601 W. School, L. C. 70601   |
| Older Adult Ministries         | Margaret Ford      | 1019 Norwood, Jennings 70546 |
| Family Ministries              | Janie Burch        | 1036 Ann, Westlake 70669     |
| Scouting                       | Bradford Mayo      | 1107 Bilbo, L. C. 70601      |
| Single Adult Ministries        | Drema Walker       | 1408 14th St., L. C. 70601   |
| Girl Scout                     | Adel Murphy        | 1200 Paris, L. C. 70605      |
| Boy Scout                      | Robert W. Bengtson | 1800 Orchid St., L. C. 70601 |

## CHAIRPERSONS

|                                     |                      |                                 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Camping                             | Robert W. Bengtson   | 1800 Orchid St., L. C. 70601    |
| Church & Society                    | Geneva Bell          | 122 N. Bank, L. C. 70601        |
| Communications                      | Belle Richard        | Rt. 3, Box 155, L. C. 70605     |
| Christian Unity & Interrl. Concerns | Raymond M. Crofoot   | 1104 Horridge St., Vinton 70668 |
| Evangelism                          | Carolyn P. Brannon   | 423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663     |
| Global Ministries                   | M. C. Cady           | P. O. Box 247, Welsh 70591      |
| Religion & Race                     | Dorothy Abraham      | 601 N. Cherry, L. C. 70601      |
| Stewardship                         | J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. | 812 Kirkman St., L. C. 70601    |
| Worship                             | Theo S. Standley     | 706 McKinley, Westlake 70669    |
| Higher Education & Campus Ministry  | Wayne G. Taylor      | 501 E. Sale, L. C. 70605        |

## OTHER LEADERS

|                                   |                   |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| District Lay Leader               | Ben Mount         | 101 Pithon, L. C. 70601         |
| President, UMW                    | Betty Carlin      | Rt. 2, Box 293, Anacoco 71403   |
| President, UMM                    | I. K. Abraham     | 601 N. Cherry, L. C. 70601      |
| Director, 1000 Club               | Chris Blanchard   | P. O. Drawer 29, Sulphur 70664  |
| Chairman, CFA<br>(without vote)   | Mary Lou France   | 924 10th St., L. C. 70601       |
| Dir. Lay Speaking                 | Lyle Guth         | 219 Woodruff, L. C. 70601       |
| Dist. Treasurer                   | W. A. Ford        | 3707 Brentwood, L. C. 70605     |
| Assoc. Dist. Treasurer            | Richard See       | 901 Treasure Lake Charles 70605 |
| Health & Welfare                  | Flo Jones         | P. O. Box 27, Crowley 70527     |
| Conf. C.C.F.A.                    | Shirley Hoffpauir | Rt. 16, Box 1549, L. C. 70605   |
| Rep. C.C.O.M                      | Jody Simmons      | 19 River Lane, L. C. 70605      |
| Assoc. Lay Leader & Lay Life Work | John Denison      | Rt. 1, Box 50, Iowa 70647       |
| Assoc. Dir. Lay Speaking          | Bernie Tiede      | P. O. Box 5151, L. C. 70606     |
| Com. on Status & Role of Women    | Henry Adcock      | Rt. 7, Box 987, L. C. 70611     |
|                                   | Betty Rowell      | 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice 70535  |

## MEMBERS AT LARGE

|                     |                                   |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| William G. Willson  | 701 N. Texas St., DeRidder, 70634 |
| Joyce Linde (Youth) | P. O. Box 142, Jennings 70546     |



## Monroe District Council On Ministries

|                       |                 |                                |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Chairperson           | Jack Warren     | 2023 Gemini, Bastrop 71220     |
| Vice Chairperson      | Ella Mae Custer | 2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe 71202 |
| Secretary & Treasurer | Doris Denton    | P. O. Box 6018, Monroe 71211   |

## COORDINATORS

|                       |                               |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Children's Ministries | Elizabeth Dumas               | 204 Dupont Dr.,<br>W. Monroe 71291                               |
| Youth Ministries      | Bill Willis<br>Phyllis Taylor | P. O. Box 88, Tallulah 71282<br>2500 Timberlane,<br>Monroe 71201 |
| Adult Ministries      | Audrey Boggs                  | 2802 Pargoud Blvd.,<br>Monroe 71201                              |
| Young Adult           | James E. Wilson               | 4104 Grammont,<br>Monroe 71203                                   |

## CHAIRPERSONS

|                                      |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| Camping                              | Ray Holt                             | 748 Bayou Shores,<br>Monroe 71203                           |
| Church & Society Communications      | Bea Moak                             | 3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203                                   |
| Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns | Charles Floyd, Jr.<br>LeVerne Barrow | P. O. Box 4782, Monroe 71211<br>3802 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201 |
| Education                            | Doris Sheppard                       | P. O. Box 4782, Monroe 71211                                |
| Evangelism                           | Byrd Terry                           | 110 Lakeview Park Dr.,<br>Monroe 71203                      |
| Global Ministries                    | James W. Moore                       | 3804 Gouville, Monroe 71201                                 |
| Religion & Race                      | Woodrow Harmon                       | 237 Pruett, Bastrop 71220                                   |
| Stewardship                          |                                      |   |
| Worship                              |                                      |   |
| Higher Education & Campus Ministry   | Dwight Ramsey                        | 1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201                                |
| Scouting                             | Roscoe Jones                         | 1702 Lexington, Monroe 71201                                |
| Health & Welfare                     | Milton Johnson                       | P. O. Box 423, Monroe 71211                                 |

## OTHER LEADERS

|                                 |                   |                                      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| District Lay Leader             | George L. Gladney | Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville 71269       |
| President, UMW                  | Mary Pollard      | 321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220         |
| President, UMM                  | Dr. Gerald Golden | 911 Prairie Rd.,<br>Winnsboro 71295  |
| Rep. Youth Team                 | Jenifer Taylor    | 406 Maridale Dr.,<br>W. Monroe 71291 |
| Dir., 1000 Club                 | Clyde Jordan      | 107 Tupelo Dr.,<br>W. Monroe 71291   |
| Chairman, CFA<br>(without vote) | John Clark, Jr.   | P. O. Box 2956, Monroe 71207         |

## New Orleans-Houma District Council On Ministries

|                         |                |   |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|
| <b>Chairperson</b>      | George Duerson | 6017 Camphor, Metairie 70003                |
| <b>Vice Chairperson</b> | Jim Comer      | 3900 St. Charles Ave.,<br>New Orleans 70115 |
| <b>Secretary</b>        | David Trickett | 1543 Exposition Blvd.,<br>New Orleans 70118 |

## COORDINATORS

|                                |                 |   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| <b>Children Ministries</b>     | Betsy Wilhite   | 3900 St. Charles Ave.,<br>New Orleans 70115 |
| <b>Youth Ministries</b>        | Larry Lewis     | 1309 Whitney, Gretna 70053                  |
|                                | Mary Johnson    | 3703 Clarmont Dr., N. O. 70122              |
|                                | Karen Simmons   | 4170 Gentilly Rd., N. O. 70126              |
| <b>Young Adults Ministries</b> | Theresa Fielder | 8036 Lacombe, N. O. 70127                   |
| <b>Adults Ministries</b>       | Cathy Smith     | 5019 Prytania, N. O. 70115                  |
| <b>Older Adults</b>            | W. O. Lynch     | 3300 Eton, N. O. 70114                      |
| <b>Family</b>                  | James Schaub    | 517 Federal Ave.,<br>Morgan City 70380      |

## CHAIRPERSONS

|   |                    |  |
|---|--------------------|--|
| <b>Camping</b>                                  | Dean Webb          | 4720 Page, Metairie 70003                |
|   | James Mitchell     | P. O. Box 60, Berwick 70342              |
| <b>Church &amp; Society</b>                     | Dorothy M. Taylor  | 2724 M. L. King, N. O. 70113             |
| <b>Communications</b>                           | Doug deGraffenried | 3300 Eton, N. O. 70114                   |
| <b>Christian Unity &amp; Interrel. Concerns</b> | William Jones      | 4960 Franklin Ave.,<br>N. O. 70122       |
| <b>Disaster Relief</b>                          | Tom Howe           | P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux 70301           |
| <b>Education</b>                                | Mel Turnage        | 2524 Napoleon Ave.,<br>N. O. 70115       |
| <b>Enlistment</b>                               | Deen Thompson      | 1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner 70062           |
| <b>Evangelism</b>                               | Andy Foreman       | 1301 Romy Dr., Lockport 70374            |
| <b>Global Ministries</b>                        | Ed Parks           | 637 Opelousas, N. O. 70114               |
| <b>Health &amp; Welfare</b>                     | Conrad Edwards     | P. O. Box 15109, Sta. B.,<br>N. O. 70175 |
| <b>Higher Education &amp; Campus Ministry</b>   | David Trickett     | 1543 Exposition Blvd.,<br>N. O. 70118    |
| <b>Leadership Develop.</b>                      | Jerry James        | Box 606, Golden Meadow 70357             |
| <b>Religion &amp; Race</b>                      | Abraham Davis      | 4412 Annette St., N. O. 70122            |
| <b>Stewardship</b>                              | Leland Wade        | 921 S. Carrollton, N. O. 70118           |
| <b>Town &amp; Country</b>                       | Cleveland Herr     | 3828 Leila Pl.,<br>Jefferson 70121       |
| <b>Worship</b>                                  | Clyde Frazier      | 3900 St. Charles Ave.,<br>N. O. 70115    |

## OTHER LEADERS

|                            |                 |                                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>District Treasurer</b>  | John Murdock    | 336 Pine St., N. O. 70118       |
| <b>District Lay Leader</b> | Wadsworth Davis | 4433 Annette, N. O. 70122       |
| <b>1000 Club</b>           | Rudolph Adams   | 7471 Restgate, N. O. 70127      |
|                            | Dixie Wiggins   | 1020 Philip St., N. O. 70130    |
| <b>President UMW</b>       | Helen Johnson   | 1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058       |
| <b>President UMM</b>       | John Loggins    | 1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003 |

|                     |                  |                                    |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| Rep. Youth Team     | Missy Hopson     | 1626 S. Carrollton,<br>N. O. 70118 |
| Lay Speaking        | Ernest Arnold    | 4320 Gen. Pershing, N. O. 70125    |
| Scouting            | Marv Kiel        | 5611 Norland, N. O. 70114          |
| Historian           | Parker Schneidau | 213 Stella, Metairie 70005         |
| Rep. Conf. COM      | Wadsworth Davis  | 4433 Annette, N. O. 70122          |
| Treas. Dist. Bd. GM | Robert Garrett   | 2950 Falmouth Dr., N. O. 70114     |

### New Orleans-Slidell District Council On Ministries

|             |                 |                                |
|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Chairperson | William Eubanks | Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454     |
| Secretary   | Yvonne Spradley | 1304 Taft Park, Metairie 70001 |

### COORDINATORS

|                          |                    |                                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Children's<br>Ministries | Lylln Craig        | 1201 Metairie Rd.,<br>Metairie 70005 |
| Youth Ministries         | Cliff Wright       | 360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458        |
| Young Adult              | Billy Gregg        | 4128 Franklin Ave., N. O. 70122      |
| Adult Ministries         | James Evans        | 5875 Canal Blvd., N. O. 70124        |
| Singles Ministries       | Kenneth Irby       | 433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458          |
| Family Ministries        | Geo. Buxton/Marion | 1421 Independence,<br>Slidell 70458  |
| Campus Ministry          | Melissa Draper     | 4128 Franklin Ave.,<br>N. O. 70122   |
| Older Adult              | T. J. Butler, Sr.  | 724 18th Ave.,<br>Franklinton 70438  |

### CHAIRPERSONS

|   |                   |                                       |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Camping                                 | Carver Lester     | 7230 Cannonbury Dr.,<br>N. O. 70126   |
| Church & Society                        | Joe Posey         | 74 Doubloon, Slidell 70458            |
| Communications                          | Walter Parker     | 190 S. 2nd St.,<br>Ponchatoula 70454  |
| Christian Unity &<br>Interrel. Concerns | Eddie Morgan      | Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427              |
| Education                               | Enrica Singleton  | 4864 Lafon Dr., N. O. 70126           |
| Enlistment                              | Kay Madden Irby   | 103 Chantilly, Slidell 70458          |
| Evangelism                              | Richard Hoffpauir | 1201 Metairie Rd.,<br>Metairie 70005  |
| Health & Welfare                        | Judy Nelson       | 11340 Prentiss, N. O. 70128           |
| Global Ministries                       | Rick Hebert       | Box 698, Laplace 70068                |
| Religion & Race                         | Terrence August   | Box 482, Franklinton 70438            |
| Stewardship                             | Gene Finnell      | 334 Old Hwy. 190,<br>Mandeville 70448 |
| Worship                                 | John Hamilton     | 544 Brakefield, Slidell 70458         |
| Audio Visual                            | Phil Hubbell      | 300 Steele Rd., Slidell 70461         |
| Disaster Rel.                           | Ellison Madden    | 1503 Eastwood, Slidell 70458          |
| Town/Country                            | Robert Galatas    | Box 306, Franklinton 70438            |
| 1000 Club                               | W. R. Matheny     | 1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa 70427          |
|   | Stan Maher        | 4165 Cognac, Kenner 70065             |
| Metro. Min.                             | William London    | 2424 Peniston, N. O. 70115            |
| Ed. Resources                           | Barbara Hamilton  | 544 Brakefield, Slidell 70458         |
| Lay Speaking                            | S. N. Fitzmorris  | 337 S. 1st, Ponchatoula 70454         |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## OTHER LEADERS

|                 |                                 |   |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Dist. Treasurer | Matt Kawasaki                   | 14360 Chef Menteur Hwy.,<br>N. O. 70129                               |
| Lay Leaders     | Tom Knight<br>Walter Pennington | 320 Austin, Bogalusa 70427<br>3820 Chriswood, Harvey 70058            |
| President UMW   | Mrs. E. Cobb                    | 7117 Memphis, N. O. 70124   |
| President UMM   | William Perry                   | 221 Quail Run Dr.,<br>Hammond 70401                                   |
| Rep. Youth Team | Chenise Hamilton<br>Kelda Laing | 544 Brakefield, Slidell 70458<br>432 Briargrove Dr.,<br>Slidell 70458 |
| Historian       | Sarah Kreutziger                | 4420 Elmwood Pkwy.,<br>Metairie 70003                                 |
| Scouting        | Charles Bunnell                 | 1545 Maplewood, Slidell 70458   |
| Ch. Dist. CFA   | Don Alverson                    | 6645 Spanish Fort, N. O. 70124  |

## MEMBERS AT LARGE

|                 |                   |                                    |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
|                 | Ed Pickens        | 433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458        |
|                 | Marta Sanfiel     | 3401 Canal St., N. O. 70119        |
|                 | Bill Baker        | 114 Deveraux, Slidell 70458        |
|                 | Dan Tohline       | 3401 Canal, N. O. 70119            |
|                 | Sylvester Johnson | 7400 Northgate Dr.,<br>N. O. 70128 |
|                 | Annie Lincoln     | 4108 Mithra, N. O. 70126           |
| GBGM            | Amy Ward          | 500 Walker St., N. O. 70124        |
|                 | Herbert Mulberry  | 2338 S. John, Gonzales 70737       |
| Bi-Dist. Treas. | Robert Garrett    | 2950 Falmouth Dr., N. O. 70114     |
| Rep. CCOM       | Tom Knight        | 320 Austin, Bogalusa 70427         |
|                 | Leslie Norris     | 8711 Morrison Rd., N. O. 70127     |
|                 | William Peebles   | 360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458      |

## Ruston District Council On Ministries

|                  |                    |                              |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Chairperson      | James H. Humphreys | P. O. Box 357, Homer 71040   |
| Vice Chairperson | Jason Owen         | 1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270 |
| Secretary        | Jane Humble        | P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225  |

## COORDINATORS

|                           |                 |                                |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Children's<br>Ministries  | Debra Lynch     | 900 Orleans Dr., Ruston 71270  |
| Youth Ministries          | Rowland Reed    | P. O. Box 64, Bienville 71008  |
| Young Adult<br>Ministries | Mary Smart      | P. O. Box 60, Arcadia 71001    |
| Adult Ministries          | Arthur M. Baker | P. O. Box 156, Jonesboro 71251 |
| Older Adult<br>Ministries | John R. Oldham  | P. O. Box 189, Bernice, 71222  |
| Family Ministries         | M/M Bill Humble | P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225    |

## CHAIRPERSONS

|                  |                  |                                     |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Camping          | John R. Oldham   | P. O. Box 189, Bernice 71222        |
| Church & Society | George A. McVay  | P. O. Box 505,<br>Haynesville 71038 |
| Communications   | Donald R. Morgan | P. O. Box 249, Ringgold 71068       |

|   |                      |                                 |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Christian Unity &amp;<br/>Interrel. Concerns</b> | Terry C. Willis      | P. O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001    |
| <b>Education</b>                                    | Brenda T. Layman     | P. O. Box 54, Choudrant 71227   |
| <b>Evangelism</b>                                   | Donald R. Morgan     | P. O. Box 249, Ringgold 71068   |
| <b>Global Ministries</b>                            | Chris H. Andrews     | 1000 W. Woodward, Ruston 71270  |
| <b>Religion &amp; Race</b>                          | H. Austin Smith      | P. O. Box 86, Downsview 71234   |
| <b>Stewardship</b>                                  | Charles B. Humphreys | P. O. Box 545, Springhill 71075 |
| <b>Worship</b>                                      | Douglas Williams     | P. O. Box 929, Ruston 71273     |
| <b>Higher Education &amp;<br/>Campus Ministry</b>   | Fay Barr-hartung     | P. O. Box 287, Marion 71260     |
| <b>Health &amp; Welfare</b>                         | M. Margaret Barr     | 200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270     |

**OTHER LEADERS**

|  |                  |                                    |
|--|------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>District Lay Leader</b>             | Dan Madden       | P. O. Box 3009, Arcadia 71001      |
| <b>President UMW</b>                   | M. Margaret Barr | 200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270        |
| <b>President UMM</b>                   | John McKenzie    | Rt. 1, Box 290-39,<br>Ruston 71270 |
| <b>Rep. Youth Team</b>                 | Pat Bolling      | 117 Willow, Homer 71040            |
| <b>Dir. 1000 Club</b>                  | John Maxwell     | P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270       |
| <b>Chairman CFA<br/>(without vote)</b> | Jack Taylor      | 1809 Brooks, Ruston 71270          |

**MEMBERS AT LARGE**

|            |                              |
|------------|------------------------------|
| Jason Owen | 1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270 |
|------------|------------------------------|

**Shreveport District Council On Ministries**

|                         |                     |   |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---|
| <b>Chairperson</b>      | Don Emler           | P. O. Box 4188<br>Shreveport 71134-0188 |
| <b>Vice Chairperson</b> | A. J. Williams, Jr. | Box 543, Mansfield 71052                |
| <b>Secretary</b>        | Lael Jones          | 3939 Pines Rd.,<br>Shreveport 71119     |

**COORDINATORS**

|                                   |                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <b>Children's<br/>Ministries</b>  | Vince Isner       | P. O. Drawer 1567,<br>Shreveport 71165-1567 |
| <b>Youth Ministries</b>           | Kemper Smith      | 1204 Crabapple,<br>Shreveport 71118         |
| <b>Young Adult<br/>Ministries</b> | John Williams     | 1506 Summers, Shreveport 71108              |
| <b>Adult Ministries</b>           | Don Cottrill      | 9119 Dean Rd.,<br>Shreveport 71118          |
| <b>Older Adult<br/>Ministries</b> |                   |   |
| <b>Family Ministries</b>          | M/M Eddie Jenkins | 3609 Reily Lane,<br>Shreveport 71118        |

**CHAIRPERSONS**

|   |              |  |
|---|--------------|--|
| <b>Camping</b>                                      | Pat Culligan | P. O. Box 156,<br>Plain Dealing 71064    |
| <b>Church &amp; Society</b>                         | Carl Stewart | P. O. Box 1826,<br>Shreveport 71166-1826 |
| <b>Christian Unity &amp;<br/>Interrel. Concerns</b> | James Graham | 218 Suzanne Drive,<br>Shreveport 71115   |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

|                   |                  |   |
|-------------------|------------------|---|
| Education         | Lael Jones       | 3939 Pines Rd.,<br>Shreveport 71119       |
| Evangelism        | Don McDowell     | 6312 Sandbeach Blvd.,<br>Shreveport 71105 |
| Global Ministries | James Goin       | 546 Meadowbrook,<br>Shreveport 71105      |
| Religion & Race   | A. M. Moody      | Rt. 2, Box 3-D,<br>Keithville 71047       |
| Stewardship       | G. D. Swearingen | 2501 Prestwick Ct.,<br>Shreveport 71118   |
| Worship           | W. E. Nolan      | P. O. Box 626,<br>Vivian 71082            |

## OTHER LEADERS

|                                |                   |  |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| District Lay Leader            | Carl Stewart      | P. O. Box 1826,<br>Shreveport 71166-1826 |
| President UMW                  | Mrs. T. Shepherd  | Rt. 4, Box 171,<br>Shreveport 71107      |
| President UMM                  | Steve H. Robinson | 429 Plaza Cir.,<br>Bossier City 71111    |
| Rep. Youth Team                | Denise Smith      | Rt. 1, Box 428B,<br>Bossier City 71112   |
| Dir., 1000 Club                | Robert F. Duncan  | 3113 Idle Days,<br>Shreveport 71107      |
| Chairman CFA<br>(without vote) | Gerald Richardson | P. O. Box 812, Mansfield 71052           |

## MEMBERS AT LARGE

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Carl Rhoads, III    | P. O. Drawer 1567,<br>Shreveport 71165-1567 |
| Emma Bibbons        | 1835 Blanchard Rd.,<br>Shreveport 71107     |
| Jackie Rigby        | 8916 Creswell Rd.,<br>Shreveport 71106      |
| Lee Arthur Williams | 2851 Metal St.,<br>Shreveport 71103         |
| Pat Nelson          | P. O. Drawer 1567,<br>Shreveport 71165-1567 |
| Ramona Gibson       | P. O. Box 897,<br>Shreveport 71162          |
| Mark Williamson     | 6320 Time Place,<br>Shreveport 71106        |



**B. BOARDS**

(Note -- Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the Book of Discipline and the Conference Structure and Rules Report.)

**BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY:**

**Chairperson:** Dewitt M. Ginn; **Vice Chairperson:** Tim Lawson; **Secretary:** Margaret St. Amant; **Finance Officer:** Willis Dear.

**Clerical:** John Downs, John Johns, August Aamodt, Ray Holt, Mickey Stringfield, Tim Lawson, Larry Robertson, Dewitt Ginn, Willis Dear.

**Lay:**

Edward Larry -- P. O. Box 5692, Alexandria, 71301

Carl Stewart -- 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, 71119

Wesley Lynch -- 900 Orleans Drive, Ruston, 71270

Paul Smith -- Rt. 1, Box 194-B, John Price Rd., West Monroe, 71291

Erica Singleton -- 4864 Lafon Dr., New Orleans, 70126

Dorothy Taylor -- 2724 Martin Luther King, Jr. Blvd., New Orleans 70113

Hilda Arndt -- 2740 Morning Glory, Baton Rouge, 70808

Margaret St. Amant -- 4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker, 70714

Geneva Bell -- 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601

**Youth Member:** Shawn Ridgedel; **Youth Adult Member:** Percell Church, Jr.;

**UMW Representative:** Mrs. Taylor Philip.

**Cabinet Liaison:** Woodrow W. Smith

**Ex Officio --** J. J. Caraway, GCFA

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES:**

**President:** Tom Matheny; **Vice-President:** Nancy Carruth; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Ed Pickens

**Term expiring 1986:** Edward O. Pickens, Thomas Matheny, Christopher Andrews, Nancy Carruth

**Term expiring 1987:** William Kelly, Jr., Charles McHale, James Poole, Clyde Frazier

**Term expiring 1988:** W. Davis Cotton, Shelby Smith, Clyde W. Averett, Howard Milo

**Cabinet Liaison:** Odell Simmons

**Ex Officio --** J. J. Caraway, GCFA

**BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY**

**Chairperson:** Donald G. Emler; **Registrar:** Doris Sheppard; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Marielouise "Lou" Alexander; **Assoc. Registrar:** Barbara Einsel

**Clerical:** Carolyn Brannon, Richard Scott-Welch, J.D.V. Hamilton, Bert Scott, Donald Emler

**Lay:**

Marielouise Alexander -- 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812

Barbara Einsel -- 10478 Ridgely Drive, Baton Rouge, 70809

Doris Sheppard -- Box 4782, Monroe, 71203

John Hutton -- 8300 Pritchard Pl., New Orleans, 70118

**Cabinet Liaison:** Stone W. Caraway

**BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP:**

**Chairperson:** H. A. Harrington; **Secretary:** Calvin Lapuyade; **Finance Officer:** Larry O'Dell

**Clerical:** Larry O'Dell, John Sewell, Calvin Lapuyade, Ted Standley, H. A. Harrington, Ira M. Robinson, James Evans, John Oldham, L. Patterson Culligan, Lylln Guth Craig.

**Lay:**

Christine Rone -- 204 Andrews, Alexandria, 71301

Ola Fisher -- Box 686, Clinton, 70722

Mrs. N. P. Perry -- 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge, 70802

Dorothy Carter -- 701 Helen St., Lake Charles, 70601

Mrs. Mary Lou Blakeman -- 3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport 71105

B. E. Mangum -- 1607 Pine St., Winnsboro, 71295

Harold McMillion -- 11204 Jefferson Hwy., River Ridge, 70123

James McKenzie -- 408 S. 3rd Street, Homer, 71040

Doris Marsalis -- 520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101

**Youth Member:** Pat Bolling - 117 Willow, Homer, 71040

**Young Adult Member:** Steve Wheeliss--1725 Amelia St., New Orleans, 70115

**Six Members-At-Large:**

Fred Shirley -- P. O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge, 70896

Donice Alverson -- 6645 Spanish Fort, New Orleans 70124

Burton Blair -- 4015 Louisa, Rayville, 71269

Kathy Sholar -- 1009 Hanover, Shreveport, 71115

Steven M. Spurlock -- P. O. Box 1201, Thibodaux, 70301

**Cabinet Liaison:** Henry C. Blount, Jr.

**BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**

**Chairperson:** L. Ray Branton; **Vice-Chairperson:** John M. Winn; **Secretary:** Mary Adele Compton; **Finance Officer:** O. W. Marrs.

**Clerical:** Alonzo Campbell, Ed Boyd, James W. Spitzkeit, Ray Branton, Steven Caraway, John Winn, George Sherman, Conrad Edwards, Richard Hebert, Tom Howe, Chris Andrews, Lael Jones, Marta Sanfiel

**Lay:**

Mrs. Paul White -- 700 Windermere, Alexandria, 71301

O. W. Marrs -- 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815

Susan Jenkins -- Box 612, Amite 70422

Walter Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809

Inez Christentry -- 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802

Mary A. Compton -- Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, 70546

James Moore, Jr., -- 3804 Gouville, Monroe, 71201

Doris Sheppard -- Box 4782, Monroe, 71203

Mrs. C. A. Martin, III -- 3509 Lake Desiard, Monroe, 71201

Joe Kelly -- 3600 Pin Oak, New Orleans, 70114

Rosalie Black -- 1075 Cousin, Slidell, 70458

Nell Read -- Box 71, Farmerville, 71241

Mary M. Barr -- 200 Fairfield Dr., Ruston, 71270

Mrs. W. W. Baldrige -- 8335 E. Wilderness Way, Shreveport, 71106

**Committee Officers:** Church Extension: Chris Andrews; Disaster Response: Tom Howe; Health and Welfare: Mary Margaret Barr; Hunger Task Force: Richard Hebert; Promotion, Education and Cultivation: Walter Brock; Support Action Ministries (SAM): Alonzo Campbell; Local Church Revitalization: Ed Boyd; Finance Officer: O. W. Marrs

**Cabinet Liaison:** Byrl Moreland

## BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

**Chairperson:** Donald C. Cottrill; **Secretary:** Kathryn J. Dauphin; **Finance Officer:** Donald R. Morgan

**Clerical:** Kent Kilbourne, James F. Comer, Donald Cottrill, Donald Morgan, Dwight Ramsey, Kathryn J. Dauphin, Andrew Douglas, Faye Barr-hartung, Deborah Drash, William Nolan

**Lay:**

Sidney Evans -- 1000 St. Clair, Natchitoches, 71457

Sally Lofland -- 3023 Tall Timbers, Baton Rouge, 70816

Matthew Crawford -- 2757 77th Ave., Baton Rouge, 70807

Ben Mount -- 1612 Watkins, Lake Charles, 70601

Ralph Cranston -- P. O. Box 207, Sicily Island, 71368

Reid Draffin -- 801 Moss Lane, River Ridge, 70123

Peter Sorant -- 8120 Lomond Road, New Orleans, 70125

Robert Caruthers -- 430 Forrest Circle, Ruston, 71270

O. Fred Loy, Jr. -- 4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge, 70809

**Youth Team Member:** Sid Wall -- 1313 River Rd., Denham Springs, 70726

**Student Representative:** Marsha Shannon -- 112 Delano, Monroe 71203

Tammy Corsa -- 238 General Gardner, Lafayette, 70501

**Campus Ministries:** James Wilson -- 112 Delano, Monroe, 71203

Don Ross -- 238 General Gardner, Lafayette, 70501

**Cabinet Liaison:** Moses Jackson

**Ex Officio** -- Don Webb, Dr. Samuel Cook

## BOARD OF THE LAITY

**Conference Lay Leader:** Hubert Blanchard, P. O. Box 29, Sulphur, 70663

**Vice-Conference Lay Leader:** Mary Adele Compton, Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, 70546

**Associate Conference Lay Leaders:** J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301; Chris Blanchard, P. O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, 70663

**Secretary-Treasurer:** William A. Ford, 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles 70605

**Chairperson, 1000 Club:** W. F. Atkinson, 211 Montgomery, Lafayette, 70503

**Chairperson, Committee on Christian Education:** Ed Kneipp, 6001 Fox Court, Shreveport, 71129

**Chairperson, Committee on Laity Information:** P. E. Yates, P. O. Box 1308, Gretna 70053

**Chairperson, Committee on Rules and Organization:** Charles Goodgame, 317 Lawrence, Pineville, 71360

**Other Members:** District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Executive Director Conference Council on Ministries, Cabinet Liaison, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

**Cabinet Liaison:** Woodrow W. Smith

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

## Alexandria District

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

|                             |                  |  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|
| District Lay Leader         | Charlie Johnston | 2311 Myrtle, Alexandria 71301            |
| Assoc. DLL, Lay Life & Work | J. E. Hines, Jr. | 5220 Robinson Street<br>Alexandria 71301 |
| Assoc. DLL, Stewardship     | John Jackson     | 1201 W. Court,<br>Winnfield 71483        |
| Director, UMM               | V. J. French     | Drawer A, Jena 71342                     |
| Secy. & Treasurer           | Kathryn Shea     | 300 Cleco, Pineville 71360               |
| Assoc., DLL                 | Christine Rone   | 2004 Andrews St.,<br>Alexandria 71301    |
| Assoc., DDL                 | Sidney Evans     | 100 St. Clair,<br>Natchitoches 71457     |

## DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

|                          |                    |                                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bob Lay 1000 Club        | John B. Tubb       | 5909 Tall Pine,<br>Pineville 71360   |
| Daughenbaugh Scholarship | Paul D. White      | 700 Windermere,<br>Alexandria 71301  |
| Lay Speaking             | Richard Galloway   | 627 Nettie,<br>Natchitoches 71457    |
| Evangelism               | Dennis Shell       | Box 492, Winnfield 71483             |
| Lay Witness              | Charles Goodgame   | 317 Lawrence, Pineville 71360        |
| Disaster Chairman        | Col. George Duncan | 420 Western Hill,<br>Pineville 71360 |

## OTHER MEMBERS

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| William F. Mayo | 1818 Texas Ave., Alex. 71301              |
| J. D. Graham    | 309 Jackson Street,<br>Natchitoches 71457 |

## Baton Rouge-Hammond District

|                                |                    |   |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| District Lay Leader            | Ross Downing       | 903 Greenlawn, Hammond 70401                  |
| Assoc. DLL                     | O. Weldon Averette | 717 River Rd., N.,<br>Denham Springs 70726    |
| Assoc. DLL Recording Secretary | Earle Cefalu, Jr.  | P. O. Box 806, Amite 70422                    |
| Treasurer                      | Sara S. Fugler     | P. O. Box 144,<br>Greensburg 70441            |
| President UMM                  | M. E. Taylor       | P. O. Box 425, D. S. 70726                    |
|                                | Ofney K. Ellis     | 7940 Jefferson Hwy.,<br>Apt. 101, B. R. 70809 |
| President UMW                  | Alice Story        | 2018 Connie Dr., D. S. 70726                  |
| President UMY                  | Sid Wall           | 1313 River Rd., N.,<br>Denham Springs 70726   |
| Director 1000 Club             | M. E. Taylor       | P. O. Box 425, D. S. 70726                    |
| Assoc. Dir.                    | Art Mienke,        | Rt. 12, Box 112, D. S. 70726                  |
| Clergy Rep.                    | Steven M. Spurlock | P. O. Box 596, Amite 70422                    |



**EX-OFFICIO**

|                   |                      |                          |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Chairperson Dist. | W. H. Brumfield, Jr. | 106 LaSare, Amite 70422  |
| CFA               |                      |                          |
| Rep. CCOM         | O. W. Mars           | 2242 Monaco, B. R. 70815 |

**MEMBERS AT LARGE**

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Mrs. M. Alexander | 5637 Matthews, B. R. 70812                |
| Frank McArthur    | 4337 Lake Limestone,<br>Baton Rouge 70816 |
| Ola B. Fisher     | P. O. Box 686, Clinton 70722              |
| Bessie Dean       | Rt. 4, Box 228,<br>Greenwell Spgs. 70739  |
| Will Martin       | 12683 Glenhaven, B. R. 70815              |

**Baton Rouge-Lafayette District**

|                                      |                  |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| District Lay Leader                  | Mark Solomon     | P. O. Box 31147,<br>Lafayette 70503    |
| Assoc. DLL, Lay Life<br>& Work       | Raymond Shaw     | 507 Bonnie Drive,<br>Lafayette 70508   |
| Assoc. DLL, Finance<br>& Stewartship | N. W. Aldridge   | 970 Julia St., Opelousas 70570         |
| Recording<br>Sect. & Treasurer       | William P. Scott | P. O. Box 51832,<br>Lafayette 70505    |
| Youth Rep.                           | Stephanie Hyde   | 4326 Poplar, B. R. 70808               |
| Dir., Lay Speaking                   | Reed Gros        | 103 Holiday Blvd.,<br>Lafayette 70508  |
| Dir. 1000 Club                       | W. F. Atkinson   | 211 Montgomery,<br>Lafayette 70506     |
| Daughenbaugh<br>Scholarship          | M. S. White      | P. O. Box 58,<br>New Iberia 70561-0058 |
| President UMW                        | Janelle McCammon | 161 Emerite, Lafayette 70506           |
| President UMM                        | Boyd Baun        | 488 Loyola, B. R. 70808                |
| Rep. CCOM                            | Inez Chrisentery | 1940 Tennessee, B. R. 70802            |

**Lake Charles District**

|                                 |                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| District Lay Leader             | Ben Mount       | 101 Pithon, L. C. 70601           |
| Assoc. DLL &<br>Lay Life Work   | John Denison    | Rt. 1, Box 50, Iowa 70647         |
| Dir. Lay Speaking               | Bernie Tiede    | P. O. Box 5151, L. C. 70606       |
| Assoc. Director<br>Lay Speaking | Lyle Guth       | 219 Woodruff, L. C. 70601         |
| Dir. 1000 Club                  | Henry Adcock    | Rt. 7, Box 987,<br>L. C. 70611    |
| President UMW                   | Chris Blanchard | P. O. Drawer 29,<br>Sulphur 70664 |
| President UMM                   | Betty Carlin    | Rt. 2, Box 393,<br>Anacoco 71403  |
| President UMM                   | I. K. Abraham   | 601 N. Cherry, L. C. 70601        |
| Dist. Treasurer                 | W. A. Ford      | 3707 Brentwood,<br>L. C. 70605    |
| Assoc. District<br>Treasurer    | Richard See     | 901 Treasure,<br>L. C. 70605      |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

|                             |              |                               |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| Daughenbaugh<br>Scholarship | Jody Simmons | 19 River Lane,<br>L. C. 70605 |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|

## Monroe District

|                             |                     |                                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| District Lay Leader         | George Gladney, Jr. | Rt. 3, Box 210,<br>Bastrop 71220    |
| Assoc. DLL,<br>Stewardship  | Jack Dew            | 1609 McMillan,<br>W. Monroe 71291   |
| Lay Life & Work             | W. B. Mann          | 1509 Elizabeth,<br>W. Monroe 71291  |
| Secretary                   | Bill Gannaway       | 1711 McGuire, Monroe 71203          |
| Treasurer                   | Jim Spencer         | 59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203        |
| President, UMM              | Gerald Golden       | 911 Prairie Rd.,<br>Winnsboro 71295 |
| President, UMW              | Mary Pollard        | 321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220        |
| Dir., 1000 Club             | Clyde Jordan        | 107 Tupelo, W. Monroe 71291         |
| Daughenbaugh<br>Scholarship | Cecil Brewer        | Box F, Wisner 71378                 |
| Disaster Relief             | Doris Sheppard      | Box 4782, Monroe 71203              |
| Lay Speaking                | E. L. Harrison      | 29 Martha Dr., Monroe 71203         |
| Assoc. DLL                  | James Standley      | Rt. 1, Box 18, Oak Ridge 71264      |
|                             | H. B. Cruthirds     | P. O. Box 4281, Monroe 71221        |
|                             | Jim Pichoff         | 101 LaSalle, W. Monroe 71291        |
|                             | Bob Newcomer        | 1705 Crescent Dr., Monroe 71202     |
|                             | William Medlock     | 2307 S. Sixth, Monroe 71202         |
|                             | W. H. Rucker        | P. O. Box 285, Ferriday 71334       |
|                             | J. P. McKee, Jr.    | 112 River Oaks, W. Monroe 71291     |
|                             | W. Leon McIntosh    | Rt. 3, Box 178, Rayville 71269      |
|                             | Calvin Jordan       | 2010 Evans Ave., Monroe 71201       |

## CLERGY REPRESENTATIVE

|            |                              |
|------------|------------------------------|
| Jim Wilson | 112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203 |
|------------|------------------------------|

## New Orleans - Houma District

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

|                                |                 |                                     |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Dist. Lay Leader               | Wadsworth Davis | 4433 Annette, N. O. 70122           |
| Lay Life & Work                | Homer Abel      | 1616 Mason Smith,<br>Metairie 70003 |
| Stewardship &<br>Finance Sect. | Lottie Palazzo  | 2221 Elizabeth,<br>Metairie 70003   |
| Treasurer                      | Chester Horn    | 8409 Jeannette, N. O. 70118         |

## DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

|              |               |                                    |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1000 Club    | Dixie Wiggins | 1020 Philip St., N. O. 70130       |
| Lay Speaking | Ernest Arnold | 4320 Gen. Pershing,<br>N. O. 70125 |
| UMW          | Helen Johnson | 1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058          |
| UMM          | John Loggins  | 1621 Colony Rd.,<br>Metairie 70003 |
| UMY          | Missy Hopson  | 1626 S. Carrollton,<br>N. O. 70118 |

## ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

|                  |                                 |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| James Knighten   | 4534 St. Anthony, N. O. 70122   |
| Vernita Booker   | 2300 Magnolia, N. O. 70115      |
| Vernon Brumfield | Rt. 2, Box 157, Cutoff 70345    |
| Richard Roper    | 109 Theta, Belle Chasse 70037   |
| Walter Harris    | 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie 70003 |
| Maude Harris     | 9012 Palm St., N. O. 70118      |
| Joseph Pellerin  | 9024 Belfast, N. O. 70118       |
| Cleve Herr       | 3828 Leila Pl, Jefferson 70121  |

## New Orleans - Slidell

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Co-Lay Leaders

|                   |                                     |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Tom Knight        | 320 Austin, Bogalusa 70427          |
| Walter Pennington | 3820 Chriswood, Harvey 70058        |
| Charles Watts     | 423 Columbia, Bogalusa 70427        |
| T. J. Butler      | 724 18th Ave.,<br>Franklinton 70438 |
| Henry Mayfield    | 320 S. Taylor, Covington 70433      |
| Warren Munch      | 234 Sena Drive, Metairie 70005      |

## Assoc. Lay Leader

## Stewardship/Finance

## Lay Life &amp; Work

## Treasurer

## DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

## 1000 Club

|                  |                                      |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| William Matheny  | 1509 Lynwood Dr.,<br>Bogalusa 70427  |
| Bill Baker       | 114 Deveraux Drive,<br>Slidell 70458 |
| S. N. Fitzmorris | 337 S. First,<br>Ponchatoula 70454   |
| Mrs. E. Cobb     | 7117 Memphis, N. O. 70124            |
| William Perry    | 221 Quail Run Dr.,<br>Hammond 70401  |
| Chenise Hamilton | 544 Brakefield, Slidell 70458        |
| Kelda Laing      | 432 Briargrove Dr.,<br>Slidell 70458 |

## Daughenbaugh

## Scholarship

## Lay Speaking

## UMW

## UMM

## Youth Team

## CLERGY REPRESENTATIVES

|               |                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Karl D. Wood  | P. O. Box 473<br>Varnado 70467 |
| Leslie Norris | 4533 Mendez St., N. O. 70126   |

## Ruston District

## Dist. Lay Leader

Assoc. DLL, Lay  
Life & Work

## Finance

## Treasurer

## Youth Rep.

## Lay Speaking

## 1000 Club

|              |                                      |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| Dan Madden   | P. O. Box 3009, Arcadia 71001        |
| Gary Green   | P. O. Box 42, Arcadia 71001          |
| Jack Taylor  | 1809 Brooks, Ruston 71270            |
| Connie Kell  | 1024 Hudson Ave.,<br>Jonesboro 71251 |
| Pat Bolling  | 117 Willow, Homer 71040              |
| Gary Green   | P. O. Box 42, Arcadia 71001          |
| John Maxwell | P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71273         |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

|     |                  |                                    |
|-----|------------------|------------------------------------|
| UMW | M. Margaret Barr | 200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270        |
| UMM | John McKenzie    | Rt. 1, Box 290-39,<br>Ruston 71270 |

## OTHER MEMBERS

|                  |                                    |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| Larry Adkins     | Rt. 2, Simsboro 71275              |
| Hal Barker       | 2802 Lakeview Dr.,<br>Ruston 71270 |
| Bobby Conville   | 406 Hundred Oaks, Ruston 71270     |
| Bill Humble      | P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225        |
| Billy James, Jr. | 501 Chatauqua, Ruston 71270        |
| Hale Shadow      | 415 South Bonner, Ruston 71270     |
| A. W. Thompson   | 2301 N. Vienna, Ruston 71270       |

## Shreveport District

|                             |                      |  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Lay Leader                  | Carl Stewart         | P. O. Box 1826,<br>Shreveport 71166-1826 |
| Assoc. Lay Leader           | Susan Bain           | 1911 Carol, Bossier City 71112           |
| Assoc. Lay Leader           | A. J. Williams       | Box 543, Mansfield 71052                 |
| President, UMM              | Steve H. Robinson    | 429 Plaza Circle,<br>Bossier City 71111  |
| President, UMW              | Mrs. T. C. Shepherd  | Rt. 4, Box 171,<br>Shreveport 71107      |
| Dir. Youth                  | Kemper Smith         | 1204 Crabapple,<br>Shreveport 71118      |
| Dir. Camping                | Pat Culligan         | P. O. Box 156,<br>Plain Dealing 71064    |
| Dir. 1000 Club              | Robert Duncan        | 3113 Idle Days,<br>Shreveport 71107      |
| Daughenbaugh<br>Scholarship | Ed Kneipp            | 6001 Fox Court,<br>Shreveport 71129      |
| Stewardship                 | M/M G. D. Swearingen | 2501 Prestwick Ct.,<br>Shreveport 71118  |

## MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

|               |                                     |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| John Williams | 1560 Summers, Shreveport 71108      |
| E. J. Martin  | 4470 Fairway, Shreveport 71109      |
| Levi Moore    | 1321 Griffin,<br>Bossier City 71111 |

## MEMBERS AT LARGE

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| Leroy Smalley    | Rt. 1, Box 289-B,<br>Keithville 71047  |
| Clare Carrington | Box 415, Benton 71006                  |
| Dan Caldwell     | 521 S. Cypress, Vivian 71082           |
| A. A. Hickerson  | 653 Mary Jane Blvd.,<br>Haughton 71037 |
| Frank Tiller     | 309 Chamberlin,<br>Mansfield 71052     |



**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY:**

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:** Chairperson: Alfred L. Norris; Vice-Chairperson and Finance Officer: Kathy Henderson; Secretary: Arthur Baker; Ministerial Training and Orders: William Peeples, Chairperson; Bob Burgess, Registrar; Associate Members and Local Pastors: J. Roddy Taylor, Chairperson; John Lee, Registrar; Enlistment and Candidacy: C. Gerald Richardson; Conference Relations: Hugh Baker; Continuing Education: Don McDowell; Care and Counseling: Terrence August; Coordinator Church Extension Ministries: Roland K. Friedrich; Director of License to Preach School: Ray Spiller

**Clerical:** Roland K. Friedrich, John Lee, Steven Bearden, Alan Einsel, Clarence Hillard, Bob Burgess, Henry Gage, Wayne Evans, Hugh Baker, J. Henry Bowden, Larry Maddin, Robert Potter, J. Roddy Taylor, Carl E. Rhoads, III, William Peeples, Clarence Snelling, Ray Spiller, Alfred Norris, Kathy Henderson, Bob Lawton, Joe McClain, Gene Finnell, Terrence August, James Humphreys, William Stokes, Arthur Baker, Linn C. Richardson, C. Gerald Richardson, John Williams, Don McDowell, Freddie Henderson, Alfred Pollard

**Cabinet Liaison:** Stone W. Caraway

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY:**

**Alexandria District:** Dr. John M. Lee, Chairperson; Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Rev. Roland Friedrich, Rev. John Downs, Rev. Jimmie Pyles, Rev. Kent Kilbourne, Rev. Larry O'Dell, Rev. Steven Bearden, Ex-officio.

**Baton Rouge - Hammond District:** Rev. Fred B. Wideman, Chairperson; Rev. Roy E. Mouser, Rev. Freddie Henderson, Rev. Larry Robertson, Rev. Dewitt M. Ginn, Rev. R. Larry Stafford.

**Baton Rouge - Lafayette District:** Rev. William M. McCutcheon, Chairperson; Rev. Hugh L. Baker, Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Dr. J. Philip Woodland.

**Lake Charles District:** Rev. Lewis L. Olmsted, Chairperson; Rev. Gary L. VanHorn, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Rev. Carolyn P. Brannon, Rev. A. Swindell Hodges, Jr., Rev. M. C. Cady, Rev. Douglas R. Foreman, Rev. Robert L. Potter.

**Monroe District:** Rev. J. Roddy Taylor, Chairperson; Rev. Kibbie Behling, Rev. Tom Crosby, Rev. Dick Scott-Welch, Rev. Ray Spiller, Rev. Kirby A. Vining, Rev. Burton Blair, Rev. James E. Wilson.

**New Orleans - Houma District:** Rev. Tim Lawson, Chairperson; Dr. Clyde Frazier, Dr. David Trickett, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, Rev. Alfred Pollard, Rev. Bob L. Lawton, Rev. William Jones, Rev. Conrad Edwards, Rev. Calvin Lapuyade.

**New Orleans - Slidell District:** Rev. Eugene Finnell, Chairperson; Rev. Don Alverson, Rev. Eddie Morgan, Rev. Terrence August, Rev. Richard Hoffpauir, Rev. Richard Hebert, Rev. Douglas Cain, Rev. Leslie Norris, Rev. Kathy Dauphin, Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. William Peeples.

**Ruston District:** Rev. James H. Humphreys, Chairperson; Rev. August E. Aamodt, Rev. Arthur M. Baker, Rev. Robert L. Burgess, Rev. Brenda T. Layman, Rev. Lester N. Nance, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Rev. M. Rolly Walker, Rev. Terry C. Willis.

**Shreveport District:** Rev. Bert Scott, Chairperson; Rev. Robert Ed Taylor, Dr. Webb Pomeroy, Rev. Nathan Daniels, Rev. James Graham, Rev. Don McDowell, Rev. Warren Blakeman, Rev. Jack Winegeart, Rev. Marie Williams.

**BOARD OF PENSIONS:****Chairperson:** Dr. Tracy Arnold**Secretary:** Rev. Terral Lowe; **Finance Officer:** Dr. James J. Caraway**Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1988:****Clerical:** Tracy Arnold, Nathan Daniels, James M. Poole, Larry G. Miller,**Lay Men:** Paul White, 700 Windermere, Alexandria, 71301

Ross Downing, 303 Rue Chalet, Hammond, 70401

Robert G. Jones, 301 Shellbeach Dr., Lake Charles, 70601

E. C. Harrison, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122

**Lay Women:** Mrs. F. M. Terrell, P. O. Box 471, Lake Providence, 71254

Mrs. Roy Barnes.

**Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1992:****Clerical:** John Fellers, Grayson Watson, J. P. Woodland, Terral Lowe**Lay Men:** Bill Ford -- 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles 70605

Tommy James -- 1907 Fairview, Ruston, 71270

Judge Jim Glancey -- 1918 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans 70114

**Lay Women:** Mrs. Walter Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge 70809

Mrs. F. E. Kennon -- 402 Pennsylvania, Minden, 70155

Mrs. Mary Bretz -- 112 Caroline Ave., Ruston, 71270

**Cabinet Liaison:** Donald Hall**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:****Alexandria District:** James Poole, Chairperson; Paul Carroll, Sr., Steven Bearden, Thilo Steinschulte, Katherine Wilson, Georgia McIntosh, Doris Perry.**Baton Rouge-Hammond District:** Fred O. Shirley, Chairperson; Bobbie Crump, Sr., Clarence L. Hillard, Harry Mills, J. Penn Morgan, Sharp Stafford.**Baton Rouge-Lafayette District:** J. Philip Woodland, Chairperson; Vernon Fairley, Tom Hampton, Jr. James L. Hunt, William P. Scott, Charles Wagner.**Lake Charles District:** Raymond M. Crofoot, Chairperson; Leo Cole, Richard Harry, Dalton G. Stutes, Rayburn Fugatt, Marie Collins, Jody Simmons.**Monroe District:** H. A. Harrington, Jr., Chairperson; Joe Brown, Ben Fant, Roy Johns, Robert E. Moore, Thurman Potts, W. Dwight Ramsey.**New Orleans-Houma District:** Abraham Davis, Chairperson; Jack McClanahan, James T. Johnson, Linda Martin, Lillard Bevill, O. W. Christopher.**New Orleans-Slidell District:** Betty Falls, Chairperson; Amy Ward, Samuel Johnson, James Evans, Ed Barksdale, Bob Galatas, Stone Caraway.**Ruston District:** James H. Humphreys, Chairperson; Robert Burgess, Durwood McFarland, L. D. McGehee, Lester N. Nance, James Strong.**Shreveport District:** Glenn Flesher, Chairperson; Jesse Morgan, Ron Free, Richard Schmidt, Carl Rhoads, Nathan Daniels, Harold Longfellow, Mrs. Wiley Gardner.**C. COMMISSIONS****COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY****Clerical:** Joe Hoover, Kenneth Fisher, Vernon Fairley**Lay:**

Allie B. Webb -- 5174 Houston Drive, Baton Rouge, 70809

Mrs. William Nolan -- 215, Oak Ridge, 71264

Irene Reed -- 2307 Upperline, New Orleans, 70115

Norma Winegeart -- 1204 Crabapple, Shreveport, 71118

Alton Hancock -- P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, 71134

Ernest Arnold -- 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans, 70125

**Cabinet Liaison:** William Mayo

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS:**

**Chairperson:** Lonnie M. Sibley,; **Vice-chairperson:** David G. Trickett;

**Finance Officer:** Eddie Morgan

**Clerical:** Michael McLaurin, Paul C. Carroll, Sr., Lonnie Sibley, Mark Meier, Thomas Dunbar, Tom Crosby, Eddie Morgan, Lester Nance, W. O. Lynch, James Graham, David G. Trickett

**Lay:**

Laverne Barrow -- 3802 Loop Rd., Monroe, 71201

Leroy Crump -- 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126

Glenn Gay -- Rt. 12, Box 332, Lake Charles, 70605

Jay Seale, III -- 5002 Cherie, Hammond, 70401

J. E. Hines, Jr. -- 5250 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301

Leroy Duchane -- 1421 Washington, Jeanerette, 70544

Edward Harris -- 2026 Caffin, New Orleans, 70117

Lee A. Williams -- 2821 Metal, Shreveport, 71103

James Humble -- P. O. Box 10, Calhoun, 71225

**Cabinet Liaison:** William Mayo

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES:**

**Chairperson:** Terry Willis; **Vice-chairperson:** William Jones; **Secretary &**

**Finance Officer:** William A. (Bill) Rowell

**Clerical:** Bill Rowell, Kibbie Behling, William Jones, Terry Willis, Warren Blakeman

**Lay:** Joseph Page -- 617 Greenfield, Alexandria, 71301

Joe Austin -- Rt. 2, Box 131, Hammond, 70401

Jack Paris -- 107 Canterbury Road, Lafayette, 70503

Mary L. Daniel -- Box 711, Lacombe, 70445

**Cabinet Liaison:** William Blakely

**COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE:**

**Chairperson:** Rogers J. Newman; **Vice-Chairperson:** Rev. Bill McCutcheon;

**Secretary:** Diane Kane; **Finance Officer:** Rev. Doug Cain

**Clerical:** Charles Washington, Lee McKinzie, Bill McCutcheon, Raymond Crofoot, James E. Wilson, Abraham Davis, Doug Cain, Louis Coppage, Rupert Coles

**Lay:** Leon Holt -- 405 Cottonwood, Bunkie, 71322

Virginia Sptizkeit -- 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815

Rogers J. Newman -- 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807

Diane Kane -- 601 W. School, Lake Charles, 70605

Milton Johnson -- P. O. Box 423, Monroe, 71201

Carie Lewis -- 3710 Mansfield, New Orleans, 70114

Walter Pennington -- 3820 Chroswood Lane, Harvey, 70058

Jason Owen -- 1403 Bisteneau Street, Ruston, 71270

Albert Moody -- Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville, 71047

**Youth Member:** Yolanda Robertson -- Rt. 1, Box 553, Slidell, 70458

**Youth Adult Member:** Lisa Winns -- 6052 Constance, New Orleans, 70118

**Cabinet Liaison:** William Blakely

**COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN:**

**Chairperson:** Betty M. Rowell; **Vice-Chairperson:** Rev. John Sadler,

**Finance Officer:** Betsy Wilhite;



**Clerical:** Barbara Smith-Duke, John Sadler, Lewis Olmsted, Ramon Warren, Lillard Bevill, Brenda T. Layman, Robert E. Taylor, Carol S. Winn.

**Lay:**

Lena French -- Box 731, Jena, 71342  
 Angelia Cominey -- 706 McGinnis St., Donaldsonville, 70346  
 Betty Rowell -- 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice, 70535  
 Bea Moak -- 3915 Gerald, Monroe, 71203  
 Betsy Wilhite -- 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, 70115  
 Joy Lowe -- Rt. 5, Box 331, Ruston, 71270  
 Linda Shepherd -- Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107  
 Sarah Kreutziger -- 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003  
 Ann Smith -- 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003  
 Lynn Bradley -- 1507 Redwood Circle, Slidell, 70458

**Young Adult:** Laura Echols

**Cabinet Liaison:** Moses Jackson

### D. COMMITTEES

**COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES:**

**Chairperson:** Brenda T. Layman; **Vice-Chairperson:** Freddie Henderson;  
 Fred Wideman, Freddie Henderson, Douglas McGuire, Larry Miller, Brenda Layman, Amy Ward

**COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY:**

**Chairperson:** Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; **Vice-Chairperson:** Kirby Vining;  
**Secretary:** Mrs. Kenneth Myers  
**Clerical:** Angus Carruth, Kenneth Carroll, Kirby Vining, Carol Cotton-Winn, George Duerson, Clyde Frazier, Roger Lathan, Richard C. Hoffpauir, Odell Simmons

**Lay:**

Ross Downing -- 303 Rue Chalet, Hammond, 70401  
 George Gladney, Jr. -- Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269  
 Mrs. Maude Harris -- 9012 Palm Street, New Orleans, 70118  
 John Millwater -- 203 S. Moss, Houma, 70360  
 Mrs. Nell Read -- P. O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241  
 Mrs. Kenneth Myers -- 333 Holcomb Dr., Shreveport, 71103

**COMMITTEE ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH:**

**Chairperson:** Roger Lathan; **Vice-Chairperson:** Woodrow Harmon; **Secretary:**  
 Inez W. Chrisentery; **Finance Officer:** John C. Coker  
**Clerical:** Christopher Andrews, DeWitt M. Ginn, Roger Lathan, Chang Kyu Lee, Philip Woodland, Woodrow Harmon, John Coker, Marta Sanfiel

**Lay:**

T. J. Butler -- 724 18th Ave., Franklinton, 70438  
 Inez Chrisentery -- 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802  
 Julia Knighton -- 11150 Ave. K, Baton Rouge, 70807  
 Lou Medlock -- P. O. Box 782, Monroe, 71210,  
 J. E. Hines -- 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301  
 Matt Kawasaki -- 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458  
 Queen Green -- 3922 Buchanon, New Orleans, 70122  
 Rogers Newman -- 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807  
 Carl Stewart -- 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, 71119

**Cabinet Liaison:** Byrl Moreland



**COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:**

Resident Bishop -- 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802  
Hubert Blanchard -- Box 29, Sulphur, 70664  
Mrs. Nell Read -- Box 71, Farmerville, 71241  
C. A. Martin, III -- 3509 Lake Desiard, Monroe 71201  
Charles Goodgame -- 317 Lawrence St., Pineville, 71360  
Elizabeth McGowen -- 9294 Windrift, Baton Rouge, 70809  
Marielouise Alexander -- 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812  
Clytie Perry -- 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge, 70802  
Kevin Guidry -- 4528-D Tabony, Metairie, 70002  
Geoff Hart -- 1308 Lakeshore, Natchitoches, 71457  
Missy Hopson -- 1625 S. Carrollton, New Orleans, 70118  
Nancy Carruth -- P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322  
Members of the Cabinet

**COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL:**

Clerical: James Spitzkeit, Leland Wade  
Lay: Sara Fugler, Linda Fox

**COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS:**

Chairperson: Shelly Smith; Secretary: L. Patterson Culligan; Finance  
Officer: M. E. Taylor  
Clerical: Burton Blair, M. Rolly Walker, Patterson Culligan  
Lay: M. E. Taylor, Shelby Smith

**COMMITTEE ON RULES & REGULATIONS:**

Clerical: Byrl Moreland, J. Roddy Taylor, Wallace Blackwood  
Lay: Frank McArthur, Judge William Brown, Mrs. C. R. Scurlock

**COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY:**

Clerical: Tracy Arnold, Donald Hall, James Caraway, Alan Einsel, Alfred  
Norris

**COMMITTEE ON SCOUTING:**

Conference Scouting Coordinator: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.  
Betty Cobb, George Foote, Bill Harris, Don Shelmire, Bray Mayo, Roscoe  
Jones, Chester Hurley, Marve Kiel, Reed Simpkins, Mrs. Juel Downs, Tom M.  
Keith

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION:**

Chairperson: DeWitt Ginn  
Seven Elders: Calvin Lapuyade, Donald R. Avery, DeWitt Ginn, Carolyn P.  
Brannon, Alfred Norris, Henry Blount, Joseph McClain  
Reserve Members: Robert Ed Taylor, Chris Andrews, Dwight Ramsey

**COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS:**

Clerical: W. Dwight Ramsey, Gilbert H. Wade, Wadsworth Davis  
Lay: Inez Chrisentery, William H. Patrick

**COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS:**

William I. Eubanks, Chairperson; Roy E. Mouser, Howard Milo

**JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE:**

District Superintendents: Stone W. Caraway, Donald J. Hall

**Alternate:** Woodrow W. Smith

**Conference Board of Ordained Ministry:** John M. Lee, James H. Humphreys

**Alternate:** J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

**Non-Cabinet, Non-Board of Ordained Ministry:** Abraham E. Davis, Leslie P. Norris

**Alternate:** Lael S. Jones

**OUTDOOR MINISTRIES PROGRAM TASK FORCE:**

Chris Andrews, William Kelly, Nancy Carruth, Kenneth Reed, Charles Simmons, Mrs. Nell Read, Missy Hopson, Geoff Hart, Jack Dew, Nathan Smith, Fran Davis, Paul White

**Ex Officio:** Harvey G. Williamson, John M. Braden, H. A. Harrington, John Oldham

**TASK FORCE ON ENLISTMENT FOR MINISTRY:**

Alfred Norris, Donald Emmler, Betty Rowell, Leslie P. Norris, Bert Scott, Woodrow Smith, John M. Braden, H. G. Williamson

## **E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS**

**CAMP BREWER (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):**

Alexandria District Superintendent

**Clerical:** James Jones, Paul Carroll, Sr.

**Lay:** Jack Vizcarrondo, Thilo Steinschulte, Charles N. White, Ray McIntosh

**CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):**

**Officers:** George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice-Chairman; Austin G. Robertson, Treasurer; Elise Wheless Hogan (Mrs. Thomas E.) Secretary; Ruby George (Mrs. J. Fisher, Assistant Secretary

**Term Expires 1986:** William G. Anderson, Tracy R. Arnold, Harvey Broyles, Nancy Mikell Carruth, Caroline Atkins Crawford, Mary Helen Everist, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Alfred L. Norris, Douglas L. McGuire, John T. Palmer, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., W. Odell Simmons, Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., Hoyt Yokem.

**Term Expires 1987:** Charles Ellis Brown, Ruth S. Foil, Pat Ewing Hendrick, William H. Jackson, H. Blume Johnson, Thomas H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, George D. Nelson, Richard L. Ray, Austin G. Robertson, Ronald Sawyer, Virginia Kilpatrick Shehee, N. H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson, Robert E. Witt.

**Term Expires 1988:** Harry V. Balcom, Katherine Turner Cheesman, John David Crow, Donald H. Dugan, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Elise Wheless Hogan, Roy S. Hurley, G. W. James, Sr., George R. Schurman, Albert Sklar, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, W. Juan Watkins, Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss, Barbara Treat Green.

**EX Officio Members:** Bishop of the Louisiana Conference, President Donald A. Webb; President of Alumni Assoc. - Eneile Mears; President of Student Senate - Alice Boudreaux; Chairman of Faculty Personnel and Economic Policy Committee; Faculty Representative - Alton Hancock.

**Life Members:** Douglas F. Attaway, William Russell Barrow, Floyd C. Boswell, S. Perry Brown, Ruth Jones Caldwell, Jack Cooke, Dana Dawson, Jr., Benedict A. Galloway, James T. Harris, O. D. Harrison, H. L. Johns, Voris

King, Virginia Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, James N. Patterson, Donald A. Raymond, Bentley Sloane, J. Robert Welsh, Merlin W. Merrill

**LAFON HOME (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):**

1985: Mrs. Josephine G. Capelton, Dr. Alfred L. Norris, Sr., Dr. Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Dr. George Thomas, Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mr. Lambert C. Boissiere, Jr., Dr. Guy Gipson.

1986: Rev. William R. London, Jr., Rev. N. P. Williams, Mrs. Amy Ward, Dr. Robert F. Harrington, Mr. James Gayle, Attorney James Young.

District Superintendent: Dr. Stone Caraway

**LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

**Ex Officio Members:**

Resident Bishop, Bishop Walter L. Underwood

District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Dr. Henry C. Blount

President of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Nell Read

Recording Secretary of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Sidney B. Evans, Jr.

Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Chris Andrews

Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Larry Miller

Terms Expiring 1986: Dr. Paul M. Davis, Jr., George Holstead, Jimmy Love, Mrs. Edward Carruth, Rev. Kirby Vining

Terms Expiring 1987: Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell, James Grey, R. E. Holladay, III, Mrs. J. J. Hinton, Dr. Charles B. Simmons

Terms Expiring 1988: W. A. Lewis, Dr. H. A. Harrington, Welton Brumfield, Jr., A. M. Moody, Sr., Jack Warren

Life Members: Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Mrs. G. E. Laskey

**THE METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

Superintendent: Conrad P. Edwards

Ex Officio Board Members: Bishop Walter L. Underwood, Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. William C. Blakely

Clerical: John Lee, Fred Shirley, Robert Burgess, J. Philip Woodland, Ira Robinson, Henry Bowdon, Kirby Vining, Clyde Frazier, Byrl Moreland, Eddie Morgan, Roger Lathan, Andrew Douglas, Sale T. Lilly, James Poole, Jack Winegeart,

Lay: John Tubb, Ross Downing, Joe Wood Guidry, Cliff Yarborough, Jones S. Davis, Larry Henning, Jack Warren, James Johnson, Ralph Garrard, Charles McHale, Collins Lipscomb, Louise Lazard

At-large: Leslie Norris, Joe McClain, George Duerson, A. J. Ganie, Jackie Bartlett, Matt Kawasaki

Ex Officio: Stone Caraway, William Blakely, Bishop of The Louisiana Conference

**PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

Panel of 1985-86: Mr. Sherwood A. Cuyler, Mrs. Robert Eggerton, Dr. Homer L. Hitt, Mr. Earl D. Jackson, Rev. John B. Koelemay, Ambrose J. Pratt, M.D., Mr. Jack T. Styron

Panel of 1986-87: Mr. Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Mr. Willis A. Baker, Mr. Fred H. Cathey, Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Dr. Elton Harrison, Mr. Norwood N. Hingle, Jr., Frank P. Incaprera, M.D., Paul F. Naccari, Jr., M.D., Mr. Don Rowland, Dr. Enrica Singleton

Honorary: Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader, Mrs. Pendleton (Hannah) Lehde



**Director Emeritus:** Mr. Edward N. Lennox, Mr. Bingham C. Stewart, Mr. George D. Williams

**Ex Officio:** Lee Lawrence, Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. William C. Blakely, Bishop Walter L. Underwood, Mrs. Harland (Jeanne) Hite, Joseph M. Epps, Jr., M. D.

**PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

**Class of 1985-86:** Rev. James O. Evans, Mrs. Naomi Duvernay, Mrs. Ella V. Williams, Rev. Julius Jefferson, Rev. Andrew J. Douglas, Atty. James Young, Mrs. Millie Charles, Mrs. Nannie Erving, Coun. James Singleton, Mr. James Gayle, Rep. Avery Alexander

**Class of 1986-87:** Mr. Ernest Arnold, Rev. Alfred L. Norris, Sr., Mr. Darchie Martin, Dr. Stone Caraway, Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis, Mr. Charles Kilbert, Rev. George Alfred, Atty. Bernette Johnson, Robert Johnson, Mrs. Janice Powell, Ms. Alice Briston

**RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:**

**Term Expiring 1986:** Rev. Raymond Crofoot, Mr. Joe Crouch, Mr. Charles Bean, Mr. Thomas Knight, Mr. Lewis Love

**Term Expiring 1987:** Daniel W. Tohline, Mrs. Alonzo Campbell, Earl Cefalu, Jr., J. Richard Scott-Welch, Mrs. Jane Pardue

**Term Expiring 1988:** Mike John, Jr., Calvin O. Lapuyade, Larry D. Robertson, Mrs. Paul White, Cliff Williams

**Honorary Lifetime Member:** Elizabeth Langford

**Ex Officio:** Tracy Arnold, Mark Meier

**Executive Director:** James Adams

**ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

**Officers:** **President:** William H. Barnwell; **Vice-President:** Madlyn Richard; **Secretary:** Steve Hand; **Treasurer:** Sandra Gunner; **Ex-Officio:** Dr. Stone Caraway, Pat Cobb, Amy Ward

**Members:** Sharon Alexis, William H. Barnwell, C. J. Blache, Stone Caraway, Pat Cobb, Fredrick Conley, William J. Deville, Millie Feske, Stephen Fleming, Sandra Gunner, Steve Hand, Helen Johnson, Ernest Jones, Adele Knott, Sarah G. Lain, Jerrol Larrieu, Annie B. Lincoln, G. Edward Lundin, Meredith McElroy, Dennis C. Minor, Lottie Palazzo, Reginald A. Parquet, Nell Read, Irene Reed, Madlyn Richard, Sally Ann Roberts, Juliette Robertson, Hilda D. Sills, Albert E. Stevenson, Alcide J. Tervalon, Amy Ward

**Advisory Committee:** David Billings, Representative Charles R. Jones, I. S. Daniel, Dr. Morris Jeff, Jr., Attorney John Keller, Linda Schulze, Louis Saulny, Jerome Smith, Rose Drill Peterson

**DIRECTORS OF TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:**

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY - Natchitoches (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

**Class of 1986:** Mrs. Judy Boone, Mr. Gary Keller, Mr. Clyde Bostick, Jr., Mr. Dudley Fulton, Rev. James Jones, Mrs. Martha Bird, Mrs. Martha Williams

**Class of 1987:** Ms. Janice Williams, Rev. Stephen Carter, Dr. Dan Carr, Horace Butler, Joan Boston, Dr. Jay Hix, Dr. Ivan Bearden, Mrs. Rhettta Poole

**EX Officio:** Rev. James Poole, Rev. Dan Simon, Rev. William F. Mayo, Dr. Odell Simmons, Mrs. Marion Nesom, Mr. Terry Brown

**Student Members:** Jane Napier, Jacquetta Navarre, Marvin Thoms, Robert Gage Russ Kellenberg



**WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Hammond****(BOARD OF DIRECTORS:)**

Brian Schisler (85), Robert Butler (85), George Hess (85), Landon Greaves (86), Ed Nelson (86), Joel Barton (86), Carol Bass (87), Belford Carver (87), Sarah Bidner (87), Gene Finnell (85), Bob Burgess (85), Jimmy Yarborough (85), Bill Eubanks (86), Mark Solomon (86), Jack Payne (86), Pleasant Sibley (87), Jay Seales (87), Bob Galatas (87), Donna Sibley, Debbie Westall, Wes Jacocks, Clifford Holland, Jr.

**Ex Officio:** DeWitt M. Ginn, Tom Matheny, Bob Ciruti, Dewey Sharkey, Kenneth Reed, Ken Jacocks

**Board of Trustees:** Bill Clifton (85), Barbara McKaskle (85), George Harris (85), Lokey Faller (86), Dick Holley (86), Marjorie Miller (86), Tom Matheny (87), Nick Saladino (87), Dorothy Kuebler (87)

**THE UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY (LSU WESLEY FOUNDATION) - Baton Rouge****(BOARD OF DIRECTORS:)**

**Class of 85:** Mrs. Peggy Ingraham, Rev. Willis Dear, Rev. John Laughlin, Dr. Paul Hoffman, Dr. Jack L. Bagent, Dr. Don Vermeer, Dr. Ruth Patrick, Mr. Garry Kelly, Ms. Barbara Woods

**Class of 86:** Mr. Clay Samson, Mr. Charles Redman, Mrs. Ruth Harrison, Mr. John Toliver, Mrs. Martha Burch, Mrs. Clytie Perry, Mrs. Marcia Moser, Mrs. Marjorie Chapell, Mrs. Anne Pebworth

**Class of 87:** Mr. Clarence Barron, Sr., Mr. Rick Curry, Mr. Bill Gaines, Mrs. Joyce Hazleton, Ms. Margaret M. Jameson, Mr. Dean Mayers, Mr. Dennis Nugent, Dr. William Richardson, Rev. James W. Spitzkeit

**Ex Officio:** Rev. Moses Jackson, Rev. Phil Woodland, Dr. James Monroe, Mr. James Thomas, std. president, Rev. Dan Durway

**Students Members:** Mr. Dan Ayers, Ms. Prissa Cappelin, Mr. Charles Cook, Ms. Lisa Cook, Ms. Kathy Rossman, Mrs. Diana R. Sanderson, Mr. Scott Standifer, Mr. Stan Williams

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY - Baton Rouge, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

**Executive Committee:** Dr. Leon Netterville, Chairperson; Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Vice-Chairperson; Mrs. Lois Heath, Secretary; Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Treasurer.

**Class of 1985:** Dr. L. L. Haynes, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Dr. L. Netterville, Mrs. Helen Poydras.

**Class of 1986:** Rev. Phil Woodland, Dr. Julia Martin, Mr. Raymond Smith, Mrs. I. M. Herson.

**Ex-Officio Members:** Rev. George Calvin, Dr. Moses Jackson, Miss Sylvia Milburn.

**WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA - Lafayette, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS:)**

**1985:** Mr. Donnaud B. Williams, Rev. Bill McCutcheon, Rev. Eddie Francis, Mrs. Pat Bennett

**1986:** Dr. Forrest "Mickey" Byrd, Dr. Harold (Hal) Petersen, Mr. Jerry Dunaway

**1987:** Dr. Pamela Stroup, Rev. James Wamsley, Mrs. Dora Culligan

**1988:** Mrs. Earlene Garber, Mrs. Billie Voorhies, Mr. Russell Mann

**Officers:** Rev. Dan Wilkers, Chairperson; Mr. Ron Sarver, Vice Chairperson; Mrs. Dora Culligan, Treasurer

**Trustees 1985:** Mr. Steven Rainey, Mr. Don Vinson

**1986:** Mr. Raymond Moore, Mr. Ron Sarver

**1987:** Dorothy Lampshire, Mrs. Mary Alice Trotter

**Ex Officio:** Rev. Moses T. Jackson, Mrs. Janelle McCammon, Rev. Don Ross

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY - Lake Charles, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

James Benbit, Marie Wood, Sammie Ingels, Crawford Mount, Mrs. Robbee Foret, Ben Mount, Eloi Primeaux, James Moore, Curtis & Betty Nelson, Herbert Bucklin, Bill Lyford, Jennings Jones, Bonnie Compton, Linda Sonnier, Janet Singleton, Bonnie Tonn, Mrs. Judy Rountree, Merry Sarver, Calvin Sharpe, Mrs. Mildred Youngblood, Mrs. Percy Jeffers, Rev. Edwin House, Jr., Jo Ella Williams, Joellen Hindman, Harriet Seiford, Dr. Roger Best, Ruth Mitchell, Mrs. Melany Hendrick, Lynn Wiley, Mark Hare, Mrs. Shirley Jones, Margaret Bucklin, Miss Frances Ann Smith, Tommy Bradberry, Bobbie & Karla Hart, Jack Shoemaker, Margaret Hahn, Jack Odom, Sherry L. Guidry, Daphney Pierce, James Batchelor, M/M Howard Carter, Mr. Chris Blanchard, Rev. Ted Standley, Rev. Robert Hutson, Mr. Brantley Cagle, Rev. Swindell Hodges, Ms Vera Coe, M/M Hardy Stone, Ms Charlyne Wyche, M/M Gordon Daughenbaugh, Mr. Gene Talbert, Mr. Ben Lewis, Mr. Lyle Guth, Rev. Woody Smith, Julis Heard, M/M Charles Newcomer, Mrs. Sylvia Parsons

**Ex Officio:** All ministers in the Lake Charles District.

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Monroe, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

**1986:** Robert Ward, Elise Mapp, Marcus Mapp, Letha Johnson, Ronnie Shelby

**1987:** Bea Moak, Malcomb Bass, Melanie Scott-Welch, Melvin Loper, Victor Hazzard

**1988:** Becky Harrod, Julie Smith, Billy Gannaway, Martha Upshaw, Norman Joseph, Sandy Harrington

**Ex Officio:** All Twin City Ministers, President, United Methodist Women, President, United Methodist Men, District Lay Leader, President, Wesley Foundation Student Council, District Superintendent, Campus Minister, Young Adult Coordinator, Campus Minister, NEUCM, District Youth Coordinator

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, TULANE UNIVERSITY - New Orleans, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

**Faculty/Staff:** Janie Beers, Gary Fretwell, John Glenn, Blake Touchstone,

**Members-at-large:** Olga Bagner, Megan Conway, John Lane, William Shaw,

**Student Members:** Erik Barr, Amy Bauser, Doug Duerson, Victor Killory, Barrie Ragsdale,

**Laity:** Flora Cherry, Molly Douglas, Dorothy Mae Taylor, Helene Taylor

**Clergy:** George Duerson, Clyde Frazier, Thomas Hoover, Tim Lawson

**Ex Officio:** William Blakely, Wadsworth Davis, Doug deGraffenreid, Helen Johnson, Bishop Walter Underwood

**WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY (Serving UNO, SUNO, & DELGADO) - New Orleans  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

**Clerical:** James Evans, Leslie Norris, Mickey Stringfield

**Lay:** Grace Johnson, Murphy Sanchez, Frances Menge, Frank Wright

**Students:** Debra Reed, Stella Thompson

**Faculty:** Francis Moore, Carol Hopson, James Ellis

**Members-at-large:** John L. Hantel,

**Ex Officio:** Stone Caraway, Pat Cobb, Marian Eggerton, Annie Lincoln, Peter Sorant, Melissa Draper

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY - Ruston, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS:)**

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY - Ruston, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS:)**  
**1985-86:** Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., Rev. Chris H. Andrews, Rev. Larry G. Miller, Rev. Gordon L. Smith, Jr., James C. Love, III, Dr. James D. Green, Mrs. Phillip F. Rice, Mrs. Perry J. Lowe, Albert R. Walker, Jr., Mrs. Ronald E. Bell, Mrs. C. E. Kees, Mrs. Milton Futrell, Archie W. Craig, Annis Cawthon, Dr. Patrick P. Garrett, Dr. James D. Spencer, Dr. Ted Fisher, Dr. Winston Hackbarth, Ted Parker, Ned Neenan, Dr. Philip F. Rice, Dr. Robert A. Jones, Stan Montgomery, Mrs. James D. Green, Mrs. Richard McFaddin, Mrs. Albert R. Walker, Jr., Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, Rev. Fay Barr-hartung, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Gary D. Willis, Gary M. Golden, Scot Martin

**LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN  
 1985 Executive Committee**

**Conference Officers**

President . . . . . Nell Read (Mrs. Cecil)  
   P. O. Box 71, Farmerville 71241 (318-368-3226)  
 Vice President. . . . . Norma Winegeart (Mrs. Jack S.)  
   9212 Kingston Rd., Shreveport 71118 (318-686-2869)  
 Secretary . . . . . Evelyn Evans (Mrs. Sidney B. Jr.)  
   100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457 (318-352-7123)  
 Treasurer . . . . . Judith Rountree (Mrs. Joe L.)  
   507 Main Street, Gueydan, 70542 (318-536-9328)  
 Mission Coordinators for:  
   Christian Personhood. . . . . Ola B. Fisher (Mrs.)  
   P. O. Box 686, Clinton 70722 (504-683-8270)  
   Christian Global Concerns . . . . . Johnnye Butler (Mrs. T. J.)  
   724 - 18th Street, Franklinton 70438 (504-839-2184)  
  
   Christian Social Involvement. . . . . Taylor Phillips (Ms.)  
   Box 931, Lake Arthur 70549 (318-774-2909)  
   Supportive Community. . . . . Madge Lewis (Mrs. Wilbert)  
   Box 211, Haynesville 71038 (318-624-0955)  
 Secretary of Program Resources. . . . . Lueburda Myers (Mrs. Kenneth)  
   333 Holcomb Drive, Shreveport 71103 (318- 221-7657)  
 Chairperson, Committe on Membership . . . . . Fran Hall (Mrs. Chris H.)  
   161 Avondale Drive, Baton Rouge 70808 (504-926-3969)  
 Chairperson, Committee on Nominations. . . . . Margaret Burris  
   Rt. 6, Box 30, Franklinton 70438 (504-839-3960)

**MEMBERS ON GENERAL CHURCH BOARDS**

Board of Global Ministries. . . . . Amy Ward (Mrs. Truman)  
   500 Walker Street, New Orleans 70124 (504-282-3224)  
 Board of Higher Educatyion and Ministry . . . . . Nancy Carruth (Mrs. Edward)  
   P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318-346-2249)

**DISTRICT PRESIDENTS**

Alexandria. . . . . Georgie Dunbar (Mrs. Ashton)  
   207 Payne St., Pineville 71360 (318-442-7647)



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

2018 Connie, Denham Springs 70726 (504-664-4752)  
 Baton Rouge-Lafayette . . . . . Janelle McCammon (Mrs. C. R.)  
 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette 70506 (318-989-9106)  
 Lake Charles. . . . . Betty Carlin (Mrs. Curtis)  
 Rt. 2, Box 393, Anacoco 71403 (318-239-0148)  
 Monroe. . . . . Mary Pollard (Mrs. Ted)  
 321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220 (318-281-2055)  
 New Orleans-Houma . . . . . Helen Bailey-Johnson (Mrs.)  
 1001 Grefer Avenue, Harvey 70058 (504-367-8928)  
 New Orleans-Slidell . . . . . Pat Cobb (Mrs. Earl)  
 7117 Memphis St., New Orleans 70124 (504-288-6962)  
 Ruston. . . . . Mary Maragret Barr (Mrs. Fred)  
 200 Fairfield Dr., Ruston 71270 (318-255-2256)  
 Shreveport. . . . . Linda Shepherd (Mrs. T. C.)  
 Route 4, Box 171, Shreveport 71107 (318-929-2896)

## OTHER MEMBERS WITH VOTE

Dean, School of Christian Mission . . . . . Johnnye Butler (Mrs. T. J.)  
 724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438 (504-839-2184)  
 Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women:  
 Betty Rowell (Mrs. William A. Jr.) . . . . . 521 S. Fifth  
 Eunice 70535 (318-457-2901)

## MEMBERS WITHOUT VOTE

Historian . . . . . Mary Lou Blakeman (Mrs. Warren)  
 6002 Fern, Shreveport 71105 (318-868-2418)  
 Editor-Public Relations Coordinator . . . . . Nancy Carruth (Mrs. Edward T.)  
 P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318-346-2249)  
 Chairpeson, Committee on Constitution,  
 Bylaws, and Standing Rules . . . . . Judy Sandlin (Mrs. Carl)  
 104 Pullin, Youngsville 70592 (318-856-8062)  
 Chairperson,  
 Annual Meeting Program Task Group. . . . . Wilma Crosby (Mrs. Tom)  
 1502 West St., Winnsboro 71295 (318-435-5656)  
 Chairperson,  
 Committee on Implementation of Charter for Racial Justice Policies . . .  
 Erelene Branford (Mrs. W. L.)  
 Box 73754, Baton Rouge 70807  
 Chairperson, Committee on Legislative Concerns. . . . . Sara Fugler (Ms.)  
 P. O. Box 144, Greensburg 70441 (504-222-4250)  
 Chairperson, 1985 Retreat . . . . . Jackie Morgan (Mrs. Eddie, Jr.)  
 Box 1143 Bogalusa, 70427 (504-732-3148)  
 Honorary Vice President . . . . . Mrs. Walter L. Underwood  
 2060 W. Magna Carta, Baton Rouge 70815 (504-926-0718)

## DISTRICT TREASURERS

Alexandria. . . . . Ruth Allen (Mrs. Max)  
 P. O. Box 602 Winnfield 71483 (318-628-3125)  
 Baton Rouge-Hammond . . . . . Jane Scott (Mrs. Duane H.)  
 1537 Oakdale Dr., Baton Rouge 70810 (504-766-8024)  
 Baton Rouge-Lafayette . . . . . Jean Bezette (Mrs. Arthur)



|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Baton Rouge-Lafayette . . . . . | Jean Bezette (Mrs. Arthur)                          |
|                                 | 1612 Maple Street, Plaquemine 70764 (504-687-4206)  |
| Lake Charles. . . . .           | Mary Lou France (Mrs. Roy)                          |
|                                 | 924 Tenth St., Lake Charles 70601 (318-439-8120)    |
| Monroe. . . . .                 | Ruth Brown  |
|                                 | 407 N. 24th Street, Monroe 71201                    |
| New Orleans-Houma . . . . .     | Betsy Wilhite (Mrs.)                                |
|                                 | 5019 Prytania St., New Orleans 70115 (504-899-4872) |
| New Orleans-Slidell . . . . .   | Lois Patten (Mrs. Hershel)                          |
|                                 | 1625 Thomas Blvd., Bogalusa 70427 (504-735-1702)    |
| Ruston. . . . .                 | Beth Clements (Mrs. DeWitt)                         |
|                                 | Box 4107, Arcadia 71001 (318-263-2297)              |
| Shreveport. . . . .             | Alberta Springer (Mrs. V. W.)                       |
|                                 | 6412 Willard Ave., Shreveport 71106 (318-868-7785)  |

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN  
1985 Executive Committee

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

|   |   |
|---|---|
| President . . . . .                             | Jack Dew  |
|   | Rt. 4, Box 474A, West Monroe 71291 (318-396-7152)               |
| Vice President. . . . .                         | Wadsworth Davis   |
|   | 4433 Annette, New Orleans 70122                                 |
| Vice President. . . . .                         | William H. Harris   |
|   | Rt. 2, Box 394-D, Denham Springs 70726                          |
| Secretary . . . . .                             | Irving K. Abraham   |
|   | 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601 (318-433-5774)                |
| Treasurer . . . . .                             | Ofney Ellis   |
|   | 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge 70809 (504-923-0875) |
| Chairperson, Committee on Nominations . . . . . | Sam Poplus  |
|   | 7917 Nevada Street, Metairie 70003                              |
| Finance Director. . . . .                       | Charles Goodgame  |
|   | 311 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360 (318-445-1126)              |
| Program Director. . . . .                       | Mark Solomon  |
|   | 1101 Marilyn Dr., Lafayette 70503 (318-981-1672)                |

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS

|                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Alexandria. . . . .             | V. J. French                                     |
|                                 | P. O. Box A, Jena 71342                          |
| Baton Rouge-Hammond . . . . .   | Ofney K. Ellis                                   |
|                                 | 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge 70809 |
| Baton Rouge-Lafayette . . . . . | Mark J. Solomon                                  |
|                                 | P. O. Box 31147, Lafayette 70503                 |
| Lake Charles. . . . .           | Irving K. Abraham                                |
|                                 | 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601                |
| Monroe. . . . .                 | Gerald Golden                                    |
|                                 | 911 Prairie Rd., Winnsboro 71295                 |
| New Orleans-Houma . . . . .     | John Loggins                                     |
|                                 | 1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003                  |
| New Orleans-Slidell . . . . .   | Douglas Bienick                                  |
|                                 | 1051 Rue Corton, Slidell 70458                   |
| Ruston. . . . .                 | John McKenzie                                    |
|                                 | Rt. 1, Box 290-39, Ruston 71270                  |

Shreveport. . . . . Steve H. Robinson  
 429 Plaza Circle, Bossier City 71111  
 Greater New Orleans Cluster District. . . . . Leslie Taylor  
 2054 Treasure, New Orleans 70122

#### LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:

**Clerical:** Resident Bishop, L. Ray Branton, J. J. Caraway, Paul Carroll, Donald Cottrill, Tom Dunbar, James Evans, Jerry James, Harvey Williamson, Roy Mouser, Dwight Ramsey, Kirby Vining, Don Alverson, J. David Corley, Larry Robertson, Richard Gillespie, Jr. Bertrand Griffin, Jack O'Dell, John Howard Sewell, Charles Simmons.

**Clerical Alternates:** Alonzo Campbell, Steve Caraway, Paul Carter, John Hamilton, L. L. Haynes, Ray Holt, Robert Miller.

**Lay:** Emma Bibbons, Ella Mae Custer, Wadsworth Davis, Estelle Dameron, Clarice Flurry, Kathryn Higgins, Nell Read, Mrs. Albert Holmes, Fred Jackson, O. W. Marrs, Thomas H. Matheny, Ray McIntosh, Clytie Perry, Charles Watts, Inez Townsend.

**Lay Reserves:** Ernest Arnold, Mrs. Walter Brock, Andrew Demery, Edmund Harris, Wilbur Lewis, Mrs. Howard Milo, Mrs. Lottie Palazzo, Mrs. Paul White

#### TRUSTEES FOR UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

##### Terms To Expire 1986:

Mr. Tom Alexander, #13 Jamestown, 3737 Essen Lane, Baton Rouge, LA 70809  
 Mrs. Patsy Barnes, P.O. Box 591, Baton Rouge, LA 70821  
 Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71271-0929  
 Mr. T. J. Butler, 724 18th Avenue, Franklinton, LA 70438  
 Mr. Jack Drake, 1603 Pinhook Rd., Lafayette, LA 70508  
 Dr. John Cooksey, 2110 Maywood Dr., Monroe, LA 71201  
 Judge W. D. Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, LA 71269  
 Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, LA 70115  
 Mr. Ferdinand Grayson, 203 West William David Parkway, Metairie, LA 70005  
 Mrs. Ralph Johnson, 1413 Blankenship Dr., DeRidder, LA 70634  
 Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr., P. O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, LA 70062  
 Mr. Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70806  
 Mr. Jerry Sawyer, 8602 Glenmora Circle, Shreveport, LA 71106

##### Terms To Expire 1987:

Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301  
 Mr. Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., P. O. Box 15080, Baton Rouge, LA 70895  
 Mr. Jones S. Davis, 2633 Kleinert, Baton Rouge, LA 70808  
 Dr. John E. Fellers, P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, 71165-1567  
 Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, LA 70570  
 Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr., P. O. Box 1791, Monroe, LA 71201  
 Mr. G. W. James, Jr., P. O. Box 0, Ruston, LA 71270  
 Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, LA 70458  
 Rev. Joe W. McClain, P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, LA 70821  
 Mr. Leslie McKenzie, P. O. Box 64847, Baton Rouge, LA 70806  
 Mr. Thomas A. Harrell, 3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70808  
 Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, LA 70815  
 Mr. Paul D. White, 700 Windermere, Alexandria, LA 71301

##### Terms To Expire 1988:

Mr. Charles Ellis Brown, Sr., 736 Neal Drive, Shreveport, LA 71107

Dr. L. Ray Branton, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, LA 70503  
 Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322  
 Mrs. Howard B. Carter, 701 Helen, Lake Charles, LA 70601  
 Mr. Bridger Eglin, 617 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
 Mr. W. Pearce Jamieson, P.O. Box 897, Minden, LA 71055  
 Judge C. A. Marvin, 6th F., Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, LA 71101  
 Dr. Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, LA 70401  
 Mr. George D. Nelson, P. O. Box Five, Shreveport, LA 71161  
 Mr. Jack L. Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, LA 70503  
 Mr. Shelby L. Smith, P.O. Box 9, Shreveport, LA 71161-0009  
 Mr. J. Hugh Watson, P. O. Box 1116, Shreveport, LA 71154  
 Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802

**Ex Officio:**

Bishop Walter L. Underwood, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
 Mr. Welton Brumfield, 206 La Sare Drive, Amite, LA 70420  
 Dr. James J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802

**CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES**

**General Council on Finance & Administration:** J. J. Caraway  
**Global Ministries:** Amy Ward, Paula V. Milo  
**Higher Education & Committee on Episcopacy:** Nancy Carruth  
**Board of Discipleship:** Carole Cotton Winn  
**Council on Ministries:** Welton Brumfield, Matt Kawasaki  
**General Board Publications & Committee on Episcopacy:** Alfred Norris  
**Church and Society:** J. Jay Caraway, Jack Dew  
**Commission Status and Role of Women:** Laura Echols  
**Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration:** Welton Brumfield  
**United Methodist Representative to COCU:** Lonnie Sibley  
**Board of Directors, United Methodist Reporter:** Harvey G. Williamson  
**Jurisdictional Council on Ministries Representative:**  
     **Clerical:** Harvey G. Williamson  
     **Lay:** Nell Read

# V. Conference Registry

## A. RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LOCAL PASTORS

### D = DISTRICT

#### District Symbols:

- 01 = Alexandria
- 02 = Baton Rouge-Hammond
- 03 = Baton Rouge-Lafayette

- 04 = Lakes Charles
- 05 = Monroe
- 06 = New Orleans-Houma

- 07 = New Orleans-Slidell
- 08 = Ruston
- 09 = Shreveport

### CR = CONFERENCE RELATION

#### Conference Relation Symbols:

- 00 = Honorary Member
- 01 = Full Connection
- 02 = Probationary Member
- 03 = Associate Member
- 04 = Full-Time Local Pastor

- 05 = Part-Time Local Pastor
- 06 = Student Local Pastor
- 07 = Candidacy Program
- 08 = Honorable Location
- 09 = Other Denomination

- 10 = Non-Conference
- 11 = Diaconal Minister
- 12 = Deaconess
- 13 = Surviving Spouse

| Name                            | Mailing Address                        | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                         | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|---------------------------------|--|-------|----|----|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Aamodt, August E. (Marie)       | 2501 Melody Lane, Ruston               | 71270 | 08 | 01 | Trinity (Assoc.)                    | 318/         | 251-0750     |
| Adams, James L. (Erma)          | 101 College Boulevard,<br>Pineville    | 71360 | 01 | 01 | Exec. Dir. Retired                  |              |              |
| Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)     | 1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell             | 70458 | 07 | 01 | Ministers' Homes Bd.                | 318/640-9594 | 473-8682     |
| Allen, Dan Ray (Mary Lou)       | 1400 S. Dobson Rd., Mesa, AZ           | 85202 | 09 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)<br>Chap., Desert Sam. | 504/641-5186 | 641-5829     |
| Allen, Reuel H. (Wanda)         | 304 Evergreen,<br>Longview, TX         | 75604 | 09 | 01 | Hospital<br>Retired                 | 602/899-4699 | 835-3219     |
| Alverson, Donice W.<br>(Jewell) | 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd.<br>New Orleans | 70124 | 07 | 01 | Lake Vista                          | 504/282-6131 | 282-4600     |



| Name                                     | Mailing Address                        | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                          | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|--|--|-------|----|----|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Andrews, Christopher H.<br>(Gloria)      | 1000 West Woodward<br>Ruston           | 71270 | 08 | 01 | Trinity                              | 318/255-2741 | 251-0750     |
| Arnold, Tracy R. (Sue)                   | 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria           | 71301 | 01 | 01 | FUMC                                 | 318/473-2203 | 443-5696     |
| August, Terrence S.<br>(Cynthia)         | P. O. Box 482, Franklinton             | 70438 | 07 | 01 | Winan-Hayes                          | 504/839-5877 | 839-2318     |
| August, Wilbert C.<br>(Evelyn)           | 7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge           | 70807 | 03 | 01 | Retired                              | 504/355-7014 |              |
| Augustine III, Louis                     | 704 Fifth, Natchitoches                | 71457 | 01 | 02 | Asbury-Williams<br>Chapel-St. Mark   | 318/352-2752 | 352-2752     |
| Augustine Jr., Louis<br>(Catherine)      | 137 Rosalie Drive, Westwego            | 70094 | 07 | 04 | Lutcher Chapel-St. James,<br>Convent | 504/436-6354 |              |
| Avant, Nathan T. (Ruth)                  | 404 Plaquemine, Church Point           | 70525 | 04 | 04 | Church Point-Maxie-<br>Ville Platte  | 318/684-5007 | 684-5007     |
| Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)               | 161 Lee Ave., Deridder                 | 70634 | 04 | 01 | FUMC                                 | 318/463-8915 | 463-9971     |
| Avery, Donald R. (Judy)                  | 2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge            | 70802 | 03 | 01 | Neely-Hartzell                       | 504/766-7307 | 356-6951     |
| Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)              | P. O. Box 358, St. Francisville        | 70775 | 02 | 05 | St. Francisville-Tunica              | 504/654-2641 | 342-7806     |
| Babington III, Thomas M.<br>(Sybil)      | 1522 High Ridge Dr.<br>Duncanville, TX | 75137 | 03 | 01 | Chap., V. A. Hospital                | 214/296-3029 | 372-7016     |
| Bailes, Homer V.<br>(Mary Margaret)      | P. O. Box 602, Roanoke                 | 70581 | 04 | 03 | Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley              | 318/753-2485 | 753-2485     |
| Baker Jr., Hugh L.<br>(Kathlyn)          | 238 West St. Peter, New Iberia         | 70560 | 03 | 01 | FUMC                                 | 318/369-3514 | 369-3721     |
| Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)                 | P. O. Box 156, Jonesboro               | 71251 | 08 | 01 | Jonesboro                            | 318/259-2364 | 259-2544     |
| Bakewell III, Alfred C.                  | P. O. Box 177, Grayson                 | 71435 | 05 | 02 | Grayson-Kelly                        | 318/649-6466 | 649-6466     |
| Barabin, Walter (Helen)                  | P. O. Box 611, Baldwin                 | 70514 | 03 | 03 | Mallalieu-Mt. Zion                   | 318/923-4855 |              |
| Bares, Weldon C.                         | 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette          | 70503 | 03 | 01 | Asbury (Assoc.)                      | 318/981-9741 | 984-4211     |
| Barham Sr., William Carl<br>(Marie)      | Rt. 1, Box 65 CA, Royce City, TX       | 75089 | 01 | 01 | Retired                              | 214/635-2837 |              |
| Baringer, John F.<br>Barksdale, Edwin J. |  |       | 06 | 01 | Retired                              |              |              |
| (Mattie)                                 |  |       |    |    |                                      |              |              |
| Barr-hartung, Alice Fay                  | P. O. Box 1147, Covington              | 70434 | 07 | 01 | FUMC                                 | 504/892-3618 | 892-4694     |
| Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)              | P. O. Box 287, Marion                  | 71260 | 08 | 04 | Marion-Bird's Chapel                 | 318/292-5420 | 292-5362     |
|  | Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent                | 70723 | 06 | 03 | Walmsley-Mason                       | 504/562-7145 |              |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| Name                              | Mailing Address                         | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                                | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|----|----|--|--------------|--------------|
| Beach, Charles David              | P. O. Box 91, Lottie                    | 70756 | 03 | 04 | Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs              | 504/637-2679 |              |
| Bearden, Steven D. (Debra)        | 306 Tioga Road, Pineville               | 71360 | 01 | 01 | Palestine                                  | 318/640-6959 | 640-9024     |
| Beasley, James L.                 | 3220 S. Llewellyn Av., Dallas, TX 75224 | 71264 | 09 | 01 | Retired                                    | 214/375-7956 |              |
| Beck, Leo L. (Hazel)              | P. O. Box 248, Springhill               | 71075 | 08 | 03 | Retired                                    |              |              |
| Beeler, Thomas C. (Julia)         | P. O. Box 416, Chatham                  | 71226 | 08 | 04 | Chatham-Centerpoint                        | 318/249-2385 | 249-2385     |
| Behling, Kibbie E.                | P. O. Box 1979, West Monroe             | 71294 | 05 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                              | 318/396-3003 | 337-0511     |
| Behling, Richard L.               | 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette           | 70503 | 03 | 01 | Asbury (Assoc.)                            | 318/         | 984-4211     |
| Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara)       | P. O. Box 635, Jonesville               | 71343 | 01 | 01 | Jonesville                                 | 318/339-9892 | 339-9044     |
| Bell, Burrell                     | 3018 Danneel, New Orleans               | 70115 | 06 | 04 | Ross-Thomas                                | 504-895-8700 | 466-2147     |
| Bell, Clark W. (Evelyn)           | Rt. 2, Box 335, New Albany, MS          | 38652 | 05 | 01 | Retired                                    | 601/534-7377 |              |
| Benge Sr., Mark Brantley (Sandra) | P. O. Box 70, Wisner                    | 71378 | 05 | 02 | Wisner-Boeuf Prairie                       | 318/724-6416 | 724-6644     |
| Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)      | 1800 Orchid Street<br>Lake Charles      | 70601 | 04 | 01 | Oak Park                                   | 318/478-2273 | 478-2290     |
| Bergeron Sr., Tommy R. (Peggy)    | 16832 Teneiya Ave.<br>Greenwell Springs | 70739 | 02 | 01 | Bethel-Magnolia                            | 504/261-2411 | 261-2185     |
| Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)       | Rt. 1, Box 269, Clinton                 | 70722 | 02 | 03 | Clinton, Beech Grove                       | 504/654-4231 |              |
| Betz, Allen H. (Betty)            | Route 12, Box 929<br>Denham Springs     | 70726 | 02 | 05 | Day's                                      | 504/664-5382 | 664-4354     |
| Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)         | 221 Satsuma Dr., Buras                  | 70041 | 06 | 01 | Trinity-Hope Chapel<br>Greater New Orleans | 504/657-9584 | 657-9980     |
| Billings Jr., C. David (Margery)  | 1816 Chestnut, New Orleans              | 70130 | 07 | 02 | Probe Ministry                             | 504/         | 524-3823     |
| Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)      | P. O. Box 96, Greensburg                | 70441 | 02 | 01 | Greensburg-Wes. Chapel                     | 504/222-4562 | 222-4550     |
| Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)         | 909 S Julia, Rayville                   | 71269 | 05 | 01 | Rayville-Holly Ridge                       | 318/728-2434 | 728-4853     |
| Blakely, Eldred G. (Faye)         | 1929 Shady Lane, Malvern, AR            | 72104 | 04 | 01 | Retired                                    | 501/337-4489 |              |
| Blakely, William C. (Bettie)      | 3401 Canal St., New Orleans             | 70119 | 06 | 01 | D.S., N. O./Houma                          | 504/467-4061 | 488-5430     |
| Blakeman, Henry Warren (Mary Lou) | 3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport             | 71105 | 09 | 01 | Broadmoor                                  | 318/868-2418 | 861-0586     |
| Blount Jr., Forest N. (Beverly)   | 1904 Columbus Circle, Leesville         | 71446 | 05 | 01 | Leave Of Absence                           | 318/238-1614 | 537-1555     |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

53

| Name                                | Mailing Address                      | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment                               | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----|----|---|--------------|--------------|
| Blount Jr., Henry C.<br>(Marilyn)   | P. O. Box 929, Ruston                | 71273-0929 | 08 | 01 | D.S., Ruston                              | 318/255-2041 | 251-2690     |
| Boddie, Wyatt David<br>(Margaret)   | 338 Levin, Shreveport                | 71105      | 09 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                             | 318/865-0304 | 424-7771     |
| Boggs, Leon A. (Mary Ann)           | 402 Main Street, Colfax              | 71417      | 01 | 02 | Colfax-Hollins Chapel                     | 318/627-5488 | 627-3603     |
| Bond, Beverly E. (Marie)            | 16805 Chadsford Ave.,<br>Baton Rouge | 70817      | 02 | 01 | Retired                                   | 504/293-5980 |              |
| Bowdon Jr., J. Henry<br>(Virginia)  | 812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles        | 70601      | 04 | 01 | FUMC                                      | 318/439-4740 | 436-6656     |
| Bowman, Kenneth                     | Rt. 1, Box 78,<br>Roopville, GA      | 30170      | 05 | 02 | Candler School<br>of Theology             |              |              |
| Boyd Jr., Troy E. (Rita Ann)        | P. O. Box 1567,<br>Shreveport        | 71165-1567 | 09 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                             | 318/798-1838 | 424-7771     |
| Braden, John M.<br>(Pamela Sue)     | 527 North Blvd.,<br>Baton Rouge      | 70802      | 02 | 01 | Ministries                                | 504/291-4135 | 346-1646     |
| Brannon, Carolyn P.                 | 423 Live Oak, Sulphur                | 70663      | 04 | 01 | Sulphur, Wesley-<br>Hackberry             | 318/527-3921 | 527-3602     |
| Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)              | 101 Live Oak, Lafayette              | 70503      | 03 | 01 | Asbury                                    | 318/984-2038 | 984-4211     |
| Branton, Razzie R. (Doris)          | 1004 W. University, Lafayette        | 70502      | 03 | 01 | Retired                                   | 318/235-7661 |              |
| Bray, Carl K. (Mary Jo)             | 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria         | 71301      | 01 | 02 | FUMC (Assoc.)                             | 318/442-6785 | 443-5696     |
| Brazzel, Debra                      | 5842 Llano Drive,<br>Dallas, TX      | 75206      | 03 | 02 | Perkins School<br>of Theology             |              |              |
| Brown Jr., Joe E. (Dorothy)         | 3101 Virginia, Monroe                | 71202      | 05 | 04 | Washington Circuit                        | 318/387-3169 | 387-3169     |
| Brown, Eugene A.                    | 1755 Patzman, Shreveport             | 71101      | 09 | 03 | Retired                                   | 318/424-7969 |              |
| Brown, Freida                       | 868 Durant Pl., #B, Atlanta, GA      | 30309      | 03 | 02 | Leave Of Absence                          |              |              |
| Brown, Oscar (Rose Mary)            | Rt. 1, Box 557, Belle Rose           | 70341      | 02 | 05 | St. Peter-Moses Chapel-<br>Jackson Chapel | 504/473-1552 |              |
| Brown, Robert N. (Glory)            | P. O. Box 128, Angie                 | 70426      | 07 | 04 | Wesley Ray-Live Oak-<br>Mary's Chapel     | 504/986-2884 |              |
| Brown, Tillman A. (Gladys)          | Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman             | 71268      | 08 | 01 | Retired                                   | 318/255-9378 |              |
| Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)          | 903 Broadway, Minden                 | 71055      | 08 | 01 | FUMC                                      | 318/377-0994 | 377-1483     |
| Burlew, George J.                   | P. O. Box 151, Rockport, TX          | 78382      | 03 | 03 | Retired                                   | 512/729-2608 |              |
| Cady, Manasseh Curtis<br>(Rosemary) | P. O. Box 247, Welsh                 | 70591      | 04 | 01 | FUMC                                      | 318/734-2083 | 734-2043     |



| Name                           | Mailing Address                       | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                  | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|----|----|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)        | 121 Budley, Denham Springs            | 70726 | 02 | 01 | Retired                      | 504/665-1062 |              |
| Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)      | 4500 Gawain Dr., New Orleans          | 70127 | 07 | 01 | St. Andrew-N. O. East        | 504/242-3444 | 242-4090     |
| Calvin Sr., George W. C. (Mae) | P. O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge          | 70807 | 03 | 01 | Campbor Memorial             | 504/775-4249 | 775-4106     |
| Calvin, Richard W.             | 600 Jena, New Orleans                 | 70115 | 06 | 01 | Retired                      | 504/895-4994 |              |
| Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jackie)   | P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria            | 71301 | 01 | 01 | Newman-St. Mark              | 318/442-2979 | 442-4434     |
| Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)       | 1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria        | 71301 | 01 | 03 | Retired                      | 318/442-4866 |              |
| Campbell, Randall E. (Donna)   | 3568½ Virgil Blvd., New Orleans       | 70122 | 07 | 02 | N. O. East (Assoc.)          | 504/283-5654 |              |
| Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell)   | Rt. 1, Box 11688, Silsbee, TX         | 77656 | 01 | 04 | Retired                      |              |              |
| Caraway, James J. (Carol)      | 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge          | 70802 | 02 | 01 | Exec. Dir. Financial Affairs | 504/292-4799 | 346-1646     |
| Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)    | P. O. Box 31119, Lafayette            | 70503 | 03 | 01 | Church of The Covenant       | 318/232-4353 | 981-2088     |
| Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)    | 3401 Canal St., New Orleans           | 70119 | 07 | 01 | D.S., N. O./Slidell          | 504/283-6304 | 488-5431     |
| Carithers, Rose P.             | 1 Strecker Rd., A 202, Ellisville, MO | 63011 | 07 | 03 | Retired                      | 314/527-7511 |              |
| Carlson, Cathy S.              | 1025 W. Markham Ave, Durham, NC       | 27701 | 05 | 01 | Exec. Dir. Creative Min.     | 919/688-0859 | 688-0859     |
| Carroll Jr., Paul C.           | P. O. Box 127, Jena                   | 71342 | 01 | 02 | Leave of Absence             | 318/992-5024 |              |
| Carroll Sr., Paul C. (Una)     | P. O. Box 127, Jena                   | 71342 | 01 | 01 | Jena, Nolley Memorial—Belah  | 318/992-5024 | 992-4020     |
| Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)  | 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge           | 70802 | 03 | 01 | University (Assoc.)          | 504/766-2022 | 344-0343     |
| Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)     | 629 West LaGrange, Lake Charles       | 70605 | 04 | 01 | University                   | 318/477-7300 | 477-2003     |
| Carter, Eddie (Bessie)         | 1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson            | 70121 | 06 | 02 | Retired                      | 504/833-2173 |              |
| Carter, Paul W. (Marguerite)   | P. O. Box 148, Lake Providence        | 71254 | 05 | 01 | Lake Providence              | 318/559-1504 | 559-2260     |
| Carter, Robert C.              | 5520 Clayton Ct., Baton Rouge         | 70805 | 02 | 01 | Retired                      | 504/357-6036 |              |
| Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)  | 216 W. Tennessee, Vivian              | 71082 | 09 | 01 | Ida                          | 318/375-3725 |              |



| Name                                | Mailing Address   | Zip            | D  | CR | Appointment                                  | Home Phone                   | Office Phone |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|----|----|--|------------------------------|--------------|
| Carter, Stephen Paul<br>(Lynette)   | P. O. Box 336, St. Joseph<br>Rt. 1, Box 159B, Kentwood          | 71366<br>70444 | 05 | 01 | St. Joseph-Waterproof-<br>Wesley             | 318/766-3526<br>504/229-3264 | 749-3472     |
| Casey, John H. (Edna)               |   |                |    |    | Retired                                      |                              |              |
| Casey, Robert Stephen<br>(Janie)    | P. O. Box 1092, Monroe<br>1202 Fourth St., SE, Springhill       | 71210<br>71075 | 05 | 01 | Southside (Assoc.)                           | 318/322-4349                 | 322-4349     |
| Cassels, W. Paul (Mary M.)          |   |                | 08 | 01 | Whitehall-Colquitt-<br>Evergreen             | 318/539-2350                 | 539-2350     |
| Chapman, Kenneth B.<br>(Mary)       | P. O. Box 1129, Eunice<br>5550 S. Lakeshore Dr.,<br>Shreveport  | 70535<br>71109 | 03 | 09 | Melville-Palmetto                            | 318/457-7407                 |              |
| Childs, Howard B. (Donna)           |   |                | 09 | 01 | Lakeview                                     | 318/636-4778                 | 635-1118     |
| Chlastak, Franklin J.<br>(Nancy)    | P. O. Box 297, Kinder<br>2000 Magnolia, #455<br>Little Rock, AR | 70648<br>72202 | 04 | 04 | Kinder-Oberlin-<br>Basile                    | 318/738-5519                 | 738-2254     |
| Christie, James E. (Marie)          |   |                | 08 | 01 | Fin. & Fld. Ser., BGM                        | 501/663-5043                 | 870-3837     |
| Christopher, O. W.<br>(Onesophorus) | 400 Thayer, New Orleans   | 70114          | 06 | 01 | Retired                                      | 504/361-0126                 |              |
| Church Sr., Percell (Maria)         | 4970 Camelia, New Orleans                                       | 70126          | 06 | 04 | Peoples                                      | 504/242-4098                 | 522-1249     |
| Clark-Dickens, Kathy<br>(John Van)  | 4113 Lower Fayetteville<br>Sharpsburg, GA                       | 30277          | 09 | 01 | Candler School<br>Of Theology                | 404/253-6941                 | 636-1457     |
| Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)           | 274 Peach St., Shreveport                                       | 71106          | 09 | 01 | Retired                                      | 318/797-7106                 |              |
| Clay Jr., James Basil               | 6132 Masonic Dr., Alexandria                                    | 71302          | 01 | 09 | Ball-Clear Creek-Sprghill-<br>Pleasant Grove | 318/473-2128                 |              |
| Clements, Mollie S.                 | 4750 N. Sheridan Rd.,<br>Chicago, IL                            | 60640          | 07 | 02 | Garrett School<br>of Theology                | 312/769-6363                 |              |
| Coker Sr., John C. (Louise)         | 11828 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge                                    | 70811          | 02 | 01 | St. Paul-Deerford                            | 504/775-4326                 | 775-4426     |
| Coles, Rupert D. (Mellissa)         | 200 Whispering Pines, Haughton                                  | 71037          | 09 | 01 | Love Chap.-Haughton                          | 318/949-2078                 | 949-0430     |
| Collins, Albert A. (Lenora)         | 5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge                                    | 70808          | 02 | 01 | Retired                                      | 504/924-0688                 |              |
| Comer, James Franklin               | 3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O.                                    | 70115          | 06 | 01 | Rayne Memorial (Assoc.)                      | 504/                         | 899-3431     |
| Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)           | Rt. 6, Box 404-K, Natchitoches                                  | 71457          | 01 | 01 | Marthaville-Beulah                           | 318/352-1147                 |              |
| Constable, James E. (Mildred)       | 5500 Hearne Avenue, Shreveport                                  | 71108          | 09 | 01 | Morningside                                  | 318/636-5901                 | 636-2143     |
| Cook, Gary N. (Marge)               | 120 Hialeah Ave., Houma   | 70363          | 06 | 04 | Houma Heights-<br>Clanton Chapel             | 504/872-3342<br>318/869-2651 | 876-3270     |
| Cooke, Jack (Ruth)                  | 974 Audubon, Shreveport   | 71105          | 09 | 01 | Retired                                      |                              |              |

| Name                                   | Mailing Address                          | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment              | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|--|--|------------|----|----|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Cooke, R. Leonard (Veva)               | 600 E. Flourney-Lucas #F4,<br>Shreveport | 71115      | 09 | 01 | Retired                  | 318/221-6422 |              |
| Coppage, Jr., Louis M.<br>(Mattie Rae) | P. O. Box 1210, Many                     | 71449      | 09 | 01 | Many-Bayou Scie          | 318/256-5112 | 256-3632     |
| Corie, Finas P. (Lois)                 | Box 236, Ball                            | 71405      | 01 | 03 | Retired                  | 318/640-3087 |              |
| Corie, Martin W. (Sarah)               | Rt. 4, Box 890, Natchitoches             | 71457      | 01 | 06 | Oak Grove                | 318/352-8113 |              |
| Corley, John David (Beth)              | P. O. Box 498, Zachary                   | 70791      | 02 | 01 | FUMC                     | 504/654-4818 | 654-2389     |
| Corley, Marvin H.                      | Rt. 1, Box 764, Elm Grove                | 71051      | 09 | 01 | Retired                  | 318/987-3705 |              |
| Cotten, C. J. T. (Della)               | Rt. 1, Box 267, Trout                    | 71371      | 01 | 01 | Retired                  | 318/992-5890 |              |
| Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)             | 621 Bayou Black Drive, Houma             | 70360      | 06 | 01 | FUMC (Co-Pastor)         | 504/872-4302 | 868-7787     |
| Cottrill, Donald C. (Rebecca)          | 9119 Dean Road, Shreveport               | 71118      | 09 | 01 | Summer Grove             | 318/686-2514 | 686-3576     |
| Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena)           | Rt. 1, Box 310, Jennings                 | 70546      | 04 | 01 | Elizabeth-Hopewell-      |              |              |
|  |  |            |    |    | Pine Grove               | 318/         | 584-2097     |
| Crichlow, Sr., Robert B. (Doris)       | 802 Camilla, Shreveport                  | 71104      | 09 | 01 | Summer Grove (Assoc.)    | 318/869-1459 | 686-2514     |
| Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha)            | 1104 Horridge St., Vinton                | 70668      | 04 | 01 | Welsh Memorial, Vinton   | 318/589-3782 | 589-7175     |
| Crosby, Thomas O. (Wilma)              | 1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro                 | 71295      | 05 | 01 | Winnsboro-Gilbert        | 318/435-5656 | 435-4392     |
| Culligan, L. Patterson (Rita)          | P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing             | 71064      | 09 | 01 | Plain Dealing-           |              |              |
|  |  |            |    |    | Walker's Chapel          | 318/326-4746 | 326-4812     |
| Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)          | 907 Canal St., Plaquemine                | 70764      | 03 | 01 | FUMC                     | 504/687-4005 | 687-2384     |
| Curry, L. Chris (Corrada)              | 201 John Wesley Blvd.,<br>Bossier City   |            |    |    |                          |              |              |
| Cyprian, Wesley R. (Lorna)             | Rt. 3, Box 264, Angie                    | 71112      | 09 | 04 | FUMC (Assoc.)            | 318/747-5310 | 742-3823     |
| Daigle, Jay Vernon (Muriel)            | Rt. 3, Box 300, Gonzales                 | 70426      | 07 | 04 | Thirkield-Harry's Chapel | 504/735-5339 | 735-6460     |
| Dampier, S. BurI (Mary)                | 495 W. Beech Street, Ponchatoula         | 70454      | 07 | 01 | Faithful-New River       | 504/622-1695 |              |
|  |  |            |    |    | FUMC, Ponchatoula-       |              |              |
|  |  |            |    |    | Lee's Landing (Assoc.)   | 504/386-2970 | 386-3561     |
| Daniels Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)           | 1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport             | 71103      | 09 | 01 | St. Paul                 | 318/635-1159 | 424-4953     |
| Dauphin, Kathryn J. (Ron)              | Box 306, Lacombe                         | 70445      | 07 | 02 | Lacombe                  | 504/882-5029 | 882-5781     |
| Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathy)             | Box 1756, Lacombe                        | 70445      | 07 | 02 | Pearl River-Talisheek    | 504/882-5029 | 863-7452     |
| Davidson, James S. (Lorena)            | 2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans         | 70122      | 07 | 03 | Hartzell-Ray Avenue      | 504/949-4374 | 949-2904     |
| Davis Sr., Wilbur G. C. (Viola)        | P. O. Box 11458, Baton Rouge             | 70813      | 03 | 04 | Southern Univ. Wesley    |              |              |
|  |  |            |    |    | Foundation               | 504/355-1978 | 778-0076     |
| Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)             | 4412 Annette Street, New Orleans         | 70122      | 06 | 01 | First Street             | 504/283-7449 | 895-2722     |
| Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)             | P. O. Box 700, Hodge                     | 71247-0700 | 08 | 01 | Hodge-Dodson-New Hope    | 318/259-9373 | 259-2647     |
| Dawson Jr., Dana (Betty)               | 1542 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge          | 70808      | 03 | 01 | Retired                  | 504/925-2988 |              |

| Name                             | Mailing Address                         | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment                             | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|----|----|---|--------------|--------------|
| Dean Jr., Garland C. (Gladys)    | 3874 Greenway Place, Shreveport         | 71105      | 09 | 01 | Retired                                 | 318/865-1321 |              |
| Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)          | P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge             | 70821      | 03 | 01 | FUMC                                    |              | 383-4777     |
| Deen, Daniel R.                  | P. O. Box 634, Urania                   | 71480      | 01 | 01 | Minister of Youth                       | 504/766-3157 |              |
| deGraffenreid, Douglas B. (Gwen) |   |            |    |    | Retired                                 | 318/495-3398 |              |
| DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)    | 3300 E'ton, New Orleans                 | 70114      | 06 | 02 | Aurora (Assoc.)                         | 504/393-1255 | 394-5483     |
| DeWitt, David (Ellen)            | 11255 Tanner, #43, Houston, TX          | 77041      | 09 | 01 | Disability Leave                        | 713/466-1054 |              |
| Dickens III, John Van (Kathy)    | 319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur            | 70549      | 04 | 02 | Lake Arthur                             | 318/774-2445 | 774-3366     |
|                                  | 4113 Lower Fayetteville, Sharpsburg, GA | 30277      | 09 | 01 | Candler School of Theology              |              |              |
| Dilworth, John Edwin             | 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge         | 70815      | 02 | 01 | Broadmoor (Assoc.)                      | 404/253-6941 | 253-6052     |
| Douglas, Andrew J.               | 5711 Chamberlain Drive, New Orleans     |            |    |    |   | 504/925-1519 | 924-6812     |
| Douglas, Luman E. (Eleanor)      | 9934 Judi Avenue, Baton Rouge           | 70122      | 07 | 01 | Laharpe-Thompson                        | 504/282-7809 | 949-9385     |
| Downs, John M. (Janie)           | P. O. Box 99, Lecompte                  | 70346      | 02 | 01 | Retired                                 | 504/924-1185 |              |
|                                  |   |            | 01 | 01 | Lecompte-Bayou                          |              |              |
| Draper, Melissa Louise           | 4128 Franklin Avenue, New Orleans       | 70122      | 07 | 02 | Chicot-Cheneyville                      | 318/776-9400 | 776-5141     |
|                                  |   |            |    |    | Wesley Foundation (UNO, SUNO, Delgado)  |              |              |
| Drash, Deborah                   | 11724 Miami Drive, Baton Rouge          | 70814      | 02 | 01 | St. Luke's                              | 504/282-4598 | 282-4401     |
| Duerson, George A. (Linda)       | 6017 Camphor, Metairie                  | 70003      | 06 | 01 | St. Matthew's                           | 504/273-1995 | 272-0850     |
| Duke, Barbara Smith (Jeffrey)    | P. O. Box 4285, NSU, Natchitoches       | 71497-0019 | 01 | 01 |   | 504/887-3733 | 888-1155     |
|                                  |   |            |    |    | Northwestern Wesley Foundation          |              |              |
| Duke, Calvin J. (Barbara)        | Box 56, Montgomery                      | 71457      | 01 | 01 | Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice | 318/646-3332 | 352-2888     |
|                                  |   |            |    |    |   | 318/646-3332 | 646-3363     |
| Duke, Thurmond (Susan)           | 4260 Evangeline, Baton Rouge            | 70805      | 02 | 09 | North Baton Rouge                       | 504/355-4852 | 356-4459     |
| Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)        | 833 West Jefferson, Lake Charles        | 70605      | 04 | 01 | St. Luke-Simpson                        | 318/474-6386 | 474-0727     |
| Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)         | 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans            | 70127      | 07 | 01 | Chaplain, Pendleton MMH                 | 504/245-8893 | 244-5430     |
| Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)      | 1329 E. Washington Street, Shreveport   | 71104      | 09 | 01 | Retired                                 | 318/865-2140 |              |
| Dykes Jr., D. L. (Sue)           | 623 Oak Hill Drive, Shreveport          | 71101      | 09 | 01 | Retired                                 | 318/868-6709 |              |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| Name                                 | Mailing Address                                  | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment                                  | Home Phone                   | Office Phone         |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------|----|----|--|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Eaker, Robert C.                     | 1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL                     | 33801      | 07 | 03 | Retired                                      | 813/<br>318/745-3512         | 745-3512             |
| Easterling, Ronald J. (Brenda)       | P. O. Box 411, Doyline                           | 71023      | 08 | 04 | Doyline-Sibley                               |                              |                      |
| Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae)         | P. O. Box 15109, Station B<br>New Orleans        | 70175      | 06 | 01 | Methodist Home of<br>New Orleans             | 504/866-9823<br>318/442-6747 | 895-7709             |
| Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)           | 5816 Jackson, Alexandria                         | 71301      | 01 | 01 | Retired                                      |                              |                      |
| Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)            | 10328 Jefferson Hwy.,<br>Baton Rouge             | 70809      | 02 | 01 | Jefferson                                    | 504/293-2588                 | 293-4440             |
| Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)              | Box 1138, Glenmora                               | 71433      | 01 | 02 | FUMC, Glen-Fellowship-<br>Forest Hill-Melder | 318/748-4266                 | 748-4998             |
| Ellzey, Howard D. (Willa)            | 1610 Atlantic Drive, Columbia, SC                | 29210      | 03 | 01 | S. Carolina Dept.<br>of Youth Services       | 803/798-4362<br>504/687-7722 | 758-6703             |
| Emanuel, S. Percy (Sara)             | 1105 Charles Dr., Plaquemine                     | 70764      | 03 | 01 | Retired                                      |                              |                      |
| Emler, Donald G. (Suzanne)           | P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport                       | 71134-0188 | 09 | 01 | Assoc. Professor,<br>Centenary College       | 318/868-4685                 | 869-5049             |
| Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)             | 2034 N. Acadian Thruway West,<br>Baton Rouge     | 70802      | 02 | 01 | Retired                                      | 504/357-6162                 |                      |
| Eubanks, William I. (Jane)           | P. O. Box 545, Ponchatoula                       | 70454      | 07 | 01 | FUMC, Ponchatoula-<br>Lee's Landing          | 504/386-6545                 | 386-3561             |
| Evans, Allen Wayne (Renee)           | 710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette                   | 70501      | 03 | 01 | Davidson Memorial-Lydia                      | 318/235-2814                 | 235-5796             |
| Evans, James O. (Dorothy)            | 5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans                    | 70124      | 07 | 01 | St. Luke's                                   | 504/288-8401                 | 486-3996             |
| Ezell, M. Douglas                    | P. O. Box 929, Ruston                            | 71273-0929 | 08 | 09 | Wesley Chapel                                | 318/255-7206                 | 255-5753             |
| Fairley, J. Vernon (Beth)            | 922 Main, Franklin                               | 70538      | 03 | 01 | FUMC, Franklin-<br>McGowen                   | 318/828-3796<br>318/396-8251 | 828-5259<br>396-8251 |
| Fant, Elmer Benjamin (Martha)        | Rt. 7, Box 112, West Monroe                      | 71291      | 05 | 01 | Caliborne-Wilhite                            |                              |                      |
| Felder, Martin David<br>(Jessie Pea) | 1209 E. Washington, Shreveport                   | 71104      | 09 | 01 | Retired                                      | 318/861-3802                 |                      |
| Feller, John E. (Bobbie)             | P. O. Drawer 1567,<br>Shreveport                 | 71165-1567 | 09 | 01 | FUMC   | 318/868-5750                 | 242-7771             |
| Feske, Millicent C.                  | 5917 Chula Vista Way,<br>Apt. #16, Hollywood, CA | 90068      | 07 | 01 | Claremont School<br>of Theology              |                              |                      |
| Fike Jr., Charles E.                 | P. O. Box 4828, Huachuca, AZ                     | 85616      | 04 | 01 | Retired                                      | 213/465-7262<br>602/456-1747 |                      |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

59

| Name                                   | Mailing Address                     | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                                   | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------|----|----|---|--------------|--------------|
| Finnell, M. Eugene (Kathi)             | 334 Old Highway 190, Mandeville     | 70448 | 07 | 01 | St. Timothy On the North Shore                | 504/626-7684 | 626-3307     |
| Finnin Sr., Wm. M. (Hazel)             | 122 N. E. Central Ave., Amite       | 70422 | 02 | 01 | Retired                                       | 504/748-6376 |              |
| Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)              | 1445 N. 29th Street,<br>Baton Rouge | 70802 | 03 | 01 | St. Mark                                      | 504/344-3677 | 383-3163     |
| Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)            | 4754 Charles, Baton Rouge           | 70805 | 02 | 01 | Winbourne-Istrouma<br>(Co-Pastor)             | 504/355-4996 | 355-1801     |
| Flowers, Charles Wayne<br>(Nancy Jean) | P. O. Box 344, Mangham              | 71259 | 05 | 02 | Mangham-Crowville                             | 318/248-2477 | 248-2477     |
| Flowers, Ira W. (Agatha)               | P. O. Box 573, Lecompte             | 71346 | 01 | 01 | Retired                                       | 318/776-9462 |              |
| Floyd Jr., Charles L. (Sandy)          | P. O. Box 4782, Monroe              | 71211 | 05 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                                 | 318/322-2459 | 325-7335     |
| Flurry, Fred S. (Clarice)              | 2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria     | 71301 | 01 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                                 | 318/448-0601 | 443-5696     |
| Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela)             | 9741 Bellewood Dr., Dallas, TX      | 75238 | 07 | 01 | Dir. Yth. Care Serv./<br>Juliette Fowler Home | 214/348-2849 | 827-3390     |
| Foreman, Douglas Ray (Jean)            | 308 N. Parkerson, Rayne             | 70578 | 04 | 01 | Centenary, Rayne-<br>Branch-Ebenezer          | 318/334-3612 | 334-3224     |
| Foreman, Glynn L. (Linda)              | Rt. 5, Box 249, Lake Charles        | 70601 | 04 | 04 | Moss Bluff                                    | 318/855-2268 | 855-2268     |
| Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)               | 1301 Romy Dr., Lockport             | 70374 | 06 | 08 | Mathews Memorial-<br>Bayou Blue               | 504/532-3557 | 532-5474     |
| Forman, Brady B. (Carol)               | P. O. Box 138, Watson               | 70786 | 02 | 01 | Live Oak                                      | 504/665-8590 | 664-4801     |
| Fortuna, David F. (Annette)            | P. O. Box 296, Vidalia              | 71373 | 05 | 02 | Vidalia                                       | 318/336-5490 | 336-8300     |
| Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)              | 113 West Wood Street, Jennings      | 70546 | 04 | 04 | Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu-<br>Trinity            | 318/824-4970 |              |
| Franklin, Adam (Eunice)                | 508 Jude St., New Roads             | 70760 | 02 | 03 | Retired                                       | 504/638-6154 |              |
| Franklin, McKinley (Helen)             | 515 Fifth St., Gretna               | 70053 | 06 | 01 | Boynnton                                      | 504/         | 367-7444     |
| Fraser, Wm. P. (Lottie May)            | 216 E. Southfield Dr., Shreveport   | 71105 | 09 | 01 | Retired                                       | 318/861-1554 |              |
| Frazier Jr., Clyde C. (Adelaide)       | 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans       | 70115 | 06 | 01 | Rayne Memorial                                | 504/891-3757 | 899-3431     |
| Frazier, Percy Mac (Frances)           | 1307 Johnson St., Franklinton       | 70438 | 02 | 05 | Loranger-Cooper's Chapel                      | 504/839-2295 |              |
| Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)         | 4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria    | 71303 | 01 | 01 | Chaplain, Central La.<br>State Hospital       | 318/487-8943 |              |
| Fulkerson, Maurice D.                  | 2446 26th St., Santa Monica, CA     | 90405 | 05 | 01 | Retired                                       |              |              |
| Fuller Jr., Clarence G.<br>(Margaret)  | 4734 Sandalwood Dr.,<br>New Orleans | 70127 | 07 | 01 | Chaplain, V.A. Med.<br>Center                 | 504/241-1332 | 568-0811     |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| Name                                  | Mailing Address                          | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                            | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------|----|----|--|--------------|--------------|
| Gage, Henry                           | 601 South Market St., Opelousas          | 70570 | 03 | 01 | St. Mark                               | 318/942-3996 | 948-8537     |
| Gaines, Kelso                         | 4969 Breckenridge Avenue,<br>Baton Rouge | 70805 | 03 | 01 | Retired                                | 504/         | 356-6749     |
| Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)          | P. O. Box 306, Franklinton               | 70438 | 07 | 01 | Centenary-Fisher                       | 504/839-3661 | 839-3808     |
| Galloway, Benedict A.<br>(Eloise)     | 510 Oriole Lane, Shreveport              | 71105 | 09 | 01 | Ellerbe Road                           | 318/861-1962 |              |
| Garrett, Roy L. (Marguerite)          | 1106 S. Farmerville, Ruston              | 71270 | 08 | 01 | Retired                                | 318/251-1549 |              |
| Garrett, Troy B. (Patsy)              | Rt. 1, Box 192, Choudrant                | 71227 | 08 | 08 | Clay                                   | 318/255-7200 |              |
| Gilbert, Lawrence L.<br>(Barbara)     | 4247 Barcelos, St. Louis, MO             | 63129 | 09 | 01 | Retired                                | 314/892-5595 |              |
| Gillespie Jr., Richard D.<br>(Arlene) | 3741 Pontiac Street, Metairie            | 70002 | 07 | 01 | Metairie                               | 504/885-8517 | 888-4665     |
| Ginn, DeWitt M. (Heide)               | P. O. Box 69, Hammond                    | 70404 | 02 | 01 | FUMC-Tickfaw                           | 504/345-2485 | 345-2196     |
| Ginn, Heide M. (DeWitt)               | 205 College, Hammond                     | 70401 | 02 | 01 | Leave of Absence                       | 504/345-2485 | 345-2196     |
| Goldham, Major M. (Eva)               | 910 First Street, Franklin               | 70538 | 03 | 01 | Asbury-Trinity                         | 318/828-0413 |              |
| Gore, Bryant E. (Patricia)            | P. O. Box 385, Pollock                   | 71467 | 01 | 04 | Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel           | 318/765-9384 | 765-9360     |
| Graham, James A. (Florence)           | 218 Suzanne Dr., Shreveport              | 71115 | 09 | 01 | St. James-Round Grove                  | 318/797-2464 | 425-7873     |
| Grant, Harold                         | 653 Beckwith Street, SW,<br>Atlanta, GA  | 30314 | 06 | 02 | Gammon School of Theology              |              |              |
| Grant, R. Roy (Anna)                  | 910 Parkwood Dr., West Monroe            | 71291 | 05 | 02 | Retired                                | 318/322-3636 |              |
| Green Sr., Herbert E. (Yvonne)        | 608 Grant, Pineville                     | 71360 | 01 | 05 | Wilton-Union, Boyce                    | 318/448-3348 |              |
| Gregg Jr., Joseph William             | 4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans          | 70122 | 07 | 04 | Gentilly                               | 504/288-2886 | 947-3111     |
| Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)            | 6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge         | 70811 | 03 | 01 | Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute | 504/357-1201 | 634-2691     |
| Grove Jr., Daniel M. (Lucie)          | P. O. Box 547, Mooringsport              | 71060 | 09 | 03 | Mooringsport-Oil City                  | 318/996-7797 | 996-7439     |
| Guyre, John Wesley (Alice)            | Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne                    | 70578 | 03 | 03 | Indian Bayou-Kaplan                    | 318/334-5771 | 334-7166     |
| Haggard, Dale McKinley                | 520 Herndon, Shreveport                  | 71101 | 09 | 01 | Noel Memorial (Assoc.)                 | 318/865-8488 | 221-5207     |
| Hall, Blackmon Lee (Luce)             | 1216 President St., Thibodaux            | 70301 | 06 | 01 | Retired                                | 504/446-1616 |              |
| Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)              | 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge             | 70802 | 02 | 01 | D.S., Baton Rouge/Hammond              | 504/383-7052 | 346-1646     |
| Hall, William T. (Joyce)              | P. O. Box 186, Waterproof                | 71375 | 05 | 01 | Retired                                | 318/749-3346 |              |
| Hamilton Jr., John D. V.<br>(Barbara) | 544 Brakefield, Slidell                  | 70458 | 07 | 01 | Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell               | 504/641-1588 | 643-3555     |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

61

| Name                             | Mailing Address                        | Zip       | D  | CR | Appointment                              | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------|----|----|--|--------------|--------------|
| Hammond, Ester L.                | Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia            | W. Africa | 04 | 01 | Missionary, Liberia                      |              |              |
| Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)       | P. O. Box 1323, Mansfield              | 71052     | 09 | 01 | Retired                                  |              | 322-2417     |
| Harmon Jr., Woodrow              | 237 Pruett, Bastrop                    | 71220     | 05 | 09 | St. James-Mt. Olive                      | 318/281-4022 |              |
| Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)         | 320 Williams Ave., Natchitoches        | 71457     | 01 | 01 | Provencal-Weaver                         | 318/352-2047 |              |
| Harrington Jr., Harry A. (Sandy) | P. O. Box 1979, West Monroe            | 71294     | 05 | 01 | FUMC                                     | 318/396-3881 | 387-0511     |
| Harrington, Robert F. (Edna)     | 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans        | 70126     | 06 | 01 | Retired                                  | 504/288-3085 |              |
| Harris, James T. (Cora)          | 601 Williams St., Franklinton          | 70438     | 07 | 01 | Retired                                  | 504/839-5305 |              |
| Harry, Richard H. (Mary)         | 1225 Lawrence, Lake Charles            | 70601     | 04 | 01 | Warren                                   | 318/439-5453 | 439-8328     |
| Haynes Jr., Leonard L. (Leila)   | P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge            | 70821     | 03 | 01 | Wesley                                   | 504/357-3860 | 343-9421     |
| Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)     | P. O. Box 698, LaPlace                 | 70068     | 07 | 01 | FUMC                                     | 504/652-6311 | 652-6560     |
| Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)   | 4619 Stearns, Baton Rouge              | 70811     | 02 | 01 | Jordan-LeJeune                           | 504/766-4634 | 355-3991     |
| Henderson, Kathy H.              | 15447 Old Hammond Highway, Baton Rouge | 70816     | 02 | 01 | Francis Asbury                           | 504/275-2488 | 275-4928     |
| Henkel, Claude Edward (Carol)    | P. O. Box 177, Longansport             | 71049     | 09 | 01 | Logansport-Bethel                        | 318/697-4386 | 697-4601     |
| Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)       | 277th MP Co., APO, NY                  | 09028     | 07 | 01 | Chaplain US Army Confinement FAC/Germany |              |              |
| Herr Jr., Cleveland B. (Earline) | 3828 Leila Place, Jefferson            | 70121     | 06 | 01 | Jefferson-Christ                         | 504/833-1850 | 833-2288     |
| Hilbun, Jerry G. (Eleeva)        | Box 481, Loveland, CO                  | 80539     | 09 | 01 | Dir. Work & Mission Camp, Group Magazine |              |              |
| Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)     | 10724 Ridgcrest Dr., Baton Rouge       | 70807     | 02 | 01 | Roberts-St. Luke                         | 504/775-4421 | 664-7979     |
| Hodges Jr., A. Swindell (Patty)  | Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles          | 70605     | 04 | 01 | Fairview-Sweetlake                       | 318/477-8425 | 477-8389     |
| Hodges, James E. (Nevlyton)      | P. O. Box 879, Magee, MS               | 39111     | 08 | 01 | Retired                                  | 601/849-3624 |              |
| Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)    | 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie           | 70005     | 07 | 01 | Munholland                               | 504/835-8253 | 834-9910     |
| Holcombe, George (Wanda)         | 2618 Sharpview, Dallas, TX             | 75228     | 05 | 01 | Consultant, E. Dallas Coop. Parish       | 214/328-2243 | 969-0157     |
| Holladay, Miles T.               | Box 19, Oologah, OK                    | 74053     | 09 | 02 | Oral Roberts University                  | 918/443-2444 | 443-2457     |
| Holland, Albert (Daisy)          | Rt. 2, Box 220, Gonzales               | 70737     | 06 | 04 | Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn           |              |              |
| Holley, Bonnie Ruth              | Rt. 1, Box 228A, Pioneer               | 71266     | 05 | 01 | Retired                                  | 504/647-6453 | 647-6453     |
| Holstein, Dale E.                | 3939 Pines Road, Shreveport            | 71119     | 09 | 02 | Mangum (Assoc.)                          | 318/926-5639 | 636-7376     |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| Name                                   | Mailing Address                       | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment                                  | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------|----|----|--|--------------|--------------|
| Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)               | 748 Bayou Shores, Monroe              | 71203      | 05 | 01 | St. Mark's-<br>Little Creek                  | 318/343-0853 | 343-0925     |
| Hood, Boyd (Betty)                     | Greensburg                            | 70441      | 02 | 03 | Retired                                      | 504/222-4527 |              |
| Hoover Jr., Thomas A. (Gloria)         | 7512 Pearl St., New Orleans           | 70118      | 06 | 05 | Williams                                     | 504/861-3071 | 861-9751     |
| Hoover, Joe A. (Roberta)               | P. O. Box 250, Jackson                | 70748      | 02 | 01 | Jackson-Ethel                                | 504/634-7810 | 634-7221     |
| Horton Jr., James Ryan<br>(Ginger)     | 309 Jefferson Street,<br>Natchitoches | 71457      | 01 | 08 | College Avenue-Campiti                       | 318/357-0373 | 357-0311     |
| House Jr., Edwin H.<br>(Lillie)        | P. O. Box 337, Cameron                | 70631-6102 | 04 | 01 | Wakefield-Grand Chenier                      | 318/775-5579 | 775-5114     |
| Howe Jr., Thomas L. (Diane)            | P. O. Box 1201, Thibodaux             | 70302      | 06 | 01 | FUMC-Vacherie-<br>Gibson                     | 504/447-4295 | 447-4287     |
| Howell, Halleys C. (Jessie)            | P. O. Box 54, Milton, WV              | 25541      | 01 | 03 | Retired                                      |              |              |
| Howes, Ted T. (Allie Bery)             | Rt. 3, Box 364, Delhi                 | 71232      | 05 | 01 | Retired                                      | 318/878-9450 |              |
| Hudson, Howard L. (Shirley)            | 109 Luna, Lafayette                   | 70506      | 03 | 08 | FUMC, New Roads                              | 318/988-0687 | 989-0170     |
| Huff, Dwight E. (Joann)                | 1125 Eleonore, New Orleans            | 70115      | 06 | 05 | Parker Memorial                              | 504/897-0975 | 899-7966     |
| Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)         | 604 Pine, Springhill                  | 71075      | 08 | 01 | Springhill-Sarepta                           | 318/539-2268 | 539-9153     |
| Humphreys, James H. (Martha)           | P. O. Box 357, Homer                  | 71040      | 08 | 01 | Homer-Wesley Chapel                          | 318/927-3379 | 927-3365     |
| Humphries, Richard H. (Jan)            | P. O. Box 326, Hosston                | 71043      | 09 | 02 | Hosston-Gilliam-<br>Belcher                  | 318/287-3241 |              |
| Hunter, Joe E. (Polly)                 | 1202 Drake Drive, Minden              | 71055      | 08 | 05 | First (Assoc.)                               | 318/377-9528 | 377-1483     |
| Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)            | P. O. Box 245, Franklin               | 70538      | 03 | 01 | Retired                                      | 318/828-4352 |              |
| Hutson, Robert D. (Grace)              | P. O. Box 658, Iowa                   | 70647      | 04 | 04 | Iowa-Hayes-Bernard<br>Memorial               | 318/582-6618 | 582-3063     |
| Irby, Kenneth Wayne                    | 433 Erlanger, Slidell                 | 70458      | 07 | 04 | First (Assoc.)                               | 504/641-7428 | 643-6437     |
| Irving, Sidney E.                      | 3803 Morris St., Alexandria           | 71301      | 01 | 01 | Disability Leave                             | 318/448-1185 |              |
| Jackson Jr., Willie (Anna)             | 710 Oxford Rd., Mansfield             | 71052      | 09 | 06 | Pleas. Val-Mt. Zion-<br>Bonchest-St. Matthew | 318/872-0178 |              |
| Jackson Sr., Moses T.<br>(Charlie Mae) | 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge          | 70802      | 03 | 01 | D.S., Baton Rouge/<br>Lafayette              | 504/923-2179 | 346-1646     |
| Jacocks, William M. (Shirley)          | 903 W. Colorado, Hammond              | 70401      | 02 | 01 | Wesley Foundation,<br>SLU-Wesley Chapel      | 504/345-6329 | 345-6175     |



| Name                               | Mailing Address                     | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment                                    | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----|----|--|--------------|--------------|
| James, Jerry M. (Tisha)            | Box 606, Golden Meadow              | 70357      | 06 | 01 | Golden Meadow-Grand Isle                       | 504/475-5609 | 475-7412     |
| Jefferson, Julius (Carol)          | 9706 Rockton Circle,<br>New Orleans | 70127      | 06 | 01 | Peck   | 504/242-4235 | 821-1292     |
| Jennings, Lee C. (Alleane)         | Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton              | 71006      | 09 | 03 | Retired  | 318/326-5976 |              |
| Johns, John R.<br>(Peggy Anne)     | P. O. Box 99, Blanchard             | 71009      | 09 | 01 | Blanchard                                      | 318/929-2813 | 929-2307     |
| Johnson Jr., Joseph A.             | P. O. Box 952, Pineville            | 71361-0952 | 01 | 08 | Wesley   | 318/473-2538 | 445-0296     |
| Johnson, Alex (Mattie)             | P. O. Box 374, Boyce                | 71409      | 01 | 05 | Mt. Zion-Emman-St. Paul,<br>Cam-St. Paul, Chen | 318/793-4941 |              |
| Johnson, Curtis (Willie Nel)       | 203 E. Seventh Street, Thibodaux    | 70301      | 06 | 02 | Calvary-Magnolia                               | 504/         | 447-4808     |
| Johnson, J. Donald                 | P. O. Box 185, Hall Summit          | 71034      | 09 | 05 | Cross Roads-Hall Summit                        | 318/932-4411 |              |
| Jones, Frank M. (Dyann)            | 500 Cox Street, Bastrop             | 71220      | 05 | 01 | Memorial-Mer Rouge                             | 318/281-9917 | 281-1369     |
| Jones, James A.                    | P. O. Box 93, Gibsland              | 71028      | 08 | 01 | Retired  | 318/843-6528 |              |
| Jones, James W. (Jennie)           | 204 Chester, Alexandria             | 71301      | 01 | 01 | Trinity-MacArthur Drive                        | 318/442-7502 | 442-7322     |
| Jones, Jennie L. (James)           | P. O. Box 186, Boyce                | 71409      | 01 | 05 | Boyce-Lahey Chapel                             |              |              |
| Jones, Lael S. (Polly)             | 3939 Pines Road, Shreveport         | 71119      | 09 | 01 | Sieper   | 318/442-7502 |              |
| Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)          | 4001 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans     | 70126      | 06 | 01 | Mangum   | 318/635-5888 | 636-7376     |
| Jones, William L. (Brenda)         | 2725 Ernest, New Orleans            | 70114      | 06 | 01 | Asbury-St. Matthew                             | 504/288-4347 | 861-2493     |
| Kelly, Steven                      | 1315 Berkely, Dallas, TX            | 75224      | 06 | 02 | Perkins School of<br>Theology                  | 504/283-3510 | 394-5415     |
| Kennedy, Rod                       | P. O. Box 640401, Kenner            | 70064      | 06 | 09 | Messiah  | 214/337-1239 | 333-3491     |
| Kilbourne, Kent A. (Linda)         | 2727 Jackson, Alexandria            | 71301      | 01 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                                  | 504/469-7955 |              |
| Kimble, E. Eugene                  | P. O. Box 280, Start                | 71279      | 05 | 03 | Crew Lake-Reveille                             | 318/487-8682 | 443-5696     |
| King, Thomas F.                    | 917 N. Holyoke St., Wichita, KS     | 67208      | 06 | 01 | Retired  | 318/728-4702 |              |
| Koelemay, John B. (Helen)          | HC-63 Box 338 E, Many               | 71449      | 04 | 01 | Prospect-Hornbeck                              | 316/682-1310 |              |
| Krumnow, Clarence B.<br>(Gertrude) | Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin, TX          | 76661      | 09 | 01 | Retired  | 318/586-4314 | 586-3549     |
| Kuhn, Robert Laney                 | P. O. Box 66, Springfield           | 70462      | 07 | 04 | FUMC-Huffs Chapel-<br>Maurepas                 | 504/         | 294-3372     |
| Kurtz, Donn M. (Nancy)             | 2320 Claiborne Ave., Shreveport     | 71103      | 08 | 05 | McIntyre                                       | 318/425-7737 |              |
| Lafayette, Willie R.               | 2044 77th Avenue, Baton Rouge       | 70807      | 02 | 03 | Retired  | 504/357-8394 |              |
| Lancaster, Thomas M. (Zelma)       | 4126 Barrington, San Antonio, TX    | 78217      | 04 | 01 | Retired  | 512/657-2681 |              |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| Name                             | Mailing Address                          | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                   | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|----|----|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Langford, Charles R. (Beverly)   | 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette            | 70503 | 03 | 01 | Asbury (Assoc.)               | 318/988-2364 | 984-4211     |
| Lankford, Frank C. (Jean)        | 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston              | 71270 | 08 | 01 | Retired                       | 318/255-3459 |              |
| Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)   | 226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse           | 70037 | 06 | 01 | Belle Chasse-St. James        | 504/394-3722 | 394-1976     |
| Lathan, Roger D. (Sedonia)       | 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge             | 70802 | 03 | 01 | Dir. of Special Ministries    | 504/767-3602 | 346-1646     |
| Lavo, John H. (Anne)             | P. O. Box 555, Greenwood                 | 71033 | 09 | 03 | Greenwood-Bethany             | 318/938-5645 | 938-5225     |
| Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)     | Box 156, Luling                          | 70070 | 06 | 01 | Luling-St. John               | 504/785-6222 | 785-6868     |
| Lawton, Alton C. (Ione)          | 2600 Waverly Dr., Bossier City           | 71111 | 09 | 01 | Retired                       | 318/746-3769 |              |
| Lawton, Robert L. (Barbara)      | 1309 Whitney, Gretna                     | 70053 | 06 | 01 | Gretna                        | 504/361-1023 | 366-6685     |
| Layman, Brenda T. (Bruce)        | P. O. Box 54, Choudrant                  | 71227 | 08 | 01 | Choudrant-Douglas             | 318/768-2524 | 768-2524     |
| Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo Soon)        | 3500 Edenborn, Apt. 112, Metairie        | 70002 | 06 | 01 | Korean                        | 504/885-1673 | 897-3060     |
| Lee, John M. (Jerry)             | 201 John Wesley Boulevard, Bossier City  | 71112 | 09 | 01 | FUMC                          | 318/746-0262 | 742-3823     |
| Lee, Oakley (Elva)               | Rt. 14, Box 801, Lake Charles            | 70605 | 04 | 01 | Retired                       | 318/478-1792 |              |
| Locascio, L. John (Sara)         | P. O. Box 295, Epps                      | 71237 | 05 | 06 | Epps-Floyd-Pioneer            | 318/926-3343 | 926-3343     |
| Logan, James Thomas              |  |       |    |    |                               |              |              |
| (Billie Ann)                     | P. O. Box 487, Coushatta                 | 71019 | 09 | 01 | Coushatta-Wesley Chapel       | 318/932-4313 | 932-4069     |
| London Jr., William R. (Snowdry) | 2424 Peniston, New Orleans               | 70115 | 07 | 01 | Grace-Metropolitan Ministries | 504/891-2947 | 524-0252     |
| Longfellow, Harold W.            | 3816 Virginia Avenue, Shreveport         | 71103 | 09 | 03 | Wynn Memorial                 | 318/635-4704 | 635-3213     |
| Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)         | 1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria         | 71301 | 01 | 01 | Horseshoe Drive               | 318/443-8246 | 442-1984     |
| Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)             | 530 Helen Street, Lake Charles           | 70601 | 04 | 01 | FUMC (Min. of Visitation)     | 318/436-0878 | 436-6656     |
| Lynch Jr., Wesley O. (Jeanne)    | 3300 Eton, New Orleans                   | 70114 | 06 | 01 | Aurora                        | 504/394-5208 | 394-5483     |
| Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)          | 2020 Landnier R., Apt. 16D, Gauthier, MS | 39553 | 03 | 01 | Disability Leave              | 601/497-6285 |              |
| Maddin, J. Larry (Gayle)         | P. O. Box 712, Jennings                  | 70546 | 04 | 01 | FUMC                          | 318/824-2117 | 824-4079     |
| Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)         | 540 Daniels Rd.-Ball, Pineville          | 71360 | 05 | 01 | Retired                       | 318/640-8448 |              |
| Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)         | 313 Ironwood, West Monroe                | 71291 | 05 | 03 | Asbury                        | 318/396-4657 | 323-7471     |
| Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)    | 433 Erlanger, Slidell                    | 70458 | 07 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                 | 504/641-2015 | 643-6437     |
| Martin, B. Joseph (Velma)        | Rt. 2, Box 574, Gray                     | 70359 | 06 | 01 | Retired                       | 504/879-1656 |              |
| Martin, Carey A. (Bobbie)        | 1426 Clinton St., Denham Springs         | 70726 | 02 | 01 | Retired                       | 504/664-2798 | 665-5828     |
| Martin E. J. (Jessie)            | 4470 Fairway, Shreveport                 | 71109 | 09 | 01 | Trinity                       | 318/635-7869 | 631-7874     |
| Martin, Larry (Judy)             | 2700 Mary Street, Apt. 72, Slidell       | 70458 | 06 | 05 | Wesley-Mt. Vernon             | 504/643-6080 |              |

| Name                                | Mailing Address                           | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                            | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------|----|----|--|--------------|--------------|
| Martin, Mark R. (Rhonda)            | P. O. Box 279, Walker                     | 70785 | 02 | 01 | Walker                                 | 504/665-8113 | 664-7770     |
| Matthews, James W. (Ruth)           | P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport                | 71135 | 09 | 01 | Broadmoor (Assoc.)                     | 318/865-2662 | 861-0586     |
| Mayo, Seaman Alvin (Donalda)        | P. O. Box 6, Heflin                       | 71039 | 08 | 04 | Heflin-Brushwood                       | 318/377-3102 | 377-7079     |
| Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)           | 2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, #2<br>Alexandria | 71301 | 01 | 01 | D.S., Alexandria                       | 318/442-6319 | 443-3213     |
| McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)          | P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge               | 70821 | 03 | 01 | FUMC                                   | 504/293-5058 | 383-4777     |
| McConnell, Theresa (David S.)       | 7325 Dominique Drive, Dallas, TX 75214    | 75214 | 01 | 01 | Leave of Absence                       | 214/827-9528 | 381-7181     |
| McCutcheon Jr., William M. (Louise) | 164 North Lombard, Opelousas              | 70570 | 03 | 01 | La. Memorial-Port Barre                | 318/942-9269 | 942-4304     |
| (McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn))     | 6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport          | 71105 | 09 | 01 | St. Luke's                             | 318/797-0603 | 868-3613     |
| McElroy, T. E. (Eloise)             | 400 Lawrence, Morgan City                 | 70380 | 06 | 01 | Retired                                | 504/384-6114 |              |
| McGowen, Dorothy M.                 | P. O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill               | 71065 | 09 | 01 | Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican         | 318/796-3810 | 796-3664     |
| McGuire, Douglas L. (Mabel)         | 810 Redbud, Ruston                        | 71270 | 05 | 01 | Retired                                | 318/251-9099 |              |
| McKeithen, J. P. (Zona)             | P. O. Box 927, Grayson                    | 71435 | 05 | 01 | Baskin-Union                           | 318/649-7051 | 649-7051     |
| McKinzie, Robert Lee                | 10230 Mollylea Drive,<br>Baton Rouge      | 70815 | 02 | 01 | Broadmoor (Assoc.)                     | 504/924-1117 | 924-6269     |
| McLaurin, Michael D. (Lura)         | P. O. Box 510, Winnfield                  | 71483 | 01 | 01 | Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel        | 318/628-3316 | 628-4542     |
| McLean, William Douglas             | The Univ. of Wisconsin,<br>Oshkosh, WI    | 54901 | 08 | 01 | Asst. Dean of Stud./Univ. of Wisconsin | 318/377-5510 | 377-1226     |
| McLelland, James R. (Velma)         | 303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden               | 71055 | 08 | 01 | Lakeview                               | 318/247-6515 | 247-6515     |
| McLemore, Cage M. (Nell)            | P. O. Box 186, Simsboro                   | 71275 | 08 | 02 | Simsboro-Salem-Antioch                 |              |              |
| McVay, George A. (Ida Jane)         | P. O. Box 505, Haynesville                | 71038 | 08 | 03 | Haynesville-Shongaloo                  | 318/624-0558 | 624-0516     |
| Mead, Frederick (Margaret)          | 210 Moffitt Dr., Jonesboro                | 71251 | 08 | 01 | Concord                                | 318/259-9192 | 259-9192     |
| Means Jr., Jesse L. (Pat)           | P. O. Box 1927, St. Francisville          | 70775 | 02 | 08 | Concord-New Hope                       | 504/635-4114 | 654-6284     |
| Means, Jerry A. (Pat)               | Rt. 1, Box 654, Pineville                 | 71360 | 01 | 01 | Retired                                | 318/445-6847 |              |
| Medak, Pete (Marie)                 | 1801 Milton, Monroe                       | 71201 | 05 | 05 | Woodlawn                               | 318/323-3578 | 387-8239     |
| Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth)        | 317 N. Frances Avenue, Gonzales           | 70737 | 02 | 01 | Gonzales-Meadows Chapel                | 504/647-5623 | 644-4678     |
| Meier, Mark W. (Deborah)            | P. O. Box 655, Abbeville                  | 70511 | 03 | 01 | Abbeville-Pecan Island                 | 504/893-1754 | 843-5216     |
| Merrill, Lynn W.                    | 447-B Wichita Street, Shreveport          | 71101 | 09 | 01 | Leave of Absence                       | 318/227-2567 |              |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| Name                               | Mailing Address                           | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment                               | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|------------------------------------|---|------------|----|----|---|--------------|--------------|
| Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)        | Rt. 4, Box 72, Ruston                     | 71270      | 08 | 01 | Dubach                                    | 318/255-5592 | 777-3966     |
| Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)      | P. O. Box 145, Hammond                    | 70404      | 02 | 01 | Retired                                   | 318/542-8542 |              |
| Midyett, Jack H. (Willie)          | 1103 South Louisia, Rayville              | 71269      | 05 | 01 | Retired                                   | 318/728-6357 |              |
| Miller, Larry G. (Linda)           | P. O. Box 1241, Ruston                    | 71273-1241 | 08 | 01 | Grace                                     | 318/255-2520 | 255-2211     |
| Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)         | 102 Barcelona Court,<br>Bay St. Louis, MS | 39520      | 06 | 01 | Retired                                   |              |              |
| Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)     | 1358 Village Park, Baton Rouge            | 70810      | 02 | 01 | Hughes Mem.-Macedonia-<br>Andrew's Chapel | 504/766-3775 | 383-4351     |
| Milliron, Douglas E. (Mona)        | Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings                  | 70546      | 04 | 04 | Raymond-Elton                             | 318/584-2838 | 584-2422     |
| Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)           | 513 E. Main, Lafayette                    | 70501      | 03 | 01 | Mallalieu-St. James                       | 318/235-6152 | 234-4338     |
| Milton, Willie D. (Mamie)          | 1909 Grant St., Rosenberg, TX             | 77471      | 02 | 01 | Retired                                   | 713/341-0869 |              |
| Milton, Wm. Spiller (Tammy)        | 20 Henrietta Drive, Crowley               | 70526      | 04 | 01 | FUMC                                      | 318/783-5481 | 783-6754     |
| Mims, Cecil C. (Velma)             | 1034 Ann St., Westlake                    | 70669      | 04 | 03 | Ragley, Squyres                           | 318/491-9922 | 725-6146     |
| Mitchell, James W. (Delaine)       | P. O. Box 60, Berwick                     | 70342      | 06 | 02 | Berwick                                   | 504/385-2695 | 384-7108     |
| Moche, Abraham L. (Alice)          | Rt. 2, Box 154A, Keithville               | 71047      | 09 | 03 | Retired                                   | 318/925-9889 |              |
| Montegudo, Ellen B.<br>(J. Sidney) | 6523 Fennwood Drive, Zachary              | 70791      | 02 | 04 | Slaughter-Bluff Creek                     | 504/654-8138 | 654-6622     |
| Moon III, William A. (Niona)       | P. O. Box 637, Gibsland                   | 71028      | 08 | 07 | Gibsland-Oak Grove                        | 318/843-6533 | 843-6533     |
| Moore Jr., Fred B. (Betty)         | P. O. Box 308, Cotton Valley              | 71018      | 08 | 01 | Cotton Valley-                            |              |              |
| Moore, Joseph E. (Glynn)           | 3622 Thomas Rd., Baton Rouge              | 70807      | 02 | 05 | Pleasant Valley<br>Norwood-Asbury-        | 318/832-5537 | 832-5537     |
| Moore, Levi (Nora)                 | 1321 Griffin Lane, Bossier City           | 71111      | 09 | 05 | Mt. Carmel-Wesley                         | 504/775-7176 |              |
| Moore, William C. (Katherine)      | 2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport             | 71107      | 09 | 05 | Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion                   | 318/742-0811 |              |
| Moreland, Byrl J. (Martha)         | P. O. Box 6018, Monroe                    | 71211      | 05 | 01 | Retired                                   | 318/221-1198 |              |
| Morgan Jr., Eddie E. (Jackie)      | Box 1143, Bogalusa                        | 70427      | 07 | 01 | D.S., Monroe                              | 318/387-2426 | 387-7364     |
| Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie Sue)     | P. O. Box 249, Ringgold                   | 71068      | 08 | 01 | Elizabeth Sullivan<br>Memorial            | 504/732-3148 | 732-2568     |
| Morgan, Joor Penn (Sharon)         | Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker                     | 70714      | 02 | 01 | Ringgold-Castor                           | 318/894-2144 | 894-4767     |
| Morris Jr., Lewis M.               | 16625 Cane Market Road, Walker            | 70785      | 02 | 05 | Blackwater (Assoc.)                       | 504/664-0262 | 261-4646     |
| Morris, Virgil D. (Marjorie)       | 505 Albright Ct., Marionville, MO         | 65705      | 03 | 01 | Livingston-James Chapel-                  | 504/686-2132 | 342-5440     |
| Mouser, Roy E. (Laverne)           | P. O. Box 727, Denham Springs             | 70726      | 02 | 01 | Mangum Chapel                             | 417/463-7759 | 463-2573     |
| Murray, Robert S. (Lizzie)         | 406 Cedar St., Monroe                     | 71201      | 05 | 01 | Retired                                   | 504/665-2353 | 665-8995     |
|                                    |   |            |    |    | FUMC                                      | 318/323-6495 | 322-3890     |
|                                    |   |            |    |    | St. Paul                                  |              |              |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

67

| Name                                   | Mailing Address                          | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                                  | Home Phone           | Office Phone |
|--|--|-------|----|----|--|----------------------|--------------|
| Myers, Allen E.                        | 1938½ Overton, Alexandria                | 71301 | 01 | 05 | Retired                                      | 318/445-6918         |              |
| Nance, Lester N. (Elizabeth)           | P. O. Box 246, Farmerville               | 71241 | 08 | 01 | Farmerville                                  | 318/368-8654         | 368-3840     |
| Nash, Roy B. (Kay)                     | 800 N. Rutledge, MMC,<br>Springfield, IL | 62781 | 06 | 01 | Mem. Medical Ctr.,<br>Pastoral Care          | 217/787-6975         | 788-3585     |
| Nelson, Judy E.                        | 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans             | 70127 | 07 | 02 | Chaplain, Pendleton Methodist<br>Hospital    | 504/242-7611         | 244-5430     |
| Nichols, Randall K.                    | 333 E. Chimes St., Baton Rouge           | 70802 | 03 | 01 | TUCM-LSU                                     | 504/766-5957         | 344-7695     |
| Nolan, William E. (Barbara)            | P. O. Box 626, Vivian                    | 71082 | 09 | 01 | Vivian-Rodessa                               | 318/375-2292         | 375-3521     |
| Norman, Larry Donald                   | 2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria          | 71301 | 01 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                                | 318/442-4255         | 443-5696     |
| Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)             | 653 Beckwith Street, SW,<br>Atlanta, GA  | 30314 | 06 | 01 | President, Gammon Theological<br>School      | 404/<br>504/242-1567 | 524-2114     |
| Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)            | 4533 Mendez, New Orleans                 | 70126 | 07 | 01 | Bethany                                      | 504/242-1567         | 282-7238     |
| Novoy, Don (Annette)                   | P. O. Box 105, Tangipahoa                | 70465 | 02 | 09 | Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge                        | 504/229-8594         |              |
| O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)                | P. O. Box 680, Bunkie                    | 71322 | 01 | 01 | David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-<br>White's Chapel | 318/346-6322         | 346-2764     |
| O'Dell, M. Jack (Karen)                | 137 Oleander, West Monroe                | 71291 | 05 | 01 | Faith  | 318/397-2713         | 396-6114     |
| Oldham, John R. (Dixie)                | P. O. Box 189, Bernice                   | 71222 | 08 | 03 | Bernice-Beech Grove-<br>Summerfield          | 318/285-7462         | 285-7667     |
| Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon)             | 202 North Fifth Street, Leesville        | 71446 | 04 | 01 | FUMC-Holly Grove                             | 318/239-2282         | 239-3828     |
| Paine, Marshall C.<br>(Mary Katherine) | 1859 Ingleside Drive,<br>Baton Rouge     | 70808 | 02 | 03 | Retired                                      | 504/924-3565         |              |
| Parks Sr., W. Ed (Becky)               | 637 Opelousas Ave., New Orleans          | 70114 | 06 | 01 | FUMC, Algiers                                | 504/392-5193         | 361-1334     |
| Parr Jr., Walter L. (Anne)             | 2311 2nd Avenue, Lake Charles            | 70601 | 04 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                                | 318/436-8395         | 436-6656     |
| Pate Sr., Lawrence H.<br>(Lillie Mae)  | P. O. Box 132, Grosse Tete               | 70740 | 03 | 05 | Verdunville, Fitzgerald                      | 504/648-2137         |              |
| Patton Jr., Isaac A. (Velma June)      | 2324 Sauvelle, Monroe                    | 71201 | 05 | 01 | Beekman                                      | 318/323-4053         | 323-4053     |
| Pearce Jr., George F. (Frances)        | 6020 Gaylyn, Shreveport                  | 71105 | 09 | 01 | Broadmoor (Assoc.)                           | 318/868-5022         | 861-0586     |
| Peeples, William D. (Fane)             | 360 Robert Road, Slidell                 | 70458 | 07 | 01 | Aldersgate                                   | 504/641-3033         | 641-5829     |
| Perry, Nathaniel Patrick (Clytie)      | 946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge             | 70802 | 03 | 01 | Retired                                      | 504/344-3105         |              |
| Peterson, Robert W. (Betty)            | 115 E. D'Amour Street, Chalmette         | 70043 | 07 | 03 | St. Bernard-Arabi                            | 504/271-4968         | 271-3763     |
| Petty, Benjamin Aby (Mary)             | 3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX             | 75225 | 06 | 01 | Associate Professor, SMU                     | 214/361-1743         | 692-2136     |



| Name                                   | Mailing Address                        | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment                        | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|--|--|------------|----|----|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Rhoads III, Carl E. (Ann)              | P. O. Drawer 1567,<br>Shreveport       | 71165-1567 | 09 | 01 | First (Assoc.)                     | 318/797-0120 | 424-7771     |
| Rhyan, Henry J.                        | Box 736, Napoleonville                 | 70390      | 06 | 03 | Retired                            | 504/369-2208 |              |
| Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)        | P. O. Box 812, Mansfield               | 71052      | 09 | 01 | Mansfield-Grand Cane               | 318/872-0960 | 872-0811     |
| Richardson, James A. (Linn)            | 3113 Villa Sur, Dallas, TX             | 75228      | 09 | 01 | Leave of Absence                   | 214/270-1045 | 692-2293     |
| Richardson, Linn C. (James)            | 3113 Villa Sur, Dallas, TX             | 75228      | 09 | 01 | Dir. of Admissions-<br>Perkins/SMU | 214/270-1045 | 692-2293     |
| Risinger, Donald M. (Marie)            | P. O. Box 398, DeQuincy                | 70633      | 04 | 01 | Retired                            | 318/786-2671 |              |
| Roberts, C. Michael (Elaine)           | P. O. Box 34, Calhoun                  | 71225      | 08 | 09 | Calhoun-Beulah-<br>Indian Village  | 318/644-2605 | 644-2604     |
| Roberts, Houston C. (Shirley)          | P. O. Box 194, Sterlington             | 71280      | 05 | 02 | St. Andrew's-Bartholomew           | 318/665-4483 | 665-4479     |
| Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)             | P. O. Box 148, Clinton                 | 70722      | 02 | 01 | Wall Memorial,<br>Clear Creek      | 318/683-8135 | 683-5472     |
| Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)          | P. O. Box 446, Trout                   | 71371      | 01 | 01 | Justiss Memorial,<br>Trout-Urania  | 318/992-4564 | 992-4560     |
| Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)                | P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette              | 70502      | 03 | 01 | FUMC                               | 318/984-6645 | 233-3811     |
| Robinson, Joe H.                       | 2621 N. Tenth St., West Monroe         | 71291      | 05 | 01 | Retired                            | 318/396-5311 |              |
| Rogers, Jay R. (Shirley)               | Rt. 11, Box 822, Cleveland, TN         | 37311      | 01 | 02 | Leave of Absence                   | 615/472-7568 |              |
| Roper, Charles B. (Eileen)             | P. O. Box 388, Benton                  | 71006      | 09 | 02 | Benton                             | 318/965-0305 | 965-2273     |
| Ross, Robert Don (Ann)                 | 238 General Gardner Ave.,<br>Lafayette | 70501      | 03 | 01 | Wesley Foundation USL              | 318/234-1994 | 235-6073     |
| Rountree, Joseph L. (Judith)           | 507 Main Street, Gueydan               | 70542      | 04 | 03 | Gueydan                            | 318/536-6732 | 536-6732     |
| Rowell Jr., William A. (Betty)         | 521 South Fifth St., Eunice            | 70535      | 04 | 01 | FUMC-Iota                          | 318/457-2901 | 457-7177     |
| Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver)           | 7918 Cliffbrook, #1060, Dallas, TX     | 75240      | 08 | 01 | Chaplain, U.S. Navy                | 214/960-7629 |              |
| Sadler, John D. (Doris)                | Rt. 1, Box 341, Jeanerette             | 70544      | 03 | 02 | St. Petr-Godman                    | 318/824-4970 | 276-5541     |
| Sanfiel, Marta L.                      | 3401 Canal St., New Orleans            | 70119      | 07 | 02 | Spanish Ministries                 | 504/831-2029 | 488-0856     |
| Sanson Jr., Riley W. (Tommie)          | 21 Windsor, LaPlace                    | 70068      | 07 | 05 | Lutcher                            | 504/652-7498 | 542-7195     |
| Sayes, John R. (Odellia)               | P. O. Box 166, Center Point            | 71323      | 01 | 03 | Bethel                             | 318/253-6742 |              |
| Scarfi, John E. (Lynella)              | 835 Poleman Road, Shreveport           | 71107      | 09 | 01 | North Highlands                    | 318/425-1965 | 221-4716     |
| Schaub, James R. (Alice Mae)           | 517 Federal Avenue, Morgan City        | 70380      | 06 | 02 | Pharr Chapel                       | 504/384-7409 | 384-7984     |
| Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)           | P. O. Box 262, Belcher                 | 71004      | 09 | 01 | Noel Memorial (Assoc.)             | 318/378-4238 | 221-5207     |
| Scott-Welch, John Richard<br>(Melanie) | 711 Charter, Delhi                     | 71232      | 05 | 01 | Delhi                              | 318/878-5536 | 878-2147     |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| Name                              | Mailing Address                       | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment                       | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----|----|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Scott, Charles E. (Virginia)      | 31377 Tickfaw Acres Road,<br>Holden   | 70744      | 02 | 08 | Pine Grove-Montpelier             | 504/567-3565 | 686-2318     |
| Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)         | 6129 Glen Echo Dr., Baton Rouge       | 70812      | 03 | 05 | St. Peter-Green-Wiley             | 504/356-3135 |              |
| Scott, Herbert M. (Alice)         | P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport            | 71134      | 09 | 01 | Dir., CSCC,<br>Centenary College  | 318/861-7311 | 869-5156     |
| Scrivener, Randall                | #314 Perkins Dorm,<br>SMU, Dallas, TX | 75275      | 06 | 02 | Perkins School of Theology/SMU    |              |              |
| Sewell, John H. (Louise)          | 13028 Maleda, Baker                   | 70714      | 02 | 01 | Baker (Assoc.)                    | 504/774-7455 | 775-1577     |
| Sewell, John Howard (Sally)       | 1255 Camelia, Baker                   | 70714      | 02 | 01 | Baker                             | 504/775-7356 | 775-1577     |
| Shaw, Clyde T.                    | 23223 Ital Bar Rd.,<br>Columbia, CA   | 95310      | 01 | 01 | Retired                           |              |              |
| Shaw, Lee Grafton                 | P. O. Box 669, Jonesboro              | 71251      | 08 | 04 | Retired                           | 318/249-2822 |              |
| Shaw, William B. (Margie)         | P. O. Box 135, Chatham                | 71226      | 08 | 01 | Eros-Antioch                      | 318/249-2822 | 249-2698     |
| Sherman Jr., George H. (Jane)     | P.O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove           | 71263      | 05 | 01 | Oak Grove-Forest                  | 318/428-3244 | 428-2623     |
| Shinkle, Thomas C. (Shelly)       | Rt. 1, Box 35, Dubach                 | 71235      | 08 | 07 | Harmony Chapel-Libson-<br>Arizona | 318/777-3311 | 777-3311     |
| Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)           | P. O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge          | 70896      | 02 | 01 | Ingleside                         | 504/766-3045 | 344-8110     |
| Sibley Sr., Pleasant W.           | 12250 Pendarvis Lane, Walker          | 70785      | 02 | 03 | Retired                           | 504/665-8830 |              |
| Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleonor)       | P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge           | 70821      | 03 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                     | 504/272-8373 | 383-4777     |
| Simmons, Charles B. (Linda)       | 520 Herndon, Shreveport               | 71101      | 09 | 01 | Noel Memorial                     | 318/868-7014 | 221-5207     |
| Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)       | P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport            | 71134-0188 | 09 | 01 | D.S., Shreveport                  | 318/861-6922 | 869-4568     |
| Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)           | 1706 Severine, Shreveport             | 71108      | 09 | 04 | Fairfield-Jewella                 | 318/631-0320 | 636-4971     |
| Singletary Sr., Paul C. (Dorothy) | Rt. 8, Box 529, Gonzales              | 70737      | 02 | 05 | Center-Darlington                 | 504/644-3730 |              |
| Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)      | P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette             | 70501      | 03 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                     | 318/984-5771 | 233-3811     |
| Skinner, James C. (Barbara)       | 601 Virginia, Ferriday                | 71334      | 05 | 01 | Ferriday-Clayton                  | 318/757-4012 | 757-3592     |
| Sloan, Mary C.                    | Box 15109, Station B,<br>New Orleans  | 70175      | 07 | 02 | Leave of Absence                  | 504/         | 895-7709     |
| Sloane, Bentley R. (Le Deal)      | 970 Audubon, Shreveport               | 71105      | 09 | 01 | Retired                           | 318/861-3142 |              |
| Small, Caesar D.                  | 2653 Touro, New Orleans               | 70119      | 07 | 01 | Retired                           | 504/944-3152 |              |
| Smith Sr., Gordon L. (Geraldine)  | P. O. Box 95, Quitman                 | 71268      | 08 | 04 | Quitman-Faith                     | 318/259-9113 | 259-9113     |
| Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)      | P. O. Box 86, Downsview               | 71234      | 08 | 04 | Downsville-Bethel-<br>Mt. Nebo    |              | 982-7309     |
| Smith, James A. (Leona)           | Star Rt. 1, Box 151, Palmetto         | 71358      | 02 | 03 | Retired                           | 318/982-5328 |              |
| Smith, James Ronnie (Alice Kay)   | 2900 Patricia, Bossier City           | 71112      | 09 | 04 | Barksdale                         | 318/585-2510 | 746-4987     |



| Name                                 | Mailing Address                        | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                              | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------|----|----|--|--------------|--------------|
| Smith, Louis A.                      | P. O. Box 2561A, Varnado               | 70467 | 07 | 05 | St. James-Ninde Chapel                   | 504/732-2957 |              |
| Smith, R. Bernard (Myrtle)           | 217 Claiborne, Donaldsville            | 70346 | 03 | 03 | St. Peter, D'Ville-St. James, Belle Rose | 504/288-7333 | 473-4348     |
| Smith, S. Kemper                     | 1204 Crabapple, Shreveport             | 71118 | 09 | 02 | Christ (Assoc.)                          | 318/797-6300 | 686-2553     |
| Smith, Theodore (Billie)             | 9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge           | 70818 | 02 | 01 | Retired                                  | 504/261-9490 |              |
| Smith, Woodrow W. (Betty)            | 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles          | 70601 | 04 | 01 | D.S., Lake Charles                       | 318/477-9925 | 439-2982     |
| Snelling Jr., Clarence H. (Margaret) | 2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO   | 80210 | 06 | 01 | Professor, Iliff School of Theology      |              |              |
| Solomon, Joe D. (Eloise)             | P. O. Box 1092, Monroe                 | 71210 | 05 | 03 | Southside                                | 303/321-3386 | 744-1287     |
| Spiller, Ray R. (Patricia)           | P. O. Box 118, Bastrop                 | 71220 | 05 | 01 | FUMC-Collinston                          | 318/322-4249 | 322-4249     |
| Spinks, Otis W. (Grace)              | 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston            | 71270 | 08 | 01 | Retired                                  | 318/281-7830 | 281-2872     |
| Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia)       | 10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge      | 70815 | 02 | 01 | Broadmoor (Assoc.)                       |              |              |
| Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)          | P. O. Box 596, Amite                   | 70422 | 02 | 01 | Amite-Independence                       | 504/924-1117 | 924-6269     |
| Squires, Rex (Bertha)                | Rt. 2, Box 17, Kinder                  | 70648 | 04 | 01 | Retired                                  | 504/748-4632 | 748-5353     |
| Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)            | Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker                  | 70714 | 02 | 01 | Blackwater                               | 318/738-2992 |              |
| Standley, Theo S. (Deborah)          | 706 McKinnley, Westlake                | 70669 | 04 | 01 | Westlake                                 | 504/261-2758 | 261-4646     |
| Stapleton, Oliver C. (Esther)        | 600 Flournoy-Lucas, LO A-7, Shreveport | 71115 | 09 | 01 | Retired                                  | 318/439-9747 | 433-8424     |
| Stegall, William G. (Armadie)        | Rt. 1, Box 145 A1, Checotah, OK        | 74426 | 05 | 02 | Retired                                  | 318/797-1478 |              |
| Stokes Jr., William M.               | Box 3005, Tech Sta., Ruston            | 71272 | 08 | 01 | Wesley Foundation, La. Tech-Ansley       | 918/473-5637 |              |
| Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)              | 5228 Claycut Road, Baton Rouge         | 70806 | 02 | 01 | Retired                                  | 318/255-5478 | 255-3112     |
| Stovall, James L. (Alice)            | 440 N. Foster, #106, Baton Rouge       | 70806 | 02 | 01 | Exec. Dir. La. Interchurch Conf.         | 504/928-4851 |              |
| Streams, Louis L. (Cynthia)          | 753 S. Charles, Thibodaux              | 70301 | 06 | 01 | Retired                                  | 504/923-1294 | 924-0213     |
| Stringfield, Mickey D. (Joyce)       | 2221 Filmore, New Orleans              | 70122 | 07 | 01 | Trinity-John Wesley                      | 504/447-4220 |              |
| Strong, Charles P. (Alice)           | 1148 Sena Drive, Metairie              | 70005 | 07 | 04 | Muniholland (Assoc.)                     | 504/282-4011 | 282-3913     |
| Strozzer, John David (Elaine)        | 819 Church Street, Jennings            | 70546 | 04 | 03 | Trinity                                  | 504/834-4439 | 834-9910     |
| Sweazie Jr., Hurvey (Ethel)          | 4123 7th Street, Alexandria            | 71301 | 01 | 05 | Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-St. Mark, Melder | 318/824-2694 | 824-1627     |
| Sylvest Sr., E. E.                   | P. O. Box 728, Quitman, TX             | 75783 | 07 | 01 | Retired                                  | 318/448-1258 | 214/763-4761 |

| Name                              | Mailing Address                          | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment                                  | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------|----|----|--|--------------|--------------|
| Tate, Darryl A.                   | Rt. 4, Box 1080, Plaquemine              | 70764      | 03 | 04 | Grand River-FUMC, Donaldsville               | 504/659-7775 |              |
| Tate, William                     | Rt. 4, Box 79, Coushatta                 | 71019      | 09 | 03 | Retired                                      | 318/932-3139 |              |
| Tatum, Eskel L. (Marcella)        | 1706 N. Cutting, Jennings                | 70546      | 04 | 01 | Retired                                      | 318/824-8059 |              |
| Taylor, A. Garfield (Inda Mae)    | P. O. Box 605, Gibsland                  | 71028      | 08 | 01 | Retired                                      | 318/843-6063 |              |
| Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)          | 406 Maridale, West Monroe                | 71291      | 05 | 01 | McGuire                                      | 318/322-3891 | 396-6114     |
| Taylor, Luther W. (Berniece)      | 41200 Hwy. 993, Prairieville             | 70769      | 02 | 01 | Carpenter's Chapel                           | 504/622-1266 | 622-1266     |
| Taylor, Robert E. (Norma Sue)     | P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport               | 71134-0188 | 09 | 01 | Chap-Assoc. Prof. Centen/Longstr-Stonewall   |              | 869-5281     |
| Taylor, Robert S. (Evelyn)        | 3615 Live Oak, New Orleans               | 70118      | 06 | 01 | First Street (Assoc.)                        | 504/445-8796 | 895-2722     |
| Taylor, Wayne G. (Dawn)           | 501 E. Sale Road, Lake Charles           | 70605      | 04 | 01 | Wesley Foundation, McNeese                   |              | 477-2191     |
| Taylor, William C. (Cathy)        | 1156 Greenbriar Circle, Decatur, GA      | 30033      | 07 | 02 | Wesley Com. Ctr., Atlanta Ga.-GBGM           | 404/299-2196 | 659-0002     |
| Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)           | 110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe            | 71203      | 05 | 01 | Memorial                                     | 318/343-3348 | 343-3033     |
| Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)        | P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport               | 71135      | 09 | 01 | Broadmoor (Assoc.)                           | 318/861-6677 | 861-0586     |
| Thomas, George L. (Renea)         | P. O. Box 904, Mansfield                 | 71052      | 09 | 01 | Wesley-Shady Grove                           | 318/238-9265 | 872-4631     |
| Thompson, L. Deen (Gladys)        | 1001 Moisant Street, Kenner              | 70062      | 06 | 01 | FUMC   | 504/469-7648 | 469-4796     |
| Tippin Jr., Oscar (Lizzie)        | Route 1, Box A-400, Benton               | 71006      | 09 | 05 | Rosa-Tayls Ch.-James Ch.-Hskins Ch.-Brad-Pil | 318/326-5673 |              |
| Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)         | 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans           | 70119      | 07 | 01 | FUMC   | 504/837-0088 | 488-0856     |
| Tooke, Karl B. (Frances)          | P. O. Box 2204, Arcadia                  | 71001      | 08 | 01 | Retired                                      | 318/263-2320 |              |
| Townsend, Robert E. (Michelle)    | P. O. Box 578, DeQuincy                  | 70633      | 04 | 01 | FUMC   | 318/786-2592 | 786-6691     |
| Trammell-Kelly, Jayne (Steve)     | 3402 Tennessee, Dallas, TX               | 75224      | 09 | 02 | Perkins School of Theology                   | 214/337-1239 | 333-3145     |
| Transpers, Roger J.               | 1301 Simon Bolivar/Apt. 210, New Orleans | 70113      | 07 | 01 | Retired                                      | 504/529-3391 |              |
| Trickett, David G. (Susan)        | 1543 Exposition Boulevard, New Orleans   | 70118      | 06 | 01 | Dir. Tulane Wesley Center                    | 504/897-9332 | 866-8681     |
| Trickett, J. Albert (Elizabeth)   | 724 Shady Lake Parkway, Baton Rouge      | 70810      | 03 | 01 | Retired                                      | 504/769-8046 |              |
| Turnage, Melvin Joseph (Sherrill) | 2524 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans        | 70115      | 06 | 02 | Napoleon Avenue                              | 504/891-5967 | 895-6196     |

| Name                              | Mailing Address                         | Zip        | D  | CR | Appointment                           | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------|----|----|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Underwood, Walter L. (Billie)     | 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge            | 70802      | 01 | 01 | Bishop Louisiana Conference           | 504/926-0718 | 346-1646     |
| Van Hoosen, Jerry (Sandy)         | 1045 Penn., Apt. #502, Denver, CO       | 80203      | 07 | 02 | Leave of Absence                      | 303/831-4656 | 778-7334     |
| VanHorn, Gary L. (Erin)           | P. O. Box, Oakdale                      | 71463      | 04 | 01 | Oakdale-Pine Prairie                  | 318/335-2411 | 335-3336     |
| Vining, John L. (Deborah)         | P. O. Box 126, Columbia                 | 71418      | 05 | 01 | Columbia-Hebert                       | 318/649-7188 | 649-2173     |
| Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)         | P. O. Box 4782, Monroe                  | 71203      | 05 | 01 | FUMC                                  | 318/325-6658 | 325-7335     |
| Wade Jr., Gilbert H. (Marnye)     | P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge             | 70821      | 03 | 01 | FUMC (Assoc.)                         | 504/766-1250 | 383-4777     |
| Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)        | 921 S. Carrollton, New Orleans          | 70118      | 06 | 01 | Carrollton                            | 504/861-3195 | 861-7597     |
| Wagner, Robert J. (Sonia)         | 4576 Bancroft, #4, San Diego, CA        | 92116      | 06 | 01 | Campus Ministries, UCSD               | 619/283-8991 | 452-2521     |
| Walker Sr., Samuel W. (Gwendolyn) | 4000 Buchanan, New Orleans              | 70122      | 07 | 01 | Brooks-Chaplain, Lafon                | 504/         | 282-3733     |
| Walker, M. Rolly (Jonnie Lou)     | Rt. 1, Box 290-31, Ruston               | 71270      | 08 | 01 | Trinity (Assoc.)                      | 318/251-0588 | 251-0750     |
| Walton, Richard E. (Helen)        | Rt. 1, Box 108, Elton                   | 70532      | 04 | 01 | Retired                               | 318/584-2308 |              |
| Warren Jr., Hulen C. (Debra Jean) | 2885 Douglas, Bossier City              | 71111      | 09 | 01 | St. Stephen's                         | 318/746-3529 | 746-5349     |
| Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)            | P. O. Box 88, Tallulah                  | 71282      | 05 | 01 | Tallulah                              | 318/574-1515 | 574-3119     |
| Washington Jr., Dan (Addis)       | 123 East St., Norco                     | 70079      | 07 | 05 | St. Landry                            | 504/764-7635 | 758-2961     |
| Washington, Charles L. (Bertha)   | 6358 Ritterman Avenue, Baton Rouge      | 70805      | 03 | 01 | Scott Chapel-Shiloh                   | 504/357-4732 | 383-2234     |
| Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)        | 9375 Highland Road, Baton Rouge         | 70810      | 02 | 01 | St. John                              | 504/766-9948 | 766-4594     |
| Webb, Donald A. (Renee)           | P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport              | 71134-0188 | 09 | 01 | President, Centenary College          | 318/868-4872 | 869-5101     |
| Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)      | Candler School-Emory Univ., Atlanta, GA | 30322      | 06 | 01 | Professor, Candler School of Theology | 404/373-5023 | 329-4174     |
| Wendt, W. R. (Maybelle)           | 3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport             | 71119      | 09 | 01 | Retired                               |              |              |
| Wesley, Marshall (Ella)           | 741 St. Nicholas, Jeanerette            | 70544      | 03 | 03 | St. Paul-Briggs-Mt. Zion              | 318/276-6511 |              |
| Wesley, Paul                      | 204 Carroll Street, Denham Springs      | 70726      | 06 | 02 | Leave of Absence                      | 504/665-6410 |              |
| Wesley, Thomas A. (Glyndolyn)     | 509 West Fifth Street, Donaldsonville   | 70346      | 03 | 05 | Hurst Chapel-St. Luke                 | 504/473-3170 | 687-2998     |
| West Jr., Guy E.                  | 7131 Renaissance Ct., New Orleans       | 70128      | 07 | 09 | Greater New Orleans Probe Ministry    | 504/246-7142 | 568-6662     |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| Name  | Mailing Address   | Zip  | D                                | CR                               | Appointment  | Home Phone   | Office Phone                                 |
|---|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Wethers, Carl T. (Bettye)<br>White, C. B.   | P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge<br>508 W. Jefferson Dr.,<br>Lake Charles   | 70821  | 03                               | 01                               | Retired  | 504/383-2038   |  |
| Whitley, John G. (Sylvia)<br>Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)   | 513 Cedar, Vandenberg AFB, CA<br>17510 Monitor Avenue,<br>Baton Rouge   | 70605<br>93437                                     | 04<br>02                         | 01<br>01                         | Retired<br>Chaplain, U.S. Air Force  | 318/477-8823<br>805/734-4521   | 866-6655                                     |
| Wilkes, James M. (Joyce)<br>Williams Jr., Douglas T. (Peggy)  | P. O. Box 333, Greenwell Springs<br>P. O. Box 929, Ruston   | 70817<br>70739<br>71270                            | 02<br>02<br>08                   | 01<br>03<br>01                   | St. Andrew's<br>Camp Istrouma Director<br>Chap., Dir. of Dev., Meth.<br>Child. Home  | 504/292-9066<br>504/261-2089<br>318/255-0395                                 | 292-2903<br>261-2089<br>255-5020             |
| Williams, J. W. (Thelma)  | 17117 Gulf Blvd., Apt. 246,<br>N. Redington Beach, FL   | 33708  | 07                               | 01                               | Chaplain, V.A. Medical Center,<br>Florida  | 813/393-7148   | 398-6661                                     |
| Williams, John N. (Marie)<br>Williams, Marie P. (John)<br>Williams, Nathaniel P.<br>(Allie Mae)   | 1560 Summers, Shreveport<br>P. O. Box 6102, Shreveport  | 71108<br>71136                                     | 09<br>09                         | 01<br>01                         | Caddo Heights-Keithville<br>Cedar Grove  | 318/636-2274<br>318/636-2274   | 861-2679<br>868-2400                         |
| Williams, Robert (Emma Lee)<br>Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)  | 219 S. Miro, New Orleans<br>1425 North 31st, Baton Rouge<br>527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge  | 70119<br>70802<br>70802                            | 06<br>02<br>02                   | 01<br>03<br>01                   | Wesley<br>Mt. Zion-St. Paul<br>Exec. Dir. Council<br>on Ministries   | 504/821-3152<br>504/387-1355<br>504/926-9469                                 | 524-8270<br>683-5519<br>346-1646             |
| Williamson, Stephen R. (Kathy)  | Box 520, Marksville   | 71351  | 01                               | 01                               | Marksville-Oak Grove<br>(Effie)-Simmesport   | 318/253-6956<br>318/371-9048   | 253-6918<br>377-1483                         |
| Willis, Ricky L. (Marie)<br>Willis, Terry C. (Judy)<br>Willis, William H. (Judy)<br>Willson, William G. (Ann)<br>Wilson, James E. (Pat) | 903 Broadway, Minden<br>P. O. Box 360, Arcadia<br>P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island<br>701 N. Texas St., DeRidder<br>112 Delano Dr., Monroe | 71055<br>71001<br>71368-0095<br>70634<br>71203     | 08<br>08<br>05<br>04<br>05       | 06<br>01<br>01<br>01<br>01       | FUMC (Assoc.)<br>Arcadia-Mt. Mariah<br>Sicily Island-Harrisonburg<br>Wesley-Merryville<br>Wesley Foundation, NLU-<br>Oak Ridge | 318/263-2369<br>318/389-5642<br>318/463-6023<br>318/343-3741<br>504/344-0167 | 263-2860<br>389-5762<br>463-6061<br>343-2944 |
| Wilson, James Wm. (Emma Lee)<br>Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)<br>Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)<br>Wimberly Jr., Lorris M. (Deanna)                | 1106 Maximillian, Baton Rouge<br>230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport<br>13085 Friendship Road, Walker<br>1948 General Taylor,<br>Baton Rouge | 70802<br>71101<br>70785<br>70816<br>71018<br>71118 | 03<br>09<br>02<br>03<br>08<br>09 | 01<br>01<br>03<br>01<br>05<br>01 | St. Paul-St. James<br>Retired<br>Friendship-Corbin<br>Leave of Absence<br>Pine Grove-Bethlehem<br>Christ                       | 504/766-6533<br>318/832-5513<br>318/686-2869                                 | 504/766-6533<br>318/832-5513<br>318/686-2869 |
| Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy)<br>Wingart, Jack S. (Norma)  | Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley<br>1204 Crabapple, Shreveport   | 71018<br>71118                                     | 08<br>09                         | 05<br>01                         |  |  | 377-7548<br>686-2553                         |

| Name                          | Mailing Address               | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                       | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|----|----|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)   | 319 Circle Drive, West Monroe | 71291 | 05 | 01 | Retired                           | 318/325-6713 |              |
| Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)   | 4754 Charles, Baton Rouge     | 70805 | 02 | 01 | Winbourne-Istrouma (Co-Pastor)    |              |              |
| Winn, John M. (Carole)        | 621 Bayou Black Drive, Houma  | 70360 | 06 | 01 | FUMC (Co-Pastor)                  | 504/355-4996 | 355-1801     |
| Wood, Karl D. (Helen)         | P. O. Box 473, Varnado        | 70467 | 07 | 01 | Varnado-Sun-Bush                  | 504/872-4302 | 868-7787     |
| Woodland, James P. (Madeline) | 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge   | 70802 | 03 | 01 | University                        | 504/732-5825 | 735-6561     |
| Woodward, James R. (Helen)    | P. O. Box 242, Kentwood       | 70444 | 02 | 01 | Kentwood-Mt. Hermon               | 504/924-8027 | 344-0343     |
| Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)       | Res. #99, ELSH, Jackson       | 70748 | 02 | 01 | Chaplain, East La. State Hospital | 504/229-8532 | 229-5531     |
| Wright Jr., Cliff C. (Amy)    | 360 Robert Road, Slidell      | 70458 | 07 | 01 | Aldersgate (Assoc.)               | 504/634-5374 | 634-2651     |
| Xnoyer, Alphonse              | 809 Simpson, Leesville        | 71446 | 04 | 05 | Mt. Zion-Macedonia                | 504/649-0441 | 641-5829     |
| York, George D. (Eloise)      | P. O. Box 5807, Arcadia       | 71001 | 08 | 01 | Retired                           | 318/238-1423 | 238-1423     |
| Young, Roy Carroll (Phylliss) | Box 577, Olla                 | 71465 | 01 | 04 | Olla-Tullos                       | 318/263-9667 |              |
| Zerger, Mel (Viola)           | P. O. Box 216, Zwolle         | 71486 | 09 | 01 | Zwolle-Converse-Noble             | 318/495-5932 | 495-5534     |
|                               |                               |       |    |    |                                   | 318/645-9597 | 645-6337     |

## B. DIACONAL MINISTERS

| Name                           | Mailing Address                   | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                             | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|----|----|---|--------------|--------------|
| Alexander, Marsha G.           | 205 Contour, Lake Charles         | 70605 | 04 | 11 | Leave of Absence                        | 318/478-3224 |              |
| Craig, Lyllyn Sue              | 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie       | 70005 | 07 | 11 | Dir. Ch. Ed., Munholland                | 504/         | 834-9910     |
| Einsel, Barbara C. (Alan)      | 10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge |       |    |    |   |              |              |
| Garcia, Barbara (Joaquin)      | P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN      | 70809 | 02 | 11 | Dir. Ch. Ed., Jefferson                 | 504/293-2588 | 293-4440     |
| Garcia, Joaquin (Barbara)      | P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN      | 37203 | 05 | 11 | Children's Coordinator, GBD             | 615/         | 327-2700     |
| Garlington, Norma K.           | Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin             | 70656 | 04 | 11 | Dir. Conf. Rel. Bd. Diac. Min.          | 615/         | 327-2700     |
| Hogan, Patricia H. (Martin J.) | 1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria  | 71301 | 01 | 11 | Guidance Counsellor, Merryville H.S.    | 318/634-5906 |              |
| Montegudo, Sidney              | P. O. Box 498, Zachary            | 70791 | 02 | 11 | Dir. Christian Education, Horseshoe Dr. | 318/445-8630 | 442-1984     |
| Sheppard, Doris P. (Stamps)    | P. O. Box 4782, Monroe            | 71203 | 05 | 11 | Zachary, Dir. of Music                  | 504/         | 654-2389     |
|                                |                                   |       |    |    | Dir. of Christian Educ., FUMC           | 318/387-3981 | 325-7335     |

## C. DEACONESSES

| Name               | Mailing Address                          | Zip   | D  | CR | Appointment                                | Home Phone   | Office Phone |
|--------------------|--|-------|----|----|--|--------------|--------------|
| Burris, Emma       | Rt. 6, Franklinton                       | 70438 | 03 | 12 | Retired                                    |              |              |
| Hooper, Lottie Ora | Rosedale                                 | 70772 | 03 | 12 | Retired                                    |              |              |
| Murphree, Evelyn   | 5515 Prytania St., New Orleans           | 70115 | 06 | 12 | Clin. Soc. Worker /<br>Belle Chasse School | 504/891-6184 |              |
| Nuttall, Shiela    | 600 E. Fl'noy Lucas R/CB6,<br>Shreveport | 71115 | 09 | 12 | Retired                                    |              |              |

## D. SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

| Name                  | Mailing Address                      | Zip   | D  | CR | AC           | H | PH# |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|----|----|--------------|---|-----|
| Akin, Fredna R.       | P. O. Box 148, Lake Providence       | 71254 | 05 | 13 | 318/559-1504 |   |     |
| Alexander, Josephine  | Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette         | 70544 | 03 | 13 | 318/276-5598 |   |     |
| Alfred, Billie Jean   | 1246 Foy St., New Orleans            | 70122 | 07 | 13 | 504/283-4664 |   |     |
| Andrews, Josephine    | P. O. Box 66, Gonzales               | 70737 | 02 | 13 | 504/664-1126 |   |     |
| Barabin, Charles B.   | P. O. Box 393, Crowley               | 70526 | 03 | 13 |              |   |     |
| Bentley, Myrtis W.    | 115 N. Acadian, Lafayette            | 70501 | 03 | 13 | 318/232-3005 |   |     |
| Bevill, Rita Pearl    | P. O. Box 316, Mangham               | 71259 | 05 | 13 | 318/248-3556 |   |     |
| Bibbons, Emma T.      | 1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport       | 71107 | 09 | 13 | 318/424-9584 |   |     |
| Bowie, Evalia         | 315 Lealand St., Alexandria          | 71301 | 01 | 13 | 318/448-1374 |   |     |
| Branch, Mary          | 2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge        | 70807 | 03 | 13 | 504/357-4675 |   |     |
| Bridgett, Vivian E.   | 2624 Madge, #4, Houma                | 70360 | 06 | 13 | 504/872-3348 |   |     |
| Brown, Ella V.        | 1 Westwood Circle, Shreveport        | 71103 | 09 | 13 | 318/221-0025 |   |     |
| Brown, Louise         | P. O. Box 745, Jennings              | 70546 | 04 | 13 | 318/824-4960 |   |     |
| Butler, Leona         | 4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans          | 70122 | 07 | 13 | 504/282-6518 |   |     |
| Butler, Victoria      | 2808 Magnolia Street #B, New Orleans | 70115 | 06 | 13 | 504/895-1772 |   |     |
| Cain, Adona           | 206 E. Florida, Ruston               | 71270 | 08 | 13 | 318/251-0693 |   |     |
| Caldwell, Eliza E.    | 801 Swan Avenue #3, Baton Rouge      | 70807 | 03 | 13 | 504/775-4057 |   |     |
| Calvin, Teresa A. B.  | 204 Clay Street, Annapolis, MD       | 21401 | 03 | 13 |              |   |     |
| Caraway, Minnie Y.    | 5520 East Meadow Dr., Bossier City   | 71112 | 09 | 13 | 318/747-3145 |   |     |
| Carrington, Essie S.  | Rt. 2, Box 319, Natchitoches         | 71457 | 01 | 13 | 318/352-4225 |   |     |
| Castain, Mae Etta     | 1514 Anderson Rd., Davis, CA         | 95616 | 01 | 13 | 916/758-6694 |   |     |
| Coburn, Verna         | 201 S. 2nd Street, Ponchatoula       | 70454 | 07 | 13 | 504/386-3395 |   |     |
| Coody, Clairbell      | 205 Garfield, Bastrop                | 71220 | 09 | 13 | 318/283-2933 |   |     |
| Corry, Gertrude Moore | 1003 Arnold, Ruston                  | 71270 | 08 | 13 | 318/255-0385 |   |     |



| Name                | Mailing Address                           | Zip   | D  | CR | AC  | H     | PH#  |
|---------------------|---|-------|----|----|-----|-------|------|
| Crotwell, Jimmy Lou | 1104 S. Farnerville, Ruston               | 71270 | 08 | 13 | 318 | /255- | 8087 |
| Dameron, Estelle D. | 112 Redd Drive, Pineville                 | 71360 | 01 | 13 | 318 | /445- | 6146 |
| Daniels, Susia J.   | 4405 Boston Avenue, San Diego, CA         | 92113 | 06 | 13 |     |       |      |
| Davis, Betty        | P. O. Drawer P, Madisonville              | 70447 | 02 | 13 | 504 | /845- | 3016 |
| Davis, Irene        | Rt. 1, Box 184 KK, Converse               | 71419 | 02 | 13 | 318 | /567- | 3558 |
| Day, Bernice C.     | 1556 Belmont Drive, Baton Rouge           | 70808 | 03 | 13 | 504 | /387- | 2787 |
| Drake, Carolyn      | P. O. Box 214, Magnolia, MS               | 39652 | 04 | 13 |     |       |      |
| Drake, Cecelia      | 512 North Avenue A, Crowley               | 70526 | 03 | 13 | 318 | /783- | 4719 |
| Dufresne, Hattie D. | 6711 Quilen, Shreveport                   | 71108 | 09 | 13 | 318 | /635- | 4465 |
| Durbin, Annie S.    | P. O. Box 266, Minden                     | 71055 | 08 | 13 | 318 | /377- | 1703 |
| Edwards, Lillian    | 900 Omega Street, Franklin                | 70538 | 03 | 13 | 318 | /828- | 0880 |
| Ensenat, Olga       | 8015 Cohn, New Orleans                    | 70118 | 07 | 13 | 504 | /861- | 7815 |
| Ezell, Mary Ellen   | 2408 Arcadia Drive, Ruston                | 71270 | 08 | 13 | 318 | /255- | 5231 |
| Facen, Mary         | Arkansas                                  |       | 05 | 13 |     |       |      |
| Franklin, Beulah    | Rt. 1, Box 334A, Varnado                  | 70467 | 07 | 13 | 504 | /735- | 6767 |
| Franklin, Jane L.   | 9015 Milan Street, Kenner                 | 70062 | 06 | 13 | 504 | /469- | 1041 |
| Fulton, Ella W.     | P. O. Box 123, Clinton                    | 70722 | 02 | 13 | 504 | /683- | 5173 |
| Gaines, Polly       | 1304 Teche, New Orleans                   | 70114 | 06 | 13 | 504 | /366- | 1543 |
| George, Ruth H.     | 107 Park Ave., Hattiesburg, MS            | 39401 | 01 | 13 |     |       |      |
| Gibbs, Katherine S. | c/o 4604 Braeburn, Bellaire, TX           | 77401 | 04 | 13 | 713 | /664- | 8511 |
| Giessen, Thelma     | 220 W. Jackson Ave., Monticello, AR       | 71655 | 08 | 13 | 501 | /367- | 6742 |
| Gilbert, Ollie Mae  | 9003 East Dr., Austin, TX                 | 78753 | 08 | 13 |     |       |      |
| Goodwin, Lucille P. | 500 Crosley, West Monroe                  | 71291 | 05 | 13 | 318 | /323- | 9170 |
| Greene, Victoria    | Greenhaven Fm. Rt. 1, Bunker Hill, WV     | 25413 | 07 | 13 |     |       |      |
| Hall, Francis S.    | 906 Front St., Bernie, MO                 | 63822 | 01 | 13 |     |       |      |
| Handy, Dorothy      | 4466 West Pine Blvd., #5-C, St. Louis, MO | 63108 | 06 | 13 | 314 | /367- | 5001 |
| Hardy, Ruby         | HC 67, Box 140, Palmetto                  | 71358 | 03 | 13 | 318 | /585- | 2355 |
| Harkins, Martha     | 2936 Sheila Dr., Jackson, MS              | 39209 | 02 | 13 | 601 | /353- | 9267 |
| Harper, Lois        | 918 NE 6th St., Oklahoma OK               | 73104 | 07 | 13 | 405 | /236- | 0871 |
| Harris, Maude P.    | 9012 Palm Street, New Orleans             | 70118 | 06 | 13 | 504 | /486- | 3865 |
| Haug, Hallie        | 4218 Ridgecrest Street, Sulphur           | 70663 | 04 | 13 | 318 | /583- | 7574 |
| Hayes, Luella       | 2333 1/2 Tricou, New Orleans              | 70117 | 07 | 13 | 504 | /279- | 0063 |
| Haynes, Virginia    | 3929 Flora Avenue, Shreveport             | 71109 | 09 | 13 | 318 | /635- | 2863 |
| Hearn, Altha F.     | 1418 Brewster, Ruston                     | 71270 | 08 | 13 | 318 | /255- | 2475 |
| Henderson, Florence | P. O. Box 25, Gray                        | 70359 | 06 | 13 | 504 | /872- | 2523 |

| Name                      | Mailing Address                        | Zip   | D  | CR | AC           | HPH# |
|---------------------------|--|-------|----|----|--------------|------|
| Hine, Doris Fay           | 15226 Woodmoss Dr., Baton Rouge        | 70816 | 02 | 13 | 504/275-1823 |      |
| Hines, Rosalie            | 4313 New York St., Alexandria          | 71301 | 01 | 13 | 318/442-0917 |      |
| Holladay, Bessie Lee      | 707 Herrington St., Springhill         | 71075 | 08 | 13 | 318/539-3274 |      |
| Holliday, Laura B         | Rt. 3, Box 290, Ripley, MS             | 38663 | 04 | 13 | 601/837-9879 |      |
| Hollingsworth, Marjorie   | P. O. Box 97, Greenwood                | 71033 | 09 | 13 | 318/938-7244 |      |
| Horne, Mary H.            | 947 N. Bon Marche, Box 38, Baton Rouge | 70806 | 02 | 13 | 504/927-8329 |      |
| Howell, Doris L.          | Rt. 1, Box 201, Red Banks, MS          | 38661 | 05 | 13 | 601/851-7533 |      |
| Hurd, Esther B.           | 607 Lee Street, New Iberia             | 70560 | 03 | 13 | 318/364-0779 |      |
| Irving, Virginia H.       | 1455 Marcia Drive, Baton Rouge         | 70815 | 02 | 13 | 504/275-2487 |      |
| Jackson, Portia N.        | P. O. Box 224, Patterson               | 70392 | 06 | 13 | 504/395-5598 |      |
| Jamieson, Norma           | 3005 Jessica St., Metairie             | 70003 | 07 | 13 | 504/866-1601 |      |
| Johns, Persis Means       | 2406 Katherine Dr., Monroe             | 71201 | 05 | 13 | 318/387-1536 |      |
| Johns, Stella B.          | Rt. 1, Box 260 H, Montross, VA         | 22520 | 09 | 13 | 804/493-8525 |      |
| Johnston, Blanche D.      | 4900 Claycutt #39, Baton Rouge         | 70806 | 03 | 13 | 504/924-1886 |      |
| Jones, Catherine G.       | 688 Franklin, Baton Rouge              | 70806 | 03 | 13 |              |      |
| Jordan, Yvonne H.         | 102 Myers Road, West Monroe            | 71291 | 05 | 13 | 318/396-8373 |      |
| Kellogg, Naomi L.         | Rt. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong              | 71423 | 01 | 13 | 318/640-2152 |      |
| Kilpatrick, Sidney Claire | 107 Albert Street, Shreveport          | 71105 | 09 | 13 | 318/868-5136 |      |
| King, Madice              | 912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, TN     | 37204 | 03 | 13 | 615/292-8520 |      |
| Knox, Tamar Ann           | 1709 Oleander Street, Baton Rouge      | 70802 | 03 | 13 |              |      |
| Lee, Orpha C.             | 529 Elizabeth Street, Natchitoches     | 71457 | 01 | 13 | 318/352-2145 |      |
| Lester, Emma R.           | P. O. Box 386, Franklinton             | 70438 | 07 | 13 | 504/839-5828 |      |
| Lockhart, Doshia          | 514 Rodeo, Denham Springs              | 70726 | 02 | 13 | 504/665-2744 |      |
| London, Susie Y.          | 6426 Kincaid Avenue, Baton Rouge       | 70806 | 03 | 13 | 504/357-5610 |      |
| Lynch, Josie S.           | 738 Pickwick Place, Shreveport         | 71108 | 09 | 13 | 318/686-3187 |      |
| McCammon, Janelle         | 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette             | 70501 | 03 | 13 | 318/233-0698 |      |
| McCann, Priscilla J.      | 529 Lakeview St., Pineville            | 71360 | 01 | 13 | 318/445-3772 |      |
| McCarty, Ruth             | 724 Keyser St., #205, Natchitoches     | 71457 | 01 | 13 | 318/352-2421 |      |
| McCoy, Clara              | P. O. Box 104, Maringouin              | 70757 | 03 | 13 | 504/625-3483 |      |
| McCrory, Helen            | 1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge          | 70802 | 03 | 13 | 504/383-9745 |      |
| McDowell, Pauline         | 185 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR   | 71901 | 03 | 13 |              |      |
| McKay, Pearl B.           | 5518 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City     | 71112 | 09 | 13 | 318/747-1587 |      |
| McKisson, Oro             | 105 E. Main, #3-A, Clinton, MS         | 39056 | 05 | 13 | 601/924-1573 |      |
| McKnight, Mary D.         | 501 Myrtle St., Rayville               | 71269 | 05 | 13 | 318/728-3148 |      |
| Milem, Alma               | 1000 Yale Street, Minden               | 71055 | 08 | 13 | 318/371-9193 |      |

| Name                  | Mailing Address                          | Zip   | D  | CR | AC           | H PH# |
|-----------------------|--|-------|----|----|--------------|-------|
| Miles, Eleanor        | 1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge           | 70802 | 03 | 13 | 504/344-8894 |       |
| Mitchell, Almatine M. | 1202 Fort St., Franklin                  | 70538 | 03 | 13 | 318/828-4567 |       |
| Moore, Emma           | 1301 Simon Bolivar, #821, New Orleans    | 70113 | 06 | 13 | 504/524-9776 |       |
| Moore, Lillie         | P. O. Box 1067, Shreveport               | 71163 | 09 | 13 | 318/425-1850 |       |
| Neill, Grace B.       | 817 Coyle Street, Springhill             | 71075 | 08 | 13 | 318/539-3882 |       |
| Norris, Adele T.      | 2111 First St., New Orleans              | 70113 | 07 | 13 | 504/899-4089 |       |
| Norris, Margaret      | 3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans           | 70118 | 06 | 13 | 504/482-3335 |       |
| Perrott, Hughlene     | 4664 Painters Street, New Orleans        | 70122 | 06 | 13 | 504/283-7586 |       |
| Peyton, Susan J.      | 3910 Pecan Dr., Alexandria               | 71301 | 01 | 13 | 318/473-2725 |       |
| Pomeroy, Lillie Mae   | 4318 Howard St., Lake Charles            | 70605 | 04 | 13 | 318/477-6865 |       |
| Reed, Irene           | 2307 Upperline Street, New Orleans       | 70115 | 06 | 13 | 504/899-9593 |       |
| Riley, Elizabeth      | 309 Baker St., Pineville                 | 71360 | 01 | 13 | 318/445-7967 |       |
| Rorie, Amy G.         | 620 Chesapeake Trail, Virginia Beach, VA | 23452 | 09 | 13 | 804/340-1536 |       |
| Rorie, Nancy          | 505 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport         | 71105 | 09 | 13 | 318/861-6515 |       |
| Salter, Neva Brown    | Shreveport                               |       | 09 | 13 |              |       |
| Sartor, Henrietta C.  | 400 Dale Ave., #611, Shreveport          | 71101 | 09 | 13 | 318/227-1125 |       |
| Scott, Barbara E.     | 5522 E. Meadow, Bossier City             | 71112 | 09 | 13 | 318/747-3319 |       |
| Seegers, Georgine F.  | 2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe               | 71201 | 05 | 13 | 318/323-6443 |       |
| Seiler, Gloria        | 12510 S. Green Dr., #211, Houston, TX    | 77034 | 02 | 13 | 713/484-2106 |       |
| Sensintaffar, Rosa G. | 301 Second St., Jonesville               | 71343 | 01 | 13 | 318/339-9045 |       |
| Shearer, Glynnie      | 207 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston                | 71270 | 08 | 13 | 318/255-8938 |       |
| Smith, Edrith Claire  | 2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans          | 70114 | 07 | 13 | 504/366-5515 |       |
| Smith, Ella E.        | 2633 Harris Street, Alexandria           | 71301 | 01 | 13 | 318/442-4990 |       |
| Smith, Mattie L.      | 2040 75th Avenue, Baton Rouge            | 70807 | 03 | 13 | 504/357-4448 |       |
| Spinks, Mary Lowrey   | 5280 Dixie Garden Drive, Shreveport      | 71105 | 09 | 13 | 318/868-9746 |       |
| St. Amant, Margaret   | 4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker                | 70714 | 02 | 13 | 504/778-1072 |       |
| Stage, Janelle        | 1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City          | 71112 | 09 | 13 | 318/747-0266 |       |
| Staples, Myrtle T.    | Rt. 1, Box 132, Washington               | 70589 | 03 | 13 |              |       |
| Stewart, Florence     | 731 Taylor, Kenner                       | 70062 | 06 | 13 | 504/466-2721 |       |
| Sweat, Ruby           | Star Rt. B, Box 158, Franklin            | 70538 | 03 | 13 | 318/276-4913 |       |
| Timmons, Rhoda L.     | 3108 Rosemary Ln., Hyattsville, MD       | 20783 | 07 | 13 |              |       |
| Tisdale, Lilla H.     | 322 Ripley Rd., El Dorado, AR            | 71730 | 01 | 13 |              |       |
| Townsend, Flo         | 6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314, Gulfport, FL  | 33707 | 06 | 13 | 813/381-7201 |       |
| Trice, Daisy          | P. O. Box 268, Bude, MS                  | 39630 | 01 | 13 |              |       |



| Name              | Mailing Address                    | Zip   | D  | CR | AC H PH#     |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------|----|----|--------------|
| Walker, Sunny B.  | 815 Phlox, Metairie                | 70001 | 06 | 13 | 504/888-9676 |
| Wall, Shirley N.  | 2020 E. Madison, Bastrop           | 71220 | 05 | 13 | 318/281-0079 |
| Wallace, Maude    | 4917 Willow, New Orleans           | 70115 | 04 | 13 | 504/895-7959 |
| Wardah, Alva F.   | 2414 Harris Street, Alexandria     | 71301 | 01 | 13 | 318/445-6312 |
| Watson, Gracie P. | 1106 S. Farmerville, Ruston        | 71270 | 08 | 13 | 318/255-7561 |
| Westbrook, Elvie  | 1510 S. Vienna, Ruston             | 71270 | 08 | 13 | 318/255-0727 |
| White, Ethel C.   | Rt. 1, Box 4-A, Frierison          | 71072 | 09 | 13 | 318/861-1092 |
| White, Willie Mae | 7711 Ballentine Street, Shreveport | 71106 | 09 | 13 |              |
| Wilkes, Annette   | 6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX      | 75214 | 09 | 13 | 318/323-4944 |
| Williams, Edna    | 102 Courtney, West Monroe          | 71291 | 05 | 13 | 318/323-9092 |
| Williams, Eva J.  | 103 Oak Drive, Monroe              | 71291 | 05 | 13 | 318/424-5351 |
| Young, Ida        | 1826 Laurel St., Shreveport        | 71103 | 09 | 13 | 504/488-5684 |
| Young, Rosalie    | 3900 Hamilton Street, New Orleans  | 70118 | 06 | 13 |              |

## VI. Daily Proceedings

### A. MEETING SESSIONS

First Day

June 3, 1985

First United Methodist Church

Afternoon Session -- 2:00 p.m.

The Fifteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began with the Service of Word and Table at the First United Methodist Church of Shreveport, June 3, 1985.

The Celebrant was Bishop Walter L. Underwood, the Liturgist was Dr. Theo S. Standley, the Preacher was Rev. Donald R. Avery. The Roll of Remembrance was read by Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary. Those memorialized are listed in Section X of the Journal. Special music was provided by the Centenary College Alumni Choir.

Following this Memorial and Holy Communion Service Bishop Walter L. Underwood called the business session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to order. His opening remarks were words of appreciation; first, to Donald Avery for the Memorial sermon, next to each of the participants in the Commemoration Service, and then to Cheesie Voran for his excellent leadership of the Centenary College Alumni Choir. Bishop Underwood then gave special recognition to Dr. James T. Harris for attending his sixtieth straight session of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

**WORDS OF WELCOME:** Bishop Underwood presented Dr. John Fellers, host pastor of the First United Methodist Church, who brought greetings to the Conference and welcomed the delegates to First Church. The host District Superintendent of the Shreveport District, Dr. Odell Simmons, was presented and brought greetings of welcome to the Conference. At this point the Bishop introduced Kent Kilbourne as the music leader for the Conference and expressed appreciation to him and the pianist, Marie Durham, who will be at the piano during the Conference. Following these remarks the Conference joined in the singing of the hymn "And Are We Yet Alive", after which Bishop Underwood led in prayer. At this time Bishop Underwood asked Dr. Tom Matheny to come forward and sit on the platform for the duration of the Conference. Bishop Underwood presented Dr. Harvey G. Williamson as the Secretary of the Conference who was approved to continue for the quadrennium. Dr. Williamson then nominated Rev. Lael Jones, Rev. Charles Humphreys, Rev. Gerald Richardson, Rev. Roger Lathan, Rev. Jack Winegeart and Rev. David Fortuna as Assistant Secretaries. They were elected. Bishop Underwood recognized Dr. Douglas McGuire as the Dean of the Cabinet for a motion. Dr. McGuire moved that the Conference send greetings to Bishop J. Woodrow Hearn as he presides over his first session of the Nebraska Conference beginning on June 4. The motion carried.

Bishop Underwood recognized Rev. Don Hall for the report of the **Committee on Nominations**. Rev. Hall asked in his report that the lower floor of First United Methodist Church be set as the Bar of the Conference. Rev. John Winn was recognized by the Bishop, and he asked that the Bar of the Conference be extended to the balcony and to the choir loft, which was approved. Rev. Hall continued by asking that the secretaries pass out the printed report of the Committee on Nominations. Rev. Don Hall took time to make the delegates aware of the changes on the printed sheet of nominations and these were so noted. The Bishop recognized Rev. Julius Jefferson of the

Peck United Methodist Church in New Orleans, who rose to express concern about the report of the Nominations Committee. Following this, the vote on the Nominations Committee report was called for and approved by the Conference.

**Proposed Constitutional Amendments:** Bishop Underwood gave instructions for voting on the proposed Constitutional Amendments and instructed that each ballot should have the numbers 1, 2, 3, upon them and after each of the three proposed amendments that a 'yes' or 'no' should be inserted. Dr. Harvey Williamson, Secretary of the Conference, read the first, second and third amendment, after which the vote was taken. The ballots were sealed until Tuesday morning at which time the tally was to be announced to the Conference. Dr. Williamson announced the services for each evening and called attention to some of the special activities. He reminded all that a new feature had been added for both Tuesday and Wednesday mornings in the form of a special worship service at 11:30 with Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson preaching.

Concluding the afternoon session was the State of the Church Address given by Bishop Walter L. Underwood. The benediction was then pronounced by Bishop Underwood for the close of the afternoon session.

**Monday, June 3, 1985**

**Evening Session**

**Physical Education Center, Centenary College**

**7:30 P.M.**

The Conference reconvened on Monday night at 7:30 to celebrate Centenary Night in the Gold Dome with Bishop Walter Underwood in charge. The evening activities were opened with the singing of the National Anthem led by the Centenary College Choir, presentation of colors by the Boy Scouts of America and the invocation by Rev. Kenneth Fisher. Official welcome was given by Bishop Underwood. He presented Dr. Will Address, Director of Centenary Choir, for a brief choral concert and then the Bishop introduced the guest speaker for the evening, Dr. Robert E. Haynes, Sr., President of Wiley College, Marshall, Texas, who spoke on the 'Church Supported College.' Following the address Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College, introduced 'Centenary People,' including staff, faculty, alumni, students and all those individuals who make Centenary a great college. Applause continued throughout this presentation.

**Bishop's Awards Were Made:** These awards were made to fifteen Bicentennial scholars in the Conference. These young people were escorted to the platform accompanied by their parents and their pastors. Bishop Underwood then made presentations to the three churches in Louisiana having the most students at Centenary College this past year. They were awarded to the small, middle and large size churches. The smallest church award went to Love Chapel of Haughton, with Rupert D. Coles, Pastor. The middle size church award was given to the Springhill United Methodist Church, Charles Humphreys, Pastor. The large church award was presented to Broadmoor United Methodist Church of Shreveport, with Warren Blakeman, Pastor. These three \$1,000 scholarships were awarded by Centenary College and presented to the pastors, to be given at their discretion to prospective students for Centenary College.



Following President Webb's invitation to the Candlelight Reception in Hodges Rose Gardens on the Centenary campus, the Centenary College Choir sang the benediction and "Centenary Night" was brought to a conclusion.

**Second Day**  
**Physical Education Center, Centenary College**  
**Tuesday, June 4, 1985**  
**Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.**

**MORNING WORSHIP:** The Conference was opened with a Worship Service led by Liturgist, Rev. Kent Kilbourne, Speaker, Rev. Deborah Drash, the Soloist, Mrs. Judy McMaster and the Pianist, Mrs. Sharon Hulse.

Following the worship Bishop Underwood gave special recognition to the Centenary College Superintendent of Building and Grounds, Richard Rouse, who then introduced his staff: Sam Downs, Head Tradesman; Eddie Williams, Head Custodian, Jack Armstrong, Grounds Supervisor. The Conference gave a standing ovation of appreciation for the fine work all had done in preparation for the Conference.

**COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL:** Rev. James Spitzkeit reported for the Committee on the Journal that the minutes on the previous day's agenda had been examined and were in proper order. The report was accepted.

**CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES** Bishop Underwood explained the way in which the Report of the Council on Ministries would be received. The Council on Ministries is an umbrella of several boards, committees, commissions and agencies and on this day we would be hearing five of these reports. Dr. Charles Simmons was presented as the Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, who recognized the work of Dr. Harvey Williamson, Dr. John Braden, Rev. Roger Lathan, Rev. Pat Culligan and Dr. Sam Walker. Dr. Simmons then presented Dr. Alton Hancock, who gave the **Archives and History Report**.

Dr. Hancock suggested that each district should elect a district historian. He reminded the Conference that the Louisiana Conference history was being written by Dr. Walter Vernon. Dr. Vernon was then presented to the Conference. The Archives and History Report was concluded with a presentation of slides of historical interest of Louisiana Methodism showing all of those Methodist churches where Louisiana Methodist historical markers had been placed.

The second report of the Conference Council on Ministries was that of the **Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**. This report was presented by Dr. Lonnie Sibley. He called attention to the Pre-Conference Report and noted that the Commissions's report found on page 9.

**Church and Society** was report no. 3 of the Conference Council on Ministries and was presented by Dr. DeWitt Ginn. Dr. Ginn presented the Rev. Mickey Stringfield, who announced that the Conference Board of Church and Society and the Louisiana Interchurch Conference were co-sponsoring a workshop in Baton Rouge at First Church on October 19, 1985. The workshop is entitled, "How To Make a Difference; Influencing Community Leaders and Social Structures." Two keynote speakers for the workshop will be Dr. Tex Samples of the St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City and Dr. George Ogle,

United Methodist Church General Board of Church and Society. Dr. Ginn then introduced Rev. Willis Dear, who presented an addendum to the report. This was a paper with regard to the support of public schools in three ways: First, through VIP's (Volunteers in Public School); second, through the 'Adopt-a-School' program; third, through organization of interested persons in the community. Rev. Dear recommended that churches adopt papers of this nature.

Report No. 4 of the Conference Council on Ministries was that of the **Commission on the Status and Role of Women**, presented by the chairperson, Mrs. Betty Rowell. A trilogy was presented by three persons, Linda Sheppard from the Shreveport district, Barbara Smith Duke from the Alexandria district and John Sadler from the Baton Rouge/Lafayette district. Mrs. Rowell then referred to page 17 of the Pre-Conference Report and urged that churches should follow the election of an officer to the position of the Status of Role and Women as the Discipline directs.

Report No. 5 of the Conference Council on Ministries was that of the **Board of Discipleship**, given by Dr. H. A. Harrington, who lifted up several matters of importance: First, the emphasis upon Evangelism found on page 18 of the Pre-Conference Report; second, the 1986 Pastor's School which will emphasize evangelism; and third, emphasis on worship and two workshops. In June of this year the Holy Spirit Conference, known as 'Dunamis '85' will take place at Centenary College. In addition, there will be a Cursillo event held in Mississippi.

Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Conference Scouting Coordinator, was introduced. Rev. Bowdon presented to the Conference for recognition members of Troop 5 and Troop 118, in addition to giving recognition to District Coordinators of Scouting, Conference Committee on Youth Service Agents, all adults who are working in scouting, all youth involved in scouting and all persons who had ever been associated with scouting. The first annual Bishop's Award of 'Excellency in Scouting' was then presented to Troop 118 of the Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge and Troop 5 of the First United Methodist Church of Lake Charles. Bishop Underwood presented these awards to the Scoutmaster and senior patrol leaders of each group. The Rev. Alonzo Campbell rose for the privilege of wanting to recognize certain scout leaders from the Newman United Methodist Church of Alexandria.

Dr. Harrington then presented Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, who introduced to the Conference a new book, 'A Children's Book For Communion,' authored by Barbara Garcia, and published by Discipleship Resources for \$2.50. She recommended it to be made a part of the worship life of every church. Dr. Simmons then moved for the adoption of the report at which time some discussion followed. Rev. Julius Jefferson questioned the absence of black leaders in 'Dunamis '85'. Dr. Harrington explained that capable black leadership had been contacted, namely, Bishop Leontine Kelly but she was unable to participate. The motion to amend the report was presented by the Rev. Van Dickens. Bishop Underwood ruled that because of the length of the motion that it must be printed and presented to the Conference in a printed fashion before action could be taken. Mrs. Jack Cochran, a delegate from the David Haas Memorial Church in Bunkie, rose to ask if the section on page 11 at the bottom of the Central America report should not be deleted in regards to the support that the United Methodist Church gives to the harboring of illegal aliens. This was also referred back to committee for study and to report later. With the exception of these two items the report was adopted in its entirety.

**PERSONAL COURTESIES:** Bishop Underwood recognized Dr. Odell Simmons, Shreveport District Superintendent, for personal courtesies. Dr. Simmons introduced the First Lady of Louisiana Methodism, Mrs. Walter Underwood. At the same time Bishop Goodson's wife was recognized by the Conference. In addition, Rev. Don Underwood and his wife were introduced to the assembled delegates.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson presented two items of interest. He read greetings that had been received from the Texas Annual Conference presided over by Bishop Ben Oliphant, and the Western North Carolina Conference presided over by the newly-elected Bishop L. Bevill Jones. Other announcements were made from the floor pertaining to the activities of the Conference. Bishop Underwood then announced the results from the balloting on the proposed amendments: Proposed Amendment No. 1, 552 for, 3 against, 2 abstentions; Proposal No. 2, 553 for, 5 against, 1 abstention; Proposal No. 3, 465 for, 94 against, 6 abstentions.

A recess was called by Bishop Underwood.

**PERIOD OF SONGS:** Following recess the Conference was called to order as Rev. Kent Kilbourne led a song fest.

The Secretary of the Conference, Dr. Harvey Williamson, reminded everyone that there would be an Executive Session at 2:00 p.m. for all clergy in full connection.

Rev. Don Hall, Secretary of the Cabinet, made a motion that greetings be sent to Bishop and Mrs. W. T. Handy, Bishop and Mrs. Ben Oliphant, Bishop and Mrs. Crutchfield, Bishop and Mrs. Paul Galloway, Mrs. Kenneth Shamblin, Mrs. Aubrey Walton and Mrs. Paul Martin. He also asked that letters be sent to others who were absent because of illness: Rev. D. R. Deen, Rev. C. J. T. Cotten, Mrs. Margaret Snelling, Rev. Don Cottrill and Mrs. Cathy Baker, as well as greetings to other persons as the Superintendents might recommend.

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Rev. Cleburne Quaid rose for a matter of personal privilege and presented to Bishop Walter Underwood a hand-carved duck, representing his hobby.

**CONFERENCE TREASURER AND STATISTICIAN:** Dr. Jimmie Caraway came forward to present the Report of the Conference Treasurer and Statistician. He called attention to the report on pages 78 and 79 of the Pre-Conference Reports. He began his report by paraphrasing the scripture "...that the words and numbers of my mouth be acceptable unto Thee, O God." He went on to report that numbers do tell the story of Louisiana Methodism in a strong and powerful way, noting that we are a leader among the 74 annual conferences of this country. He pointed out that the Sunday School statistics show 287 new classes since Bishop Underwood came to our Conference. The statistics also indicate that we have \$275 million in building and property assets for the churches in Louisiana. He informed the delegates that over 400 churches had paid 100% on their apportionments. This is the sixth year in which 100% has been paid on World Service. For the first five months of 1985, over \$2 million has been sent to the Conference office. Growing in Christian Stewardship is our goal. The Bishop responded with much appreciation for the fine work of Dr. Caraway.



**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Bishop Underwood then announced two honors that had come to Dr. Tom Matheny. Dr. Matheny will attend the Nebraska Conference where he will preach the Ordination Service, as well as be guest speaker for the Western New York Annual Conference. Then Bishop Underwood expressed appreciation to the press for their coverage of the Conference and especially with reference to two outstanding journalists in Shreveport, Nancy Morris and Cathy Coffee.

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:** The Council on Finance and Administration Report was presented by Mr. Welton Brumfield. Referring to Report No. 1 of the Pre-Conference Reports, he lifted up the following items of concern: 1) the observance of special offerings, 2) the need for every church to pay apportionments in full, 3) the need for all pastors to follow Item 8 regarding their utilities and travel, and 4) the necessity for all pastors to give close, careful documentation of travel expense for IRS regarding Item 10. He then announced the new Certified Public Accountant (CPA) for our Conference is Reginald H. Pulliam. Mr. Brumfield then moved to Report No. 2, of CFA directing the Conference attention to page 3, Section 3 the Conference General Budget. He explained the figures dealing with this report and the increases that were proposed for 1986. Mr. Brumfield pointed out two items of concern to the Conference on page 4. Item No. 8 uses the same formula for the salary of District Superintendents that is presently being used, except instead of using the prior year we will use the current year. The second item he called attention to was on page 5 regarding travel and expenses for boards, agencies and committees which states that the maximum per diem for lodging and meals shall be \$50.00. Two corrections were then mentioned on page 5 under Item 10. Delete the sentence "'a list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted annually'" (Paragraph 708). The second deletion recommended was on page 6, Item 12, in the middle part of the paragraph. The words "' . . . to World Service and to Wesley Foundaion the previous year,'" should be deleted, as well as the same words in the next to the last line of Item 12. Mr. Brumfield then presented an additional item, which was printed and passed out to the Conference and becomes No. 14 of the report. It reads as follows: "'The Council recommends the continuation of the present system of apportionments on the decimal plan (see Conference Rules). The council recommends that the Conference authorize an exception to Conference Rule No. 1 for churches with over a 10% increase in apportionments or with a reduction in apportionments from the previous year. The decimal for churches at each extreme may be adjusted by the Director of Financial Affairs, with the concurrence of the District Superintendents and the Executive Committee of C.F.A., so that there will not be an undue burden on any church in the Conference.'"

Rev. Jack O'Dell of the Faith United Methodist Church in West Monroe objected to this addition on the basis that it violated the Conference Rules as printed in the Journal on page 218. Dr. Jimmie Caraway responded that we had done this during the Pension Crusade. He further stated that the Rules Committee was aware of this request. Rev. George Calvin of the Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge moved that the rules be suspended for application of this addition No. 14, to the report. After being duly seconded, Rev. Donald Avery of the Neely-Hartzell Charge, Baton Rouge, spoke for the motion. Bishop Underwood stated that according to Roberts Rules of Order the rules could be suspended by a two thirds vote of the

Conference. He then called for a voice vote, and after receiving an unclear count, he called for a hand vote. The motion prevailed and the rules were suspended for Item No. 14. Dr. Clyde Frazier of the Rayne Memorial United Methodist Church, New Orleans, raised a question regarding funding as printed on page 2, the funding item of \$42,000 from the Pension Fund to the Louisiana Conference Administration Fund. He then moved that the Conference consider another way of funding, and by common consent the Conference agreed to refer this back to CFA. There being no further discussion, the complete report was adopted.

Dr. Alfred Norris, a trustee of the Methodist Publishing House, brought greetings and then recognized three persons for their contributions of articles published in various Methodist periodicals. They were: Dr. Don Elmer, Mrs. Doris Sheppard and Mr. Tom Burton. Dr. Norris then introduced Mr. Bill Turner, Cokesbury representative, who invited everyone to look at the Bookstore display and called special attention to Bishop Walter L. Underwood's book "The Contemporary Twelve." Mr. Turner then stated that the Publishing House would make donations of hymnals and church school materials for one year to newly-organized churches in Methodism. He called attention to the computer software that the Methodist church now has available churches. Dr. Norris returned to the platform to make a presentation from the Publishing House to Bishop Underwood in the amount of \$15,011.50 for our Conference's pro rata share of the profits for the 1984 year. Bishop Underwood then presented Dr. Norris as the newly elected President of Gammon Theological Seminary. Before leaving the platform the retiring President of Gammon, Dr. Major Jones, was introduced to the Conference to bring words of greeting.

The preaching service began at 11:30 a.m. with Rev. Kent Kilbourne leading the singing of "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name." Dr. Alan Einsel led in prayer, followed with a solo by Kent Kilbourne "The Prayer of St. Francis of the Assisi." He was accompanied by Marie Durham, the pianist. Bishop Underwood then introduced the guest preacher, Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson, Bishop-in-Residence, Duke University Divinity School. Following the preaching service the benediction was given by Bishop Underwood.

**Tuesday, June 4, 1985**  
**Physical Education Center, Centenary College**  
**Afternoon Session -- 2:00 P.M.**  
**Executive Session**

The afternoon session was opened by Rev. Kent Kilbourne with the singing of several songs "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing," "There Is Within My Heart A Medley," "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" and "It Is No Secret." Following the singing, prayer was offered by Dr. Stone Caraway.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Bishop Underwood then announced that the Executive Session was open only to ministers in full-connection and asked all others to leave the session. The Bishop called upon Don Hall, Secretary of the Cabinet for nominations to be considered by the Executive Session. Nominations for the **Joint Review Committee**, were presented. District Superintendents: Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. Donald J. Hall, alternate Dr. Woodrow Smith. Members from the **Conference Board of Ordained Ministry:** Dr. John Lee, Rev. James Humphries, alternate Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Non-cabinet, Non-board

of Ordained Ministry persons. Rev. Abraham E. Davis, Rev. Leslie P. Norris, alternate Rev. Lael S. Jones. The Bishop called for a vote and these individuals were elected as members of the Joint Review Committee.

The Board of Ordained Ministry Report was called for by Dr. Alfred Norris, Chairperson. Dr. Norris presented the following chairperson with their various reports.

Report No. 1, Rev. Hugh Baker, Committee on Conference Relations: Questions 32, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56 and 65 were entered by this committee. Bishop Underwood pointed out that under question 35 action on Karl D. Wood would be contingent on the report from the Indiana Conference. Rev. John Winn moved to delay action on this entire matter since the printed reports were not in the hands of the Conference delegates. The motion carried.

Report No. 2, Rev. J. Roddy Taylor, Committee on Local Pastors and Associate Members: This committee reported on questions 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, and 27. corrections were made on the printed report as follows:

- Under question 21, section a, page 2, delete the first name on the New Orleans-Slidell list, Joseph William Gregg.
- Under question 21, section b, page 2, next to the last line, the name Joseph H. Windham should read Joe H. Windham.
- The last name of the New Orleans-Slidell list, Karl Wood, should also be deleted.

The status of several persons was questioned, and the chairman reported this was due to incompletion of their work. The report was then adopted.

A Matter of Special Privilege was granted the Rev. Alonzo Campbell, who asked that amoment of prayer be given for Rev. Dan Simon, pastor of the Asbury-Wesley Chapel-St. Mark Charge in Natchitoches. Rev. Campbell gave a prayer for Brother Simon, who at that moment was in surgery at Schumpert Hospital.

Report No. 3, Rev. William Peeples, Committee on Training and Orders: Rev. Peeples called attention to page 54 of the Pre-Conference Report Committee on Training and Orders under the title "Students In Seminary." He explained typographical omission of a line in the first paragraph, as well as the omission of a second paragraph. These were presented and added to the report as follows: "-- The BOM makes aid grants to students in United Methodist seminaries who: have enrolled in the Candidacy Process and are in their first Professional Degree program." "-- If completed 1/2 seminary education and has not applied for the Probationary relationship, the aid grant will cease."

Report No. 4, Rev. Bob Burgess: Rev. Burgess dealt with question 28 pertaining to deacons' orders and probationary membership: Alfred Conrad Bakewell, III, Kenneth Roger Bowman, Deborah K. Brazzell, David Robert DeWitt, Harold Wayne Grant, Joseph William Gregg, Jr., Miles Thomas Holladay, Kenneth Wayne Irby and Randall Scrivener. Jack Dean Felts was recommended for readmission to probationary status and deacons orders. Each of the candidates was presented individually and was accepted by the Conference.

At this point the group returned to Report No. 1 since the printed reports were ready for distribution. Rev. Hugh Baker came to the podium and asked for any discussion or corrections. A correction was asked for in the full name of James Albert Trickett. All of Report No. 1 was presented and adopted.

Rev. Bob Burgess returned to Report No. 4 and he answered question 42. Coming to question 38, he presented those recommended for full connection



and elders orders: Leon Alfred Boggs, John Van Dickens III, Deborah Lynn Drash, William Craig Taylor, B. Ramon Warren. The Bishop asked the historical questions of the church to each candidate and presented them to the Conference for Full Connection and Elders' orders. They were accepted. Rev. George Calvin asked a question concerning the Diaconal Ministers. With the acceptance of the proposed amendments, he was concerned as to whether they would vote as lay or clergy. Dr. Alfred Norris answered they would not have ministerial privilege, and then the Bishop added it appeared that they would be lay delegates. Rev. Bob Burgess recommended that Cornelius Betz, Jr. be listed as a full time local pastor and be placed under 21a of Report No. 2.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Conference made the necessary announcements and adjournment was sine die.

**Tuesday, June 4, 1985**  
**Evening Worship**  
**First United Methodist Church**  
**7:00 P.M.**

The Centenary College Alumni Choir, under the direction of Dr. Will Andress and Dr. A. C. Voran, presented a concert prior to the Worship Service.

The Evening Worship centered around a "'Camp Meeting Experience'" and consisted of the singing of many old gospel songs familiar to so many people.

Rev. Kent Kilbourne led the singing, Rev. Ronald J. Easterling gave the invocation, Rev. Julius Jefferson read the scripture lesson and Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson, Bishop-in-Residence, Duke University Divinity School brought the evening message.

The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Callie Winn.

**Third Day**  
**Wednesday, June 5, 1985**  
**Physical Education Center, Centenary College**  
**Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.**

Bishop Walter Underwood called the Conference to order and presented Rev. Judy Nelson, Chaplain of the Pendleton Memorial Hospital, who led the Worship Service, with the Rev. Kent Kilbourne leading the congregation in singing the hymn "'He Lives.'"

**MATTER OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Following the Worship Service Bishop Underwood took a moment of Personal Privilege as he presented Judge W. D. Cotten to the Conference and expressed his personal appreciation and gratitude for his many years of service. He referred to him as "'one of the distinguished Methodists of America'" and Judge Cotten received a standing ovation from the Annual Conference.

**COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL:** Sara Fugler reported for the Committee on the Journal that the minutes of the previous day's agenda had been examined and were in proper order. The report was accepted.

A motion was offered by Tracy Arnold that the order of the day for honoring of retirees be established at 10:15 a.m. Thursday, immediately following recess.

**SPECIAL PRIVILEGE:** Dr. Peter Harrington asked for a matter of Special Privilege. He announced that the first Methodist Clergy Open Golf Tournament had been held and he presented the 1st place award to the Alexandria District Rev. Bill Mayo, District Superintendent, received the trophy on behalf of the district.

Bishop Underwood reported the condition and health of Bishop McFerrin Stowe and there was a motion from the Conference to send Bishop and Mrs. Stowe greetings and expressions of our love, prayer and concerns.

**REPORT OF THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH/MISSIONAL PRIORITY:** The report was given by Rev. Roger Lathan. He presented the members of his committee and called attention to the report found in the Pre-Conference book on page 69, noting several changes in their allocations.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Seminary Students                          | \$2,000.00 |
| Missional Priority Program Events          | 3,000.00   |
| Missional Priority Administrative Expenses | 500.00     |
| New Orleans Bi-District Education Program  | 2,000.00   |

He pointed out that five local churches had received assistance, totaling \$7,250.00. He then called for further positive actions in the ethnic minorities of the local church.

**REPORT NO. 2 OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:** The report was presented by Dr. Charles Simmons.

**BOARD OF THE LAITY:** The Board's report was presented by Mr. Jack Dew in the absence of Richard Baker, Conference Lay Leader, who was at the Legislative Session in Baton Rouge. First Mr. Dew announced the death of Mr. John Trotter, who was the secretary and treasurer of the Board of Laity and stated that the funeral would be held in New Iberia at the First United Methodist Church on Thursday afternoon at 3:00. The Conference paused for prayer and offered a word of sympathy and strength for the family. At a meeting of the Board of Laity, Mr. Hubert Blanchard of Sulphur was elected as the Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Dew announced the various training events to enable lay persons to become more effective leaders. Mr. Woody Atkinson representing the 1000 Club was then presented by Mr. Dew. Mr. Atkinson announced the 1985-86 recipient for the 1000 Club would be the new church in the New Orleans-East area. He then presented a check in the amount of \$75,000 to Rev. Jack O'Dell pastor of Faith United Methodist Church in West Monroe. Rev. O'Dell asked for a matter of Special Privilege.

**MATTER OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Rev. Jack O'Dell presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Douglas L. McGuire has given over 40 years of faithful service to Louisiana United Methodist Church as a faithful minister of the gospel.

WHEREAS, the last six years of service has been to the Monroe District.

WHEREAS, evangelism, the care of all persons and involvement of persons in the covenant community has been the emphasis of his ministry.

WHEREAS, the active support of a District Superintendent is so vital to the life of a new congregation.

WHEREAS, Faith United Methodist Church was initiated, planned and implemented during the last two years in the Monroe District.

WHEREAS, Dr. Douglas L. McGuire has promised, affirmed, avowed, and asserted publicly that he "show nough" will retire at this Session of Louisiana Annual Conference.

BE IT RESOLVED, that on this sixth day of May that this called charge conference of Faith United Methodist Church recognize Dr. Douglas L. McGuire for his leadership above and beyond the call of duty.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, A copy of this resolution be shared with the Louisiana Annual Conference so the Conference can join in the affirmation of Dr. Douglas L. McGuire for excellent leadership and witness to the spirit of our Lord Jesus Christ.

The report of the Board of Laity was adopted.

**COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE:** The report was presented by Rev. Rupert Coles in the absence of Dr. Rogers Newman. He called attention to the report found on page 43 of the Pre-Conference Report. He then lifted up several items. He suggested better understanding in racial inclusiveness in the Conference, District and local church structure, and encouraged all churches to share interracial activities through study groups, athletic leads, recreation, church schools, choir exchanges, pupil exchanges and so forth. The report was adopted.

**BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES:** The report was presented by Rev. Dwight Ramsey, vice chairman, in the absence of Rev. Don C. Cottrill, chairman. He moved to send expressions of love and concern to Don Cottrill in the loss of his father. He expressed appreciation that several Louisiana representatives were in key leadership positions on our General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, namely Dr. Samuel Cook, President of Dillard University, and Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College, who are members of the University Senate. Mr. Charles Teamer, Vice President of Dillard University, is a member of the Commission on Black Colleges of the General Board and Dr. Nancy Carruth is serving as the President of the Division of Higher Education of the General Board for the current quadrennium. He also advised the Conference that June 15th was the deadline for scholarship application for the Board of Education. He then recognized each member of the Board as they were presented to the Conference. The following representatives of our colleges and universities spoke to the Conference. First, Barbara Smith Duke, Campus Minister of Northwestern, second, Nancy Carruth, President of the Division of Higher Education of the General Board, third, Dr. Don Webb, President of Centenary College. Dr. Webb pointed out the need for 100 additional new students. Bishop Underwood challenged the Conference through the District Superintendents to get 60 more students for Centenary College and the Conference voted affirmatively to accept the challenge. The fourth speaker, Dr. Samuel Cook, President of Dillard



University, presented a certificate to the Conference showing recognition that Louisiana Conference was one of the Conference paying more than 90% of their apportionment to the Black College Fund. The remaining speakers were: Dr. Bill Matthews of the Perkins School of Theology, Dr. Gordon Thompson of the Candler School of Theology, and Dr. Donald E. Messer, Iliff School of Theology. The report was adopted.

Bishop Underwood announced that Alonzo Campbell and Joe Fogle had visited Rev. Dan Simon on Tuesday evening following his heart surgery at Schumpert Hospital and found him doing well. After this announcement the Conference recessed for fifteen minutes.

As Bishop Underwood called the Conference back in session, Rev. Kent Kilbourne led in the singing of "Because He Lives" and "Do Lord, O Do Lord."

**REPORT NO. 2 OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES CONTINUED:** Dr. Charles Simmons presented Dr. Ray Branton who gave the Board of Global Ministries Report. Dr. Branton offered two amendments of the Pre-Conference Report found on page 28 and page 27. On page 28 of the Pre-Conference Report add to the list of Conference Advance Specials these two items: Operation Friendship, Kingston, Jamaica; Wesley College, St. Andes Bay, Jamaica. On page 27 of the Pre-Conference Report under **Health and Welfare Committee** add Roman Numeral VI to read: "We request the President and Congress to change our nation's policies toward South Africa which might support apartheid."

Mr. Parfait and Mr. Verrett from Dulac, delegates to the Conference, presented to Bishop Underwood a pair of ducks like those they will be exhibiting at the Smithsonian Institute.

**THE GOOD SAMARITAN OFFERING REPORT:** The report was presented by Mary Margaret Barr. She presented representatives of the recipients of the Good Samaritan Fund, who were: Conrad Edwards, The Methodist Home in New Orleans, Lee Lawrence, Pendleton Memorial Hospital in New Orleans; Percell Church, Peoples Community Center in New Orleans; Wadsworth Davis, Lafon Home in New Orleans; Dr. Terrell DeVille, Methodist Children's Home in Ruston and James Adams, Director of Retired Ministers' Homes Board.

Dr. Branton continued the report with staggering information. Since 1970 very few churches have shown growth. He pointed out however, that in the area of membership we had lost ground and that sixty percent of the churches had lost membership. To help answer these problems he presented some answers through the various committees of the **Board of Global Ministries**.

**BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES:** First, Rev. Chris Andrews of **Church Extension Committee** called attention to the report found on page 24 of the Pre-Conference Report and asked the deletion of Item C in the second paragraph which said: c) "Two sites in the city of Monroe have been acquired on Highway 165 in an area experiencing rapid commercial development." He then presented an earth chalice to the pastors of the three newly established churches: Doug Cain, New Orleans East; Jack O'Dell, Faith United Methodist Church, West Monroe; Rod Kennedy, Messiah United Methodist Church, Kenner. Ed Boyd spoke for the **Committee on the Local Church Re-**

**vitalization** and pointed out that Dr. Ted McEachern had done a study throughout the state, and through the profiles that he had offered he would return in the fall to present plans for revitalization in these target areas. He then presented Dr. Bill Tyson, Pastor of the Lavonia United Methodist Church of the North Georgia Conference, who spoke on Church Revitalization.

**Volunteers In Mission Committee:** Rev. James Poole, Conference Coordinator for Volunteers In Mission, spoke to the Conference relative to the improvement and growth of this program. He emphasized that the secret word is "response" to the message "He Is Alive." He then presented a "how to" book called "VIM" to Bishop Underwood. He next introduced Mr. Tom Jackson, who presented a series of colorful slides of "Opportunities in Jamaica." While Dr. Ray Branton was returning to the podium to continue the report, Bishop Underwood announced that on Monday Ray had received his Doctor of Ministry Degree in absentia from Princeton University. Ray recommended a leadership book entitled "A Passion For Excellence" by Tom Peters and Nancy Haustein.

Since the order of the day had arrived the Conference moved into the Preaching Service with the singing led by Rev. Kent Kilbourne. Dr. Gerald Richardson led in prayer, followed by two solos from Kent Kilbourne. Bishop Kenneth Goodson brought the morning message.

Following the Worship Service Bishop Underwood gave a warm thanks to Bishop and Mrs. Goodson, as well as to Kent Kilbourne and Marie Durham for their services. He then asked all Chaplains to stand that they might be recognized and expressed appreciation for their work. Following several announcements, the Conference adjourned. Sine die.

Wednesday, June 5, 1985

Afternoon Service

Physical Education Center - Centenary College

2:00 P.M.

To call the Conference back into session Rev. Kent Kilbourne led in the singing of several songs. Bishop Underwood gave a strong appeal for speakers to remain within their allotted time, reminding all that should business not be completed by the end of adjournment on Thursday it would be considered as unfinished business.

**REPORT NO. 2 OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES CONTINUED:** A motion by Rev. Jerry James was presented which read: In the year 1985-86 the Louisiana Conference Council on Ministries will focus special concern on developing ministries with the French-speaking people of our state. The motion was duly seconded and was adopted.

A motion by John Lang, a young adult delegate from the New Orleans-Houma District, offered a motion to amend the report of Item IV on Page 27 of the Pre-Conference Report. The amended motion would read: "Provide working definitions of and program objectives for and plan and implement training programs for:" . . . The motion was adopted.

A motion was presented by Rev. Alonzo Campbell to add to the Report on Religion and Race this paragraph: "Although great progress has been made, all Conference leadership is encouraged to use more minority people of expertise in leadership positions and as resource personnel for the purpose of maximum use of our Conference talent." The motion was adopted and added to the Religion and Race Report.

A motion was then made to approve the Conference Council on Ministries Report. The motion was carried.

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES:** The report was presented by Rev. Terry Willis, chairperson. He referred to page 66 of the Pre-Conference Report and moved for its adoption. The report was received and adopted as printed.

**MINISTER'S EMERGENCY AID FUND:** The report was presented by Rev. Don Hall. He called attention to the report found on page 75 of the Pre-Conference Report lifting out some of the highlights. The report was adopted as read.

**UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA:** The report was given by Dr. Jimmie Caraway. He referred to page 81 of the Pre-Conference Report and the Conference adopted the report as printed.

**BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRIES:** The report was presented by Dr. Don Emler. He suggested that all lay employees be covered under Social Security. He also reminded the Conference that Centenary College was one of three colleges in the nation that has met the standards for Diaconal Ministry Training. Dr. Emler then presented Mrs. Doris Sheppard, who asked for the approval of Renewals for Professional Certification in the United Methodist Church for 1985-86. These are found on pages 52 and 53 of the Pre-Conference Report. Mrs. Sheppard then presented a certificate in Associate of Music to Ms. Dawn McCord. She also presented a certificate of Christian Education to Mr. Vince Isner. She announced that Marsha Alexander was granted a leave of absence.

**BOARD OF PENSIONS:** Dr. Tracy Arnold, chairperson, presented the Board of Pensions report. He announced that Dr. John Fellers had been elected as the new Vice Chairman to replace Dr. Byrl Moreland. Dr. Arnold then presented Dr. Byrl Moreland, who directed the delegates through the report found on pages 58-66. Changes noted were: On page 58, Item No. 1, the percentage should be 75% rather than 70%; under Item No. 3, second line, the number should be \$13,889,114 instead of \$11,879,336; on the next line the amortization figure is \$1,374,358; interest income from the Woolworth Foundation, Pension Crusade Funds and other sources should read \$674,358; on page 64, delete the second paragraph, Item No. 6; in Report No. 2, corrections to annuity credits for: (1) Rev. L. W. Taylor, (2) Rev. W. D. Pomeroy, (3) Rev. Robert Ed Taylor were presented to the Conference.

Dr. Byrl Moreland presented Dr. Caraway, who spoke concerning the management of the Pension Funds. He reported that we now have \$5.5 million dollars in invested funds. Dr. Byrl Moreland then moved that we accept the grants which were listed on page 63 of the Pre-Conference Reports. The motion carried. Dr. Moreland called special attention to the housing



resolution in the report that concerned retired ministers. The Board of Pensions Report was then adopted by the delegates.

**UNITED METHODIST MEN REPORT:** The report was presented by the Conference President, Jack Dew. He spoke regarding the work of the United Methodist Men and lifted up in particular the Lay Witness Mission Program. He announced the Methodist Men's Retreat to be held in Pineville, First Church with Peter Good, of Belfast, Northern Ireland as guest speaker. The report was adopted.

**LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION:** Mr. Ken Ward, Executive Director of LMCF, spoke concerning the work of this organization throughout the state. He expressed thanks to Bishop Underwood for the Conference "Hot Line" that had been structured. He pointed out an interesting statistic: 12% of the members of the Senate are United Methodists and 11% of the members in the House are United Methodists.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:** The report of the United Methodist Women was given by Mrs. Nell Read, President. She presented Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, who received the United Methodist Women Service Award for outstanding service to the church and community.

**CONFERENCE YOUTH TEAM:** Dr. John Braden referred the delegates to page 76 of the Pre-Conference Report and then presented Pat Bolling, who gave the report. He announced that a film could be seen in the lobby concerning activities of the Conference Youth Team members. The Conference Youth Team report was adopted.

**CONFERENCE RETREAT CENTER:** The report was given by Dr. Kenneth Reed, Chairperson of the Task Force. He offered two proposals: (1) that a special session of the Annual Conference be held in late summer or fall for appropriate action on the Retreat Center matter; (2) that the Task Force be continued as a development and design team to further the work of the Retreat Center. Both proposals were adopted.

**RULES COMMITTEE REPORT:** The report was presented by Dr. Byrl Moreland. He referred to the Pre-Conference Report, page 84, for the consideration of Rules changes. First, Section I, dealt with editorial changes and was approved as printed. Next, Section II, referred to District Conferences, Rev. Larry O'Dell, David Haas Memorial Church in Bunkie, moved to substitute the David Haas United Methodist Church Resolution, found on page 90. Rev. Don McDowell asked the chairman to explain the differences between the two proposed changes. Following discussion, a vote was called for and the substitute motion lost. The Conference then approved Section II, as printed in the Pre-Conference Report. Section III, Editorial Changes was presented. Rev. Tim Lawson, Luling-St. John, offered a substitute motion for Section III.A "Before the end of the calendar year in which regular sessions of the Jurisdictional Conferences are held, all persons who have been elected or designated to membership on the Conference Council on Ministries shall be convened by the outgoing Council chairperson for the purpose of organizing and electing officers. The Council shall have a chairperson, vice chairperson, and recording secretary elected from the membership of the Council and a treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. Officers shall be elected for terms of 4 years and shall continue until their successors are duly elected." The substitute motion passed. The

amended Section III was then approved. In Section IV, Petitions, Rev. Tim Lawson offered the following amendment for Section IV.B. On page 88, under IV.B delete the first sentence and substitute "Any resolutions proposed by an individual or group other than a Conference Agency shall be presented to the Committee at least 24 hours before consideration by the Annual Conference." From the second sentence delete "by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference." The amendment was defeated and the section was then approved as it appears on page 88 of the Pre-Conference Report. Section V, Miscellaneous, was presented and was approved as printed on page 88. Section 6, Other Requests for Changes, was presented and approved by the Conference. Section VI, page 216, Article VI, No. 7, D.S., a request from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, Rev. Larry O'Dell asked for clarification from Mr. Welton Brumfield. Mr. Brumfield said that the 1984 salaries of the top 20 churches were used to compute the District Superintendent's 1985 salaries, while in 1986 we will use the January, 1986 salary schedule. Dr. Tracy Arnold suggested that this be added in the sentence "set no later than January 20th." The chairperson accepted the change so that the section would read "shall not be greater than the average base salary for the current year set no later than January 20th paid to the 20 highest paid pastors of charges." The section was approved. Rev. Jack O'Dell moved for reconsideration of the Report of the Rules Committee. The motion failed.

**CHURCH AND SOCIETY REPORT:** The report was returned and Rev. Willis Dear brought in a nonconcurrence from the committee for two items that were to be brought to the Conference for consideration. They were as follows: (1) Rev. Van Dickens had presented to the Church and Society the following addendum regarding Central America, stating "the Louisiana Annual Conference, in agreement with the General Board of Church and Society, strongly encourages the President and Congress of the United States to deny support to the Contra forces in Nicaragua who seek to overthrow the established government through torture, violence and death, and support the Contadora Peace Initiatives of Panama, Venezuela, Columbia, and Mexico.

The Louisiana Annual Conference also agrees, upon recommendation of the General Board of Church and Society, to establish a covenant relationship through a local church base community in Nicaragua with whom we will share delegates for the purpose of knowing first-hand the terrible travesty of justice inflicted on brothers and sisters in the faith."

(2) The second consideration of the committee on which they also voted nonconcurrence, was listed in the Pre-Conference Report on page 11. Mrs. Winona Cochran from the David Haas Memorial United Methodist Church in Bunkie had asked for the deletion of the lines under Central America, page 11, which began at the end of the fifth sentence, reading as follows: "Some churches in the United States for several years have provided sanctuary for many who come. In recent months pastors of these congregations, which include at least two United Methodist Churches, have been charged with violating laws against the United States Government by keeping illegal aliens. The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church stands beside those pastors and the congregations of those churches who provide sanctuary for these political refugees."

The Board of Church and Society presented the matter of deletion. Rev. Marta Sanfiel, New Orleans-Slidell District, spoke for nonconcurrence, H. S. Bowman, of the Horseshoe Drive United Methodist Church in Alexandria, spoke for concurrence. The vote was taken and they voted nonconcurrence. The deletion was not allowed. The report would remain the same.

An addendum to the report was presented. Rev. Van Dickens spoke for the concurrence of the addendum. Rev. Paul Durbin spoke against the concurrence. Mr. George Hill of the Jefferson United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge spoke for nonconcurrence. Mr. Jay Caraway amended the addendum to delete in the fourth line "to seek to overthrow the established government through torture, violence and death." That phrase was to be deleted. Marta Sanfiel spoke for the amendment. Rev. Terry Willis spoke against the amendment. A motion was then presented by Rev. John Guyre from Indian Bayou Church to divide the question. Motion to divide the question was carried. Going back to the first paragraph, the Conference voted approval of the first paragraph as amended. The Conference returned to vote on the Board's recommendation of nonconcurrence of the first paragraph. Nonconcurrence passed and the paragraph was not accepted. The vote on nonconcurrence of this paragraph two failed and the paragraph was accepted. This paragraph is to be added at the end of the report on page 12 of the Pre-Conference Report. Rev. Paul Durbin introduced a motion for a new paragraph to be added following the final paragraph which would read; "The Louisiana Annual Conference also agrees to support the legal government of El Salvador and establish a covenant relationship with the church in that country." The motion passed and then the amended report was adopted.

**MATTER OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Rev. Conrad Edwards asked for a Matter of Personal Privilege, at which time he commended Bishop Underwood for his patience and expertise in guiding the delegates through the Conference business.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Announcements were then made by the Conference Secretary, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, who also read greetings from the office of the Conference Secretary of the North Carolina Conference and from Raymond and Shirley DeLaughter, who were unable to attend Conference.

The Benediction was offered by Dr. Tom Matheny.

Wednesday, June 5, 1985  
Evening Worship - Service of Ordination  
First United Methodist Church  
7:00 P.M.

Prior to the Service of Ordination a Bach Commemorative Organ Recital was presented by Dr. Herman D. Taylor, University Organist, Professor of Music at Dillard University.

The Service of Ordination for the Louisiana Annual Conference was held in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, with Bishop Walter L. Underwood presiding. Guest speaker for this service was Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson, Bishop-in-Residence, Duke University Divinity School. Others participating in the service of worship were: Dr. Woodrow W. Smith, who read the first lesson; Dr. Henry C. Blount, who read the second lesson; and Dr. Moses T. Jackson, who read the Gospel lesson.

The music for this service was presented by The Centenary College Alumni Choir.

Following Bishop Goodson's sermon, the Service of Ordination of Deacons and Elders was observed with Bishop Walter L. Underwood presiding, assisted by Bishop Goodson and various District Superintendents. The passing of the "mantle of ministry" to the new ordinands with the presentation of new



stoles was participated in by various ministers selected for this particular occasion by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Following the Service of Ordination a reception was held in Bain Hall honoring the Deacons and Elders.

**Fourth Day**  
**Thursday, June 6, 1985**  
**Physical Education Center - Centenary College**  
**Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.**

The morning session was opened with the singing of "Blessed Assurance" led by Rev. Kent Kilbourne. The Worship Service was under the direction of Rev. John Williams and Rev. Marie Williams. John was the Liturgist and Marie was the Preacher for the devotional period.

At the conclusion of the service Bishop Underwood opened the morning session by calling for the report of the Journal Committee.

**REPORT OF THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE:** This report was given by Sara Fugler. The report of the Journal Committee was accepted by the Conference.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES:** The report was given by Dr. Tom Matheny. Dr. Matheny stated that the Trustees had handled a number of transactions regarding church property throughout the Conference, which included the abandonment of several pieces of property in order that the land might be turned over to individuals or churches. In conclusion Dr. Matheny stated that the Trustees have endorsed the report of the Episcopal Residence Committee, which will be given at a later time. Dr. Matheny then moved that the appropriate resolutions and property changes be included in the Journal. As a final item he asked the approval of the new officers for the Board of Trustees. They are: President, Dr. Tom Matheny; Vice President, Dr. Nancy Carruth; and Secretary-Treasurer Rev. Ed Pickens. Bishop Underwood called for a vote and the report was approved.

**COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY:** The report was given by Dr. Clyde Frazier. It appears on page 68 of the Pre-Conference Report, and commenting on this report Dr. Frazier said that a number of things have changed this year, since Bishop Underwood has been with us for the betterment of our Conference. Under his leadership new churches and new Sunday School classes have been organized, and a renewed interest has taken place in the Outreach Evangelism of our church. He thanked the Bishop for his efforts in this direction. In conclusion, Dr. Frazier asked the Bishop to come forward for the presentation of a framed print from the Foundation of Evangelism, "Offer Them Christ." Bishop Underwood received the print with much appreciation. Bishop Underwood then called for a vote of acceptance on the report. At the conclusion Bishop Underwood made the statement to the Conference that he is accountable to the Committee on the Episcopacy of this Conference.

**LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE:** This report was given by Rev. James Stovall. The report appears on page 72 of the Pre-Conference Report. In remarks concerning the report Rev. Stovall reminded the Conference that they are now observing the Fifteenth Anniversary of the Interchurch Conference which is made up of 31 church groups in our state. He asked that we con-

tinue to give support to this organization through our ecumenical endeavors. The report was received with appreciation from the Conference.

At this point the agenda of the Conference was interrupted as Bishop Underwood called for a special presentation of the Softball Tournament awards. Dr. Charles Simmons came forward for the presentation. In this report Dr. Simmons emphasized that this softball tournament was held for two purposes: first, to provide fellowship for our people across district lines and, second, to lift up in a new way extra ministries of the Conference Council On Ministries. Those churches receiving trophies included: Henning United Methodist Church, Sulphur, La.; Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Shreveport; First United Methodist Church, Slidell. At the conclusion Mr. Matt Kawasaki presented the Bishop a check for \$2,000. At the conclusion of this report Bishop Underwood presented Dr. Dale Dunlap, Dean of St. Paul School of Theology, to bring greetings to the Conference.

**GREETINGS:** Dr. Dunlap expressed appreciation for the support given by the Louisiana Conference and stated that St. Paul is now beginning to get some endowed chairs.

Following this Bishop Underwood introduced W. D. Strickland of the United Methodist Reporter Staff, who has been a personal friend of his for many years. Mr. Strickland gave remarks to the Conference concerning the Louisiana Methodist and encouraged our people to support this publication.

Following this Bishop Underwood introduced Dr. Bill Blakely, newly elected Dean of the Cabinet, and recognized his receiving an honorary Doctorate Degree from Centenary College in May. Bishop Underwood then presented Dr. Harvey G. Williamson and asked him to introduce the Council on Ministries staff who were assisting with Annual Conference. Dr. Williamson introduced first, Mrs. Merritt Cortello, who is in the office of Financial Affairs, secondly, Mrs. Carolyn Powell, who is in Dr. Williamson's office and is Director of the Conference Audio Visual Library and finally, Mrs. Maureen Dartez, Bishop Underwood's secretary. Bishop Underwood then introduced Claiborne Sharp, who has been handling the Public Address System for this Conference and in turn introduced Grayson Watson, who has been taping the sessions.

**WORDS OF APPRECIATION:** Bishop Underwood then gave a personal word of appreciation to the Conference secretaries, who had not only worked through the Conference but would have to work after hours in order that the minutes could be perfected. Those recognized were: Rev. Lael Jones, Rev. Charles Humphreys, Rev. Gerald Richardson, Rev. Roger Lathan, Rev. Jack Winegeart and Rev. David Fortuna. Bishop Underwood then gave words of appreciation to Marie Durham, the pianist, whom he said was perhaps the most outstanding pianist in the nation for this kind of service. He then praised Kent Kilbourne, the song leader, who had put together the kind of singing experience he had desired. Bishop Underwood praised Kay Madden for the months of preparation and planning to make the Conference at Centenary College such an outstanding and memorable occasion.

Bishop Underwood presented Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson to the Conference and expressed deep appreciation for his inspiring messages and friendship and the way in which he had been a blessing to our Conference. Bishop

Goodson expressed his deep appreciation and gratitude for the beautiful manner in which he had been received.

Bishop Underwood then announced that Dr. Craddock of the Candler School of Theology at Emory University would be the Preacher for the 1986 Annual Conference.

**MATTER OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** A matter of personal privilege was granted Mrs. Amy Ward, who announced that Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn would be the Conference Preacher next week at the Holston Conference.

Don Madden of Arcadia was given the floor by Bishop Underwood. He presented the following motion: "Beginning next year the Conference consider having the preaching services videotaped and made available to the churches either by satellite or through the Conference tape library." The motion carried.

**MATTER OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** A matter of personal privilege was granted to Rev. Terry Willis from Arcadia. He announced that the District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Dr. Henry C. Blount, had published a book, "Looking For Honey" now in its third publication. The proceeds would be going to the Hunger Fund. At this time more than \$1,000 has been given to the Hunger Fund.

**MATTER OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** A matter of personal privilege was granted to Rev. Larry Robertson of Clinton, who introduced a guest to our Conference, Rev. Gerry Eckert from the Wisconsin Conference.

The Bishop then announced recess.

Upon the return from recess the Rev. Kent Kilbourne led the Conference in the singing of "Standing On The Promises." Bishop Underwood presented Mr. Hubert Blanchard, newly elected Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Blanchard was greeted by the Conference with warm applause.

Bishop Underwood recognized Rev. Tim Lawson, representing the Board of Church and Society, since the motion that had passed on Wednesday afternoon appeared to be a substance of change rather than clarification or a grammatical change. This had to do with the addendum to the report of Church and Society presented by Chaplain Paul Durbin. Tim Lawson made the following motion to delete the words "support the legal government of El Salvador and" (end of deletion) to delete the last two words "that country." In the place of "that country" would be added the words "El Salvador". The complete paragraph would then read; "The Louisiana Annual Conference also agrees to establish a covenant relationship with the church in El Salvador."

Rev. John Koelemay felt that it was unfair to deal with this matter in the absence of Chaplain Durbin, who had to be away from Conference today; nevertheless, the amended paragraph was presented for a vote and it was adopted.

**PASSAGE OF CHARACTER OF MINISTERS:** Dr. Alfred L. Norris, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the report on the Committee on Conference Relations. He reported that there were no charges against any



minister of the Conference with regards to their character or administration. The Conference approved the report.

**REPORT NO. 5 OF THE BOARD OF MINISTRY:** The Rev. Bob Burgess presented the Probationary Members who were elected in Executive Session of the Annual Conference and ordained as Deacons on Wednesday evening. Each spoke briefly. They were Alfred Conrad Bakewell, III, Kenneth Roger Bowman, Debra Kay Brazzel, David Robert DeWitt, Harold Wayne Grant, Joseph William Gregg, Jr., Miles Thomas Holladay, Kenneth Wayne Irby and Randall Barkley Scrivener.

**MATTER OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** The matter of personal privilege was granted to Rev. Bob Burgess, who commented that this class was not the greatest in "numbers" but the quality of these probationary members was outstanding.

The second part of Report No. 5 of The Board of Ordained Ministry was also given by Rev. Bob Burgess. He presented the following retirees to the Conference. (The wife of each minister stood beside her husband as the report was presented.) **Retired in Full Connection:** Wilbert C. August, Sr., Garland C. Dean, David Leroy Dykes, Douglas L. McGuire, Robert Reece Miller, Webb Donnolly Pomeroy, Lewis L. Streams, Jr., Luther W. Taylor, Roger Transpers and Jay Albert Trickett; **Retired Associate Members:** Willie R. Lafayette; **Retired Local Pastor:** Marshall Comeaux Paine. Report No. 5 of the Board of Ordained Ministry was adopted.

Bishop Underwood presented Rev. Kirby Vining, who in turn presented Dr. Harry Hale, Jr. of Monroe, who was co-author of the interesting book entitled "Clergy Women: Problems and Satisfaction." Rev. Vining pointed out that this book was dedicated to Dr. Lea Joyner and had come off the press shortly before her death.

**COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES:** The report was presented by the chairperson, Rev. Brenda Layman. She gave special appreciation to the many who had done so much in making this Fifteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference another glorious milestone in Louisiana accomplishments. A copy of this document is contained in the Journal.

**WHERE SHALL THE NEXT SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE BE HELD:** Dr. John Fellers invited the Conference to have its opening session and any other sessions that it might desire to have at First United Methodist Church of Shreveport. Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College, asked to share in the invitation because the Annual Conference was a mountaintop experience for Centenary College. The invitation was accepted by the Conference.

**MATTER OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** A matter of personal privilege was granted to Rev. Kenneth Fisher. He had noted that in the greetings from some of the retirees that they had not had the advantages of formal seminary training or other specialized training and paid tribute to their work and hoped that sometime in the future a way could be found to memorialize men like these who had contributed so much.

**MATTER OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** A matter of personal privilege was granted to the Rev. Bill Matthews. He expressed thanks to the Board of

Pensions for all they had done for the retired ministers throughout the year.

Bishop Underwood then announced that the appointments for the 1985-86 Conference year had been printed and would be in the hands of every minister and delegate after the benediction. He declared this printed paper to be the official appointment list of the Louisiana Annual Conference for the Fifteenth Session.

Bishop Underwood then led the congregation in "'A Service Of Sending Forth'" calling for rededication on the part of both clergy and laity. A closing flag ceremony was carried out in a very orderly fashion and was followed by the singing of the hymn "'Blessed Be The Tie That Binds'".

**ADJOURNMENT:** Bishop Underwood pronounced the benediction of the Fifteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church meeting in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Bishop Walter L. Underwood, President  
Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary

VI. EXECUTIVE SESSION  
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

January 25, 1985  
First United Methodist Church  
Baton Rouge, La.  
8:00 P.M.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Annual Conference, announced that this was an Executive Session of the Annual Conference for clergy members only and that lay persons and visitors were not permitted to be a part of the proceedings. Following this announcement, Dr. Frank Poole, Minister of Music at First Church, Baton Rouge, led the ministers in singing three congregational hymns: "'O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing,'" "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name,'" and "God of Grace and God of Glory.'" At the conclusion of the "hymn-sing,'" Rev. Ed Boyd, pastor of the Friendship-Corbin charge, led the group in the evening prayer.

Bishop Walter L. Underwood called the Conference to order, using a special gavel that had been presented to him by Milton Vallery of First United Methodist Church in Alexandria. Mr. Vallery, a lay person in this congregation for many years, had made this gavel for the Bishop to use at his first Conference session. Bishop Underwood reported to the Conference that he had called them together to share his observations about appointment making as a result of his 38 years as a pastor. Before reading his position paper on "'Guidelines For Appointment Making in the Louisiana Annual Conference,'" Bishop Underwood read selected verses of scripture from II Corinthians, the 4th chapter.

In the prologue of his paper, Bishop Underwood stated that this was an attempt on his part to articulate some guidelines for appointment making in Louisiana, and was intended to provide clarification and consistency both for himself and for the clergy and congregations of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

After discussing the method of appointment making by Asbury, Coke and their successors, Bishop Underwood touched on the abuses of episcopal authority in appointment making that had gone on in the past.

Bishop Underwood reminded the Conference that guidelines for appointment making are indicated in Paragraphs 527 through 531 of the 1984 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church. In addition to these, Bishop Underwood said he would like to implement and expand those directions with the following recommendations:

1. No appointment should be made on the basis of salary only.
2. No appointment should be made on the basis of seniority only.
3. No appointment should be made on the basis of "dependency syndrome."
4. There should be no approval of laziness.
5. There should be no encouragement for incompetency.
6. No appointment should be made for the sake of expediency, political or personal, individual or collectively.
7. Clergy who choose not to itinerate should not have prior claim over those who are willing to itinerate.



Bishop Underwood concluded his position paper by stating that there were two personal goals that were his, as Bishop of the Louisiana Conference, especially in regard to appointment making. First, to have compassion enough to be pastoral and, second, to be tough enough to make decisions with correct priorities.

Following the reading of his position paper, Bishop Underwood invited questions regarding the paper and the whole matter of appointment making from the clergy in attendance at this Executive Session of the Conference.

After answering questions posed by the clergy for over an hour, Bishop Underwood brought to a close this portion of the Executive Session of the Annual Conference. Following this Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary, passed out the registration cards that were provided for this occasion.

After receiving two or three announcements, Bishop Underwood called on Dr. Leonard Haynes, pastor of the Wesley United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, to pronounce the benediction.

Bishop Walter L. Underwood, President  
Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary

**B. LAY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE****Alexandria District**

Mrs. Max Allen, Charlie Baker, Jeannette Bean, I. R. Bearden, H. S. Bowman, Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, Winona Cochran, Ed M. Collins, Ruth Cooksey, J. F. Cox, Janie Cox, Mrs. Estelle Dameron, Janie Downs, Marie Durham, V. J. French, William Harris, Geoff Hart, Pat Hogan, Cloteal Holder, I. Coburn Hood, Katherine Hood, Mrs. Malinda Irving, Nolan Johnson, Willie A. Joseph, Edward D. Larry, Sr., Winderlean S. Lewis, Georgia P. McIntosh, Ray E. McIntosh, John H. Nash, Trent Palmer, Mary Lee Posey, Norphlet T. Powers, Mrs. Christine Rone, Linda Stuart, John H. Thomas, Wyone Tilly, John B. Tubb, Dale O. Turner, Jan Turner, Joanne White, Paul D. White, Dot Wilkerson, Vester H. Wilkerson, John P. Williams, Shawn Zochert.

**Baton Rouge-Hammond District**

Lou Alexander, George Anding, Patricia P. Babin, Levi P. Batte, Bythelia B. Beauchamp, A. C. Berry, Earnest W. Brooks, Rita S. Boyd, William R. Boyd, Jackie Brumfield, Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Sarah Chaney, W. Don Chaney, Bob Ciruti, Vessie D. Collins, Muriel Daigle, Wes Davis, Connie Dean, Jim DeLaune, Ross E. Downing, Jenola Duke, Dan Duquenne, Lois Duquenne, Barbara Einsel, Ofney K. Ellis, Mary Lee Fisher, Mrs. Ola B. Fisher, Sara S. Fugler, William H. Harris, M. Leroy Harvey, Jr., Leo M. Hataway, Mrs. Leo M. Hataway, George W. Hill, Betty Hood, Carol W. Hudson, James Warren Humphreys, Anne W. Joseph, Preston Kennedy, Earline Lee, Mrs. Janet M. Matheny, Joseph M. Matheny, Jr., Tom Matheny, Percy McGehee, Sallie M. McGehee, Lolan Melancon, Ola C. Mims, Estelle T. Montegudo, Sidney Montegudo, Jim Newsom, Bill Oglesby, Clarence H. Porter, Ina N. Porter, Monica Scott, Esther Sanson, Dewey Sharkey, Pleasant Sibley, Dorothy G. Singletary, Louise Stirling, Alice Story, M. E. Taylor, Art Thiel, Sid Wall, Linda Washington, Ann Wideman, Mrs. Joyce B. Wilkes, Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson, Don Woodside, Don M. Woodside.

**Baton Rouge-Lafayette District**

Pearlie Alexander, Helen M. Allemond, Eddie Allen, Gene Allen, Woody Atkinson, Ellen Bandsma, Bruce Bell, Dee Boudreaux, Leroy Brumfield, Charlotte D. Calvin, Alva M. Charatain, Inez W. Chrisentery, Tammy Corsa, Wade C. Davis, Marjorie C. DeJean, Mrs. Jimmie DeLaune, Bridger Eglin, Mrs. Sarah S. Fields, Nell Foreman, Linda Fox, Mary M. Gordon, Fran Hall, Jack Harelson, Mrs. Olivia G. Harris, Mrs. Esther B. Hurd, Stephanie Hyde, Tom W. Jackson, Mike Joseph, Hannah Keowen, Rose Mary Leday, Gordon LeDoux, Lillie Mae Lee, W. T. Matheny, Mrs. Janelle McCammon, Fred A. Neal, Sr., Mrs. Peggy H. Padgham, Pat Parrott, Berlin E. Pericins, III, Mrs. Charles E. Pickett, Bydie Price, David G. Price, Raymond D. Price, C. Roger Robinson, Rosemary LeDay, Raymond Shaw, Hazel E. Smith, Mark J. Solomon, Roy Sorbet, Mrs. Treta Stott, Elaine Templeton, Roger Templeton, Betty Tripp, Stanford J. Williams, Laura Woodland.

**Lake Charles District**

Dorothy Abraham, Mrs. Pope Adams, Marsha Alexander, Eddie L. Allen, Geneva Bell, Chris Blanchard, Mrs. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Henrietta Bowers,

Marjorie Broussard, Janie Burch, Jo Burns, Ellen D. Burr, Betty Carlin, Mary L. Cheatham, Mary Adele Compton, Gerald Cormier, Adrian D. Cox, Sallye Dillon, Tony DeCharme, Mrs. Dorothy B. Dunbar, Oscar L. Dunbar, Faye Ellis, Bobbye Feller, Norm Feller, John Floyd, Susie Floyd, Bill Ford, Mary Lou France, Gordon E. Frenzel, Marla Frenzel, Norma K. Garlington, Ruth A. Gulley, Lyle W. Guth, Joyce Hazel, Mrs. Julia Heard, Mrs. Grace Hutson, Deyo R. Jodon, Mrs. Brady Johnson, Florence S. Jones, Diane Kane, A. Ward Kinard, Jr., Barbara Kinard, Cathey D. Lannerd, James H. Lewis, Melba Mack, Clifford Matte, Orval McMillan, Laurine Parry, Maurine M. Perkins, Coral C. Perry, J. Dudley Roberts, Betty Rowell, Ethel Seagraves, Howard W. Seagraves, Jody Simmons, Richard Sirmon, Bertha Squyres, Margaret C. Thibodeaux, Mrs. Richard E. Walton, Pat Welborn, Robert E. Welborn.

#### Monroe District

Erma Bailey, Puddin Cotton, W. D. Cotton, Ralph A. Cranston, Mrs. Aline Crawford, Reba Cummings, Jack Dew, Polly Dupuy, Jeane H. Finkbeiner, Irby S. Gamble, Judy Gamble, Joaquin Garcia, George L. Gladney, Jr., Tempie Grant, A. R. Head, Charles E. Holley, Ralph Holloway, Kathleen A. Hunt, William K. Hunt, Blanche Jones, Wenonah Lafferty, Harold LaGrone, Mrs. James Larche, B. E. Mangum, Kenneth Mason, Roy W. McIntyre, James H. Napper, II, Elaine Primm, J. W. Randall, Shirley M. Roberts, Mrs. Ardelia Scott, Doris Sheppard, Scottie Shirey, Wilford D. Smith, Evelyn Swihart, Mary Tyler, Hale M. Walker, Mrs. Hale Walker, Jack Warren, Mrs. Edwenar M. White, Mrs. Marie Wilkerson, Natalie M. Wilson.

#### New Orleans-Houma District

E. Homer Abel, Mary Alice Abel, Rudolph Adams, Gina Angelo, D. L. Aswell, Dot Barker, Ernest C. Belmont, Jr., Mrs. Ernest C. Belmont, Jr., Mrs. Chris Caldwell, George Caldwell, Lylln G. Craig, Wadsworth A. Davis, Katherine W. Elliott, Russel N. Elliott, Barbara Fraley, Willie Mae Gilbert, Billy L. Guidroz, Bill Hall, Lorene B. Hall, Maude P. Harris, Gary J. Herman, James Houston, J. A. Howard, H. L. Jackson, Shirley M. Jackson, Gene Jobe, Geraldine Johnson, Celina T. Johnson, Mrs. Helen B. Johnson, Reba L. Kelly, Joseph E. Kelly, Dr. John Christian Lane, Dorothy N. Mogabgab, James Melton, Mrs. Jessy Myers, Margaret T. Norris, Mary Margaret Owen, Lottie Palazzo, Samuel G. Poplus, Sr., Wybra J. Price, Irene Reed, Elnoris Rollins, Bob Sides, Miss Cathy Smith, Cleo Southall, Cynthia T. Streams, Doris Sullen, Gloria Sweetwyne, Dorothy M. Taylor, Kirby Verret, Lloyd White, Elizabeth B. Wilhite.

#### New Orleans-Slidell District

Barney L. Babin, Don Baker, Frenchie Ball, Rosalie A. Black, Noyna N. Boseman, Linda M. Bright, J. Lynn Bradley, Mrs. Lucinda L. Bynum, Walter Christensen, Pat Cobb, Joseph Darby, Anne Eyer, Kathi B. Finnell, George Foster, Burnie Fore, Mrs. Jacqueline Franklin, Lawrence Greenup, Chenise N. Hamilton, Casper Harris, Judy Harris, Katherine Harris, Gary Hivnor, Carroll L. Hoffpauir, Gay B. Holderith, Joseph Howes, Pauline Javeny, Samuel D. Johnson, Matt Kawasaki, Bubba Knight, Jane Knight, Tom Knight, Mrs. Lillian Kolman, Sarah Kreutziger, Dot Kuebler, Kelda Laing, Minnie Lee Magee, William R. Matheny, Robert P. McLaurin, Lena Mae Moten, Charles K. Mullings, Mrs. Charles K. Mullings, Paul W. Neely, Joe Noble, Jr., Pat Noble, Josephine Onofrey, Jannett Perez, Emogene Picon, Dorothy B. Pierce, Arthur



H. Robertson, Jean Rockhold, Rebecca Romine, Robert T. Rosson, Carlyle Sparkman, Mrs. Amy Ward, Truman Ward, Gwen White, Stayce White, Joyce Williams, Dorothy Young.

#### Ruston District

Mrs. Fredna Akin, Eunice Alford, Irene Barr, Mary Margaret Barr, Billie Basinger, Julie Beeler, Edith Bennett, Mrs. Ruby Bloxom, Pat Bolling, Carroll Brashier, Mary Edna Calvin, Marietta Campbell, Margaret Collins, C. W. Colvin, R. E. Crowe, Mrs. R. E. Crowe, Terrel DeVille, Brenda Easterling, Mrs. Felix Garrett, Agnes R. Grafton, Gary Green, Ed Gulley, Sybil Holtzclaw, Jane Humble, Arline Kettler, Madge Lewis, Wilber B. Lewis, Modena A. Lowrey, Dan Madden, Mrs. Bill Martin, Ray D. Morgan, Don McGehee, James D. McKenzie, Dot Merritt, Barbara Moon, Neil Moon, Nelva O'Dell, Lorene D. Owens, Frederick Payne, Harry Preaus, Homer Purtle, Mrs. Nell Read, Fred Richardson, Betty S. Robinson, Elouise Sanders, Charles H. Staten, Cecil B. Waldrip, Mary Waldrip, Gary O. Wilburn.

#### Shreveport District

Erma T. Adams, Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Helen J. Bailey, Rosemary Baldridge, Addie B. Bass, Mattie Black, Cecil Bland, Mrs. F. C. Boston, Mary Edna Brossette, Robert L. Brown, C. Kevin Burlison, Eugene W. Bryson, Jr., J. Jay Caraway, Mrs. Bill Carroll, Grayson Carroll, Tom Carson, Pauline Cassel, James L. Cathey, Mrs. Nina B. Champion, Jane Cooper, Mrs. Fred C. Davis, Ben T. Dennis, Velma Dodd, Walter Fortuna, Mrs. Wiley Gardner, Mrs. Ed Glay, Grady C. Golden, Mrs. Rosalind J. Green, Stedman Gunning, Helen Harris, Phenia Harris, Al Hickerson, Dixie Holman, Betty M. Hymes, Lueburda J. Myers, Nita Jolly, Nick Jones, Charles C. Keller, Mrs. John Kilpatrick, Al Kyle, Lynda Land, Mrs. Norvie Lawrence, J. B. Lennard, Edna Lester, Elizabeth Lowrey, Dr. Darrell Loyless, Josie Lynch, Doris Marsalis, Patricia L. Meador, James R. McIlwain, Earl McInnis, Samuel L. Neal, Dorothy Nichols, D. L. Oliver, Jr., Janie Pardue, Tommie B. Pepper, George M. Perot, John Porter, Howard Reyenga, Earl Riddle, Stephen Robinson, Hazel Sanders, George R. Schurman, Linda Shepherd, Bob Sibley, Inez Sibley, Elma T. Simms, Leroy Smalley, Denise Smith, Mr. Shelby L. Smith, Claud L. Spence, Mozelle B. Tiller, Joe S. Turrentine, Joe G. Walton, Mrs. Bessie Washington, Patsy Washington, Jewel Weiler, Brenda Wells, Lee Arthur Williams, Vorus B. Williams.

## VII. Disciplinary Questions

### The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 3, 1985 through June 6, 1985. Bishop Walter L. Underwood, presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of this session: 15th.

#### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 702.6, 715.1):  
 Secretary? Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802, (504) 346-1646  
 Statistician? James J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802, (504) 346-1646  
 Treasurer? James J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (504) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par. 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par. 714,2510)? James J. Caraway - \$50,000
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713,2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
    - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
    - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
    - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
    - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
    - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
    - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
    - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
    - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
    - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
    - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
    - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
    - (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
    - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
    - (14) Joint Review Committee? Yes
  - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
    - (1) Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
    - (2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
    - (3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 730)? Board of Global Ministries
    - (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 731)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
    - (5) Board of the Laity (Par. 729.8)? Board of the Laity
    - (6) Committee on Communication (Par. 726.5a)? Committee on Communication

- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
  - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
  - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
  - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
  - (5) Committee on District Superintendency? Yes
  - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
  - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
- Courtesies
  - Journal
  - Resolutions
  - Rules
  - Disability
  - Credentials
  - Scouting
  - Petitions
  - Ethnic Minority Local Church
  - Task Force on Enlistment for Ministry
  - Task Force on Outdoor Ministries
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par. 705.7)? Yes
  6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section IX of Journal.)
  7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section XIII of Journal.)
  8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No report.
  9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par. 442,722.3)? \$16,000 per year for full-time pastors
  10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1a)? \$550,000
  11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1d,1607)? \$700,000
  12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
    - a) For the World Service Fund? \$790,000
    - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$102,000
    - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$50,000
    - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$19,200
    - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$275,000
    - f) For the Black College Fund? \$130,000
    - g) For the Missional Priority Fund? \$105,000
    - h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$10,000
  13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par. 710.3d)?
    - World Service? 76.20%
    - Conference benevolences? 23.80%
  14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par. 702.8, 746):
    - a) Conference lay leader: Hubert Blanchard, Box 29, Sulphur, LA 70663



- b) Associate conference lay leaders: Mr. J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301; Mr. Chris Blanchard, P. O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, 70663

- c) District and associate district lay leaders:

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Alexandria            | Charlie Johnson   |
| Baton Rouge-Hammond   | Ross Downing      |
| Baton Rouge-Lafayette | Mark Solomon      |
| Lake Charles          | Ben Mount         |
| Monroe                | George L. Gladney |
| New Orleans-Houma     | Wadsworth Davis   |
| New Orleans-Slidell   | Tom Knight        |
| Ruston                | Dan Madden        |
| Shreveport            | Carl Stewart      |

15. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized (Par. 268)?

New Orleans-Slidell District: New Orleans East

- b) Merged (Par. 2543)?

- 1) United Methodist with United Methodist

| Name of 1st Church | Name of 2nd Church | Name of merged church |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Providence         | St. Paul           | St. Paul              |
| Grand Bayou        | Ringgold           | Ringgold              |
| Macedonia          | Union              | Union                 |
| Pecan Grove        | Houma Heights      | Houma Heights         |

- c) Discontinued or abandoned (Par. 231,444.2, 2546)? (State which for each church listed.) None

- d) Relocated and to what address? None

- e) Changed name of church? (Example: 'First' to 'Trinity')

| Former Name | New Name | Address                             |
|-------------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| Drew        | Faith    | 137 Oleander,<br>West Monroe, 71291 |

- f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 44,269)? None

- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

#### Alexandria District

- (1) Remove Wilton from the Wilton-Wesley Charge, making Wesley a station church.
- (2) Take the Wilton Church and place it with the Union Church, forming the Wilton-Union Charge.
- (3) Remove Pleasant Grove from the Palestine-Pleasant Grove Charge, making Palestine a station church.
- (4) Place the Pleasant Grove church on the Ball Charge, making the Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill-Pleasant Grove Charge.

#### New Orleans-Houma District

- (1) The single churches of New Orleans, Trinity and St. James, Hahnville to be combined and form the New Orleans, Trinity-St. James, Hahnville Charge.

#### New Orleans-Slidell District

- (1) St. Mark's, Felicity and St. Philip Churches are placed together in a cooperative parish ministry to be called Greater New Orleans Probe Ministry.

#### Ruston District

- (1) Remove the Wesley Chapel Church from the Grace-Wesley Chapel Charge and establish two separate station churches to be known as Grace, Ruston and Wesley Chapel Church.

- (2) Remove Sanders Chapel from the Clay-Sanders Chapel Charge and make Clay a station church, and transfer the Sanders Chapel Church to the Alexandria District, making it a part of the Winnfield-Couley Charge, now to read Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel.

### Shreveport District

- (1) Take the Belcher Church and add it to the Hosston-Gilliam Charge and form the Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher Charge.
- (2) Take the Bradford-Pilgrim's Rest Charge and combine it with the Rosa-Taylor's Chapel-James Chapel-Haskin's Chapel Charge and form the Rosa-Taylor's Chapel-James Chapel-Haskin's Chapel-Bradford-Pilgrim's Rest Charge.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par. 703.4,704.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
- a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.3)?  
Chairperson - DeWitt Ginn; Elders - Calvin Lapuyade, Donald R. Avery, DeWitt Ginn, Carolyn P. Brannon, Alfred Norris, Henry Blount, Joe McClain.
- Reserve Members: Chris Andrews, Robert Ed Taylor, Dwight Ramsey
- b) The Joint Review Committee (Par. 455.1c)?  
District Superintendents:  
Dr. Stone W. Caraway  
Rev. Donald J. Hall  
Alternate:  
Dr. Woodrow W. Smith
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404,405.-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)
- |                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.  | Robert K. Martin     |
| Michael T. Head         | Marcia Lynne Shannon |
| Marcell Anthony Johnson | Carol Sue Stephens   |
| Maria Jeanine Kennedy   | Carolyn Ann Stokes   |
| Isaiah Matthew Lee, Jr. |                      |
20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (407. -Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):
- James R. Huber (L - 85)  
Renea Thomas (L - 85)
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - 409.3)
- a) Full - time local pastors (408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. - Par. 409.4):
- |     |                      |          |             |
|-----|----------------------|----------|-------------|
| LC  | Nathan Avant, Jr.    | (L - 74) | 4 1/2 years |
| NOH | Louis Augustine, Jr. | (L - 47) | complete    |
| R   | Fay Barr-hartung     | (L - 83) | complete    |
| R   | Thomas C. Beeler     | (L - 80) | 3 3/4 years |
| BRL | Charles D. Beach     | (L - 84) |             |
| NOH | Burnell Bell         | (L - 53) | complete    |
| M   | Joe Brown, Jr.       | (L - 66) | complete    |
| NOS | Robert Brown         | (L - 79) | 3 years     |
| NOH | Gary Cook            | (L - 81) | 4 years     |

|  |                           |          |             |
|--|---------------------------|----------|-------------|
| NOH  | Percell Church, Sr.       | (L - 81) | 3 1/4 years |
| A  | Martin Wesley Corie       | (L - 84) | 1 year      |
| S  | Chris Curry               | (L - 84) |             |
| NOS  | Wesley Cyprian            | (L - 77) | complete    |
| BRH  | Jay Daigle                | (L - 63) | complete    |
| BRL  | Wilbur C. Davis, Jr.      | (L - 73) | complete    |
| R  | Ronald Jeffery Easterling | (L - 84) | 1 year      |
| M  | Wayne Flowers             | (L - 77) |             |
| LC   | Glynn Foreman             | (L - 81) | 4 years     |
| LC   | Eddie Francis             | (L - 79) | 4 years     |
| LC   | Bryant Gore               | (L - 85) |             |
| NOS  | Cornelius Betz, Jr.       |          |             |
| NOH  | Albert Holland            | (L - 78) | complete    |
| LC   | Robert D. Hutson          | (L - 82) | 4 1/4 years |
| NOS  | R. Laney Kuhn             | (L - 84) |             |
| R  | Alvin W. Mayo             |          | complete    |
| LC   | Douglas Milliron          | (L - 83) | 2 years     |
| BRH  | Ellen B. Montegudo        | (L - 85) |             |
| S  | Oscar E. Player           | (L - 79) | complete    |
| NOH  | John W. Raines            | (L - 81) | 1 year      |
| R  | Roland Reed               | (L - 84) |             |
| A  | Dan C. Simon              | (L - 79) | 4 years     |
| R  | Gordon L. Smith           | (L - 81) | 4 1/2 years |
| S  | James R. Smith            | (L - 85) |             |
| LC   | Obie J. Southall          | (L - 64) | complete    |
| NOS  | Charles Strong            | (L - 71) | complete    |
| BRL  | Darryl A. Tate            | (L - 82) | 1 1/2 years |
| A  | Roy Carroll Young         | (L - 84) |             |
| b) Part - time local pastors (Par. 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. - Par. 409.4) |                           |          |             |
| BRH  | Harold B. Babin           | (L - 64) | complete    |
| BRH  | Oscar Brown               | (L - 84) | 1/2 year    |
| BRL  | Leroy Brumfield           | (L - 78) | complete    |
| BRH  | Percy Mac Frazier         | (L - 80) | 2 1/2 years |
| A  | Herbert Green             | (L - 81) | 1 1/2 years |
| M  | Stowe Harbin              | (L - 80) | 2 years     |
| NOH  | Thomas H. Hoover          | (L - 80) | complete    |
| R  | Joe E. Hunter             | (L - 79) | 3 years     |
| A  | Alex Johnson              | (L - 65) | complete    |
| S  | Donald Johnson            | (L - 81) | 1/2 year    |
| R  | Donn M. Kurtz             | (L - 75) | 1 1/2 year  |
| M  | Pete Medak                | (L - 68) | complete    |
| BRH  | Joseph Moore              | (L - 84) | 1/2 year    |
| S  | Levi Moore                | (L - 81) |             |
| BRH  | Lewis M. Morris           | (L - 80) |             |
| BRH  | Lawrence Pate             | (L - 70) | complete    |
| BRL  | Fulton A. Raymond         | (L - 83) | 2 years     |
| R  | Kenneth Salsbury          | (L - 85) |             |
| BRL  | Ernest E. Scott           | (L - 78) | 2 years     |
| BRH  | Paul C. Singletary, Sr.   | (L - 72) | complete    |
| NOS  | Louis Smith               | (L - 83) | 3 years     |
| S  | Oscar Tippin, Jr.         | (L - 85) |             |



|     |   |          |             |
|-----|---|----------|-------------|
| NOS | Dan Washington  | (L - 69) | complete    |
| B&L | Thomas Wesley   | (L - 79) | 3 years     |
| R   | Joseph H. Windham   | (L - 78) | 2 1/2 years |
| c)  | Student local pastors (Par. 408.3) and in what schools are they enrolled? |          |             |
| R   | Karen Davis   | (L - 83) | Perkins     |
| S   | Willie Jackson  | (L - 81) | LSU-S       |
| A   | Jennie P. Jones   | (L - 83) | LSU-A       |
| M   | John Locascio   | (L - 82) | NLU         |
| LC  | Mike Madden   | (L - 85) | Perkins     |
| R   | Kurt Oheim  | (L - 82) | Iliff       |
| M   | Louis Redden  | (L - 84) | NLU         |
| M   | Michael Stuart Sherman  | (L - 84) | Lexington   |
| S   | Richard Teeter  | (L - 83) | Perkins     |
| R   | Ricky Willis  | (L - 83) | Perkins     |

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par. 408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par. 410.1)? None

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par. 410.4)? None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par. 425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

M - Woodrow Harmon (CME)

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par. 425.2)?

A James Clay  
 R M. Douglas Ezell  
 NOH Dwight E. Huff  
 NOH Rod Kennedy  
 BRH Jack Luttrell  
 NOH Don Novey  
 NOH Wesley Charles Reagan  
 NOS Riley W. Sanson

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (Par. 418.4, 701.1)?

b) Without vote (Par. 443.4)?

None

**Note:** If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (Par. 419)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)
- a) Under the provisions of Par. 415?
    - Alfred Conrad Bakewell, III
    - Kenneth Roger Bowman
    - Debra Kay Brazzel
    - David Robert DeWitt
    - Harold Wayne Grant
    - Joseph William Gregg, Jr.
    - Miles Thomas Holladay
    - Kenneth Wayne Irby
    - Randall Barkley Scrivener
  - b) Under the provisions of Par. 416.1? None
  - c) Under the provisions of Par. 416.2? None
29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par. 417,423):
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
 

|                       |      |         |
|-----------------------|------|---------|
| Curtis Johnson        | (83) | Perkins |
| Steven R. Kelly       | (84) | Perkins |
| Judy Nelson           | (83) | SBNO    |
| Jayne Trammelle-Kelly | (84) | Perkins |
  - b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
 

|                     |      |          |
|---------------------|------|----------|
| Stephen Carter      | (81) | DP       |
| Doug deGraffenreid  | (84) | DPH      |
| Gary Elliott        | (82) | DPH      |
| Cage McLeMore       | (84) | Advanced |
| Houston Roberts     | (84) | DH       |
| Samuel Kemper Smith | (84) | DPH      |
| Melvin J. Turnage   | (84) | PH       |
  - c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (Par. 423(1).-Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
 

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Louis Augustine, III | (83) |
| David Billings       | (79) |
| Carl K. Bray         | (80) |
| Mollie S. Clements   | (84) |
| Kathy Dauphin        | (84) |
| Ron Dauphin          | (80) |
| Melissa Draper       | (84) |
| David Fortuna        | (83) |
| Richard H. Humphries | (84) |
| James Mitchell       | (82) |
| Fred B. Moore        | (83) |
| Steven Porter        | (84) |
| Charles B. Roper     | (83) |
| John Sadler          | (82) |
| Marta Sanfiel        | (83) |
| James Schaub         | (84) |

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par. 426.3): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

- a) As Associate Members (Par. 426.3a)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 426.3a, b)? None

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (Par. 423)? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

Leo Boggs  
John Van Dickens, III  
Deborah Lynn Drash  
William Craig Taylor  
B. Ramon Warren

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par. 456)?

Jack Dean Phelps

33. Who are readmitted (Par. 457-459):

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection?

Frank M. Jones

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par. 453.7):

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Probationary Members? None
- c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

| Name                 | Conference        | Date             |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Robert Stephen Casey | North Mississippi | June 4, 1985     |
| James F. Comer       | Memphis           | July 8, 1984     |
| John E. Fellers      | Texas             | January 1, 1985  |
| Dale E. Holstein     | Ohio West         | June 4, 1985     |
| Chang Kyu Lee        | Wyoming           | February 1, 1985 |
| Douglas McLean       | North Texas       | June 4, 1985     |
| Walter L. Parr, Jr.  | Southwest Texas   | June 4, 1985     |
| Karl D. Wood         | South Indiana     | June 4, 1985     |
| Mel Zerger           | Nebraska          | June 4, 1985     |

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par. 433): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk \* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

- a) As Associate Members (Par. 433.1)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 433.2)?

Alfred Conrad Bakewell, III  
Kenneth Roger Bowman  
Debra Kay Brazzel  
David Robert DeWitt  
Harold Wayne Grant  
Joseph William Gregg, Jr.  
Miles Thomas Holladay  
Kenneth Wayne Irby  
Randall Barkley Scrivener



38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 434): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk \* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As theological graduates (Par. 434.1)?
- Leon Boggs  
John Van Dickens, III  
Deborah Lynn Drash  
William Craig Taylor
- \*B. Ramon Warren
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 434.2)?  
None
39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 427):
- a) As deacons? None  
b) As elders? None
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
- a) Elected: None  
As Associate Members? None  
As Probationary Members? None  
As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:  
Deacons? None  
Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:  
Deacons? None  
Elders? None
41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

| Name                 | Conference           | Date            |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Arch Elwood Fleming  | Nebraska             | June 4, 1985    |
| Sale R. Lilly, Jr.   | Mississippi          | June 4, 1985    |
| Jim Moore            | Texas                | October 1, 1984 |
| Martha M. Orphe (PM) | Western Pennsylvania | June 4, 1985    |

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 454.1)?
- Richard O. Beckham, III  
Charles Wayne Flowers  
Frank Chlastak
43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

| Name                      | Date     |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Baker, Walter L.          | 6/2/78   |
| Bennett, Clayton W.       | 5/30/58  |
| Brown, Alton M.           | 6/4/81   |
| Carlisle, Joseph F.       | 6/1/79   |
| Chrisman, Louis P.        | 6/5/80   |
| Crosby, Roland Byron      | 6/2/67   |
| Davis, Walter C.          | 11/10/40 |
| Dickerson, Jr., A. Leroy, | 6/4/54   |
| Dykes, David R.           | 6/50/80  |
| Garrett, Troy B.          | 6/2/67   |

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Golson, Jr., Ollie L.     | 2/1/68   |
| Hengstenberg, James D.    | 6/1/79   |
| Hess, George M.           | 6/1/79   |
| Holcombe, George R.       | 6/4/81   |
| Holliday, Robert Benjamin | 6/5/64   |
| Holley, Horace P.         | 5/31/57  |
| Horton, James R.          | 6/3/77   |
| Hudson, Jr., Howard L.    | 2/1/69   |
| Jones, Frank Morrison     | 1/15/71  |
| Layman, Bruce J.          | 6/9/82   |
| Longstreth, Paul          | 6/6/85   |
| Marshall, Robert F.       | 6/5/80   |
| Martin, George W.         | 6/9/82   |
| Maxwell, G. Larry         | 6/2/78   |
| McCullough, Jr., James P. | 6/5/64   |
| McFarland, Marvin R.      | 6/7/68   |
| McLean, James A.          | 6/4/76   |
| Means, Jesse L.           | 6/9/72   |
| Neuendorffer, Rich        | 3/29/53  |
| Norton, Kenneth D.        | 6/5/70   |
| Peabody, David B.         | 6/4/81   |
| Ramke, Ronald G.          | 6/5/80   |
| Rice, Joe Crosby          | 6/4/76   |
| Scott, Charles Edward     | 2/1/68   |
| Shirley, Robert Arlen     | 6/4/76   |
| Simmons, Norman P.        | 5/30/58  |
| Singleton, Jr., Homer C.  | 6/4/71   |
| Strack, Charles Julius    | 6/3/66   |
| Strong, W. L., Jr.        | 6/2/78   |
| Talbott, Whitfield P.     | 10/29/44 |
| Tatum, Robert             | 6/1/79   |
| Thomas, Joseph R.         | 6/4/81   |
| Tinnin, Jack H.           | 6/2/67   |
| Wallace, Jefferson C.     | 6/2/78   |
| Way, Joseph Allen         | 6/5/70   |

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 454.3)?  
Claude C. Barron
- b) By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 454.4)?  
None
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 454.5; 2626.2)?  
None
- d) By withdrawal between conferences (Par. 454.6)?  
None
- e) By involuntary termination (Par. 455.1)?  
None
- f) By administrative location (Par. 455.2)?  
None
- g) By trial (Par. 455.3, 2624.3)?  
None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?  
Effective: None

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## Retired:

| Name              | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Lewis E. Milem    | 7-31-21       | 4-21-85       |
| (Juan Sanfiel LP) | 6-15-17       | 6-26-84       |

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None  
 c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?  
 Effective:

| Name              | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Woodrow W. Bevill | 2-19-13       | 8-31-84       |
| Pearl W. Evans    | 4-17-48       | 7- 2-84       |
| Travis Lea Joyner | 6-17-17       | 3-11-85       |

## Retired:

| Name                 | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Luther A. Bodie      | 10-29-05      | 5-23-85       |
| Arby Wade Coody, Sr. | 4- 4-14       | 9-28-84       |
| George H. Corry      | 10- 8-98      | 1-29-85       |
| Henry L. Johns       | 11-12-96      | 2-22-85       |
| Ashley T. Law        | 10- 9-94      | 1-26-85       |
| Nathaniel H. Melbert | 9-22-91       | 12-26-84      |
| Henry L. Stewart     | 5-29-09       | 11-20-84      |

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

| Name                   | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Clinton Anthony Jordan | 2-22-20       | 11-29-84      |

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par. 451.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 450)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

- a) With consent?

## Name and Number of Years

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Forest N. Blount         | (4)    |
| Freida Brown             | PM (3) |
| Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. | PM (3) |
| Heidi Ginn               | PM (1) |
| Theresa McConnell        | (1)    |
| Lynn Merrill             | (1)    |
| James A. Richardson, Jr. | (4)    |
| Jay R. Rogers            | PM (5) |
| Mary C. Sloan            | PM (2) |
| Jerry Van Hoosen         | PM (3) |
| Paul L. Wesley           | PM (4) |
| Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.  | (4)    |

- b) Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3e? (Give effective dates.) None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disable ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par. 452. Note: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual



Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53 or 54.)

- a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 452.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None
- b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 452.4)? (Give dates of terminations): None
- c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Raymond DeLaughter (3)

Sidney Earl Irving (5)

D. Dale Lyons (3)

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par. 453): (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order.)

- a) This year?

Wilbert C. August, Sr.

Garland C. Dean, Jr.

D. L. Dykes

Douglas L. McGuire

Robert R. Miller

Webb D. Pomeroy

Louis L. Streams, Jr.

Luther W. Taylor

James Albert Trickett

Roger T. Transpers

- b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 453): (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order.)

- a) This year?

Willie R. Lafayette

- b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par. 453):

- a) This year? None

- b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par. 410.5):

- a) This year?

Marshall Paine

- b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

- a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) None

- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c) 9

- c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) 5

- d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b) 2

- e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c) None

- f) Transferred in? (30a,b, 35, 36) 8

- g) Transferred out? (41) 4

- h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) 3

- i) Honorably located? (43) 1 - 1985; See additional list

- j) Withdrawn? (44a,b,c,d) 1

- k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e) 0

- l) Administratively located? (44f) 0

- m) Terminated by trial? (44g) 0

- n) Deceased (45a,b,c) 12

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 339

b) Local churches? 585

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

(NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

| Categories   | Members in<br>Full<br>Connection | Probationary<br>Members | Associate<br>Members &<br>Affilliate<br>Members<br>with vote | Full-time<br>Local<br>Pastors |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Pastors  | 211                              | 27                      | 21   | 35                            |
| Appointments<br>Beyond the<br>Local Church:<br>Within United<br>Methodist<br>Connectional<br>Structures, in-<br>cluding District<br>Superintendents<br>(69a) | 30                               | 1                       | 0  |                               |
| Appointments<br>Beyond the<br>Local Church:<br>Extension<br>Ministries (69b)   | 21                               | 3                       | 1  |                               |
| Appointments<br>Beyond the<br>Local Church:<br>Other Valid<br>Ministries (69c)   | 9                                | 0                       | 0  |                               |
| Appointments<br>to Attend<br>School (69d)  | 3                                | 8                       | 0  |                               |
| Appointed in<br>other Annual<br>Conferences (46)   | 0                                | 0                       | 0  |                               |
| On Leave of<br>Absence (47)  | 6                                | 6                       | 0  |                               |
| Under Suspension<br>(48)   | 0                                | 0                       | 0  |                               |

---

|                             |   |   |   |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|
| On Sabbatical<br>Leave (49) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|

---

|                              |   |   |   |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| On Disability<br>Leave (50c) | 3 | 0 | 0 |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|

---

|                       |     |   |    |
|-----------------------|-----|---|----|
| Retired<br>(51,52,53) | 129 | 3 | 22 |
|-----------------------|-----|---|----|

---

|   |     |    |    |    |
|---|-----|----|----|----|
| Total Number,<br>Ministerial<br>Members | 411 | 48 | 44 | 35 |
|---|-----|----|----|----|

---

|  |     |  |  |  |
|--|-----|--|--|--|
| Grand Total,<br>All Conference<br>Ministerial<br>Members | 538 |  |  |  |
|--|-----|--|--|--|

---

## PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par. 307)? (List alphabetically): None
59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.4)? None
60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None
61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Par. 313.1):
- Since the last session of the Annual Conference (Give effective date of each):  
Marsha Alexander 6-6-85
  - At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):  
None
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (Par. 313.3)?  
None
64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.2):
- This year? None
  - Previously? None
65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- Effective: None
  - Retired: None

## PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) Par. 436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?

| Name                 | Total Years | Fraction of Time |
|----------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Donald R. Avery      | 5           | 75%              |
| Richard H. Harry     | 5           | 75%              |
| L. L. Haynes, Jr.    | 5           | 75%              |
| Freddie C. Henderson | 3           | 75%              |
| Russell L. Jones     | 5           | 75%              |
| Helen Marcussen      | 1           | 50%              |
| Robert Williams      | 4           | 50%              |

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

| Name                       | Change  | Date     |
|----------------------------|---|----------|
| Oscar Brown                | From: Part Time Local Pastor<br>To: St. Peter-Moses Chapel-<br>Jackson Chapel                   | 6-24-84  |
| Boyd Hood                  | From: Retired Relationship<br>To: Day's   | 7- 1-84  |
| Jack K. Luttrell           | From: Other Denomination<br>To: North Baton Rouge   | 7- 8-84  |
| Donald Eugene Wineinger    | From: Retired Relationship<br>To: Crew Lake-Reveille  | 8- 1-84  |
| Donald James Hall          | From: District Superintendent,<br>Ruston<br>To: District Superintendent,<br>Baton Rouge-Hammond | 9- 1-84  |
| Kenneth Randall Reed       | From: District Superintendent,<br>Baton Rouge-Hammond<br>To: Broadmoor, Baton Rouge             | 9- 1-84  |
| Henry Clayton Blount, Jr.  | From: Broadmoor, Baton Rouge<br>To: District Superintendent,<br>Ruston                          | 9- 1-84  |
| Joe Wayne McClain          | From: Munholland<br>To: First, Baton Rouge  | 9- 1-84  |
| Robert Lee Burgess         | From: Amite-Independence<br>To: First, Minden   | 10- 1-84 |
| Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr. | From: Lake Arthur<br>To: Fairview-Sweetlake   | 10- 1-84 |
| Charles Richard Hoffpauir  | From: First, Natchitoches<br>To: Munholland   | 10- 1-84 |
| Clinton Anthony Jordan     | From: Kentwood-Mt. Hermon<br>To: Disability Leave   | 10- 1-84 |
| Jesse Pierce McKeithen     | From: Retired Relationship<br>To: Baskin-Union  | 10- 1-84 |
| Donald Reid Morgan         | From: Fairview-Sweetlake<br>To: Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou                                     | 10- 1-84 |
| James Martin Poole         | From: First, Minden<br>To: First, Natchitoches  | 10- 1-84 |
| Joe Davis Solomon          | From: Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou<br>To: Amite-Independence                                     | 10- 1-84 |
| Eskel Leonard Tatum        | From: Retired Relationship<br>To: Lake Arthur   | 10- 1-84 |

|                            |  |          |
|----------------------------|--|----------|
| James Robert Woodward      | From: Mathews-Bayou Blue   | 10- 1-84 |
|                            | To: Kentwood-Mt. Hermon  |          |
| John Marion Braden, Sr.    | From: Summer Grove   | 10-15-84 |
|                            | To: Director of Education Ministries                                     |          |
| Donald Charles Cottrill    | From: First, Baton Rouge (Associate)                                     | 10-15-85 |
|                            | To: Summer Grove   |          |
| Leland Patterson Culligan  | From: Conference Youth Coordinator                                       | 10-15-84 |
|                            | To: Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel  |          |
| Clarence Benny Krumnow     | From: Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel                                      | 10-15-85 |
|                            | To: Retired Relationship   |          |
| David Leroy Dykes          | From: First, Shreveport  | 12- 1-84 |
|                            | To: Leave of Absence   |          |
| Melissa Louise Draper      | From: General Board of Global Ministries Mountain T.O.P. Mission Project | 1- 1-85  |
|                            | To: Campus Minister: UNO, SUNO and Delgado                               |          |
| John E. Fellers            | From: St. Paul's, Texas Conf.  | 1- 1-85  |
|                            | To: First, Shreveport  |          |
| Chang Kyu Lee              | From: Throop, Wyoming Conference   | 2- 1-85  |
|                            | To: Korean Church of New Orleans   |          |
| Steven Ward Caraway        | From: Oak Park   | 2- 1-85  |
|                            | To: Church of the Covenant   |          |
| Robert William Bengtson    | From: North Highlands  | 2- 1-85  |
|                            | To: Oak Park   |          |
| John Ernest Scarf          | From: Belle Chasse-St. James   | 2- 1-85  |
|                            | To: North Highlands  |          |
| Calvin Oliver Lapuyade     | From: Church of the Covenant   | 2- 1-85  |
|                            | To: Belle Chasse-St. James   |          |
| Roger Dale Lathan          | From: Bethany  | 3- 1-85  |
|                            | To: Director of Special Ministries                                       |          |
| Leslie Peter Norris, Jr.   | From: Chaplain, Dillard University                                       | 3- 1-85  |
|                            | To: Bethany  | 3- 1-85  |
| James Walton Spitzkeit     | From: Francis Asbury   | 3- 1-85  |
|                            | To: Broadmoor, Baton Rouge (Associate)                                   |          |
| Katherine Hargis Henderson | From: Messiah  | 3- 1-85  |
|                            | To: Francis Asbury   |          |
| Gilbert Horton Wade, Jr.   | From: Leave of Absence   | 3- 1-85  |
|                            | To: First, Baton Rouge (Associate)                                       |          |
| Eldridge Eugene Kimble     | From: Leave of Absence   | 3- 1-85  |
|                            | To: Crew Lake-Reveille   |          |

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)  
See Section VIII, Appointments

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par. 443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list.)

- a) Within the connectional structure of United Methodism (Par. 443.1a,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
- b) To extension ministries (Par. 443.1b,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
- c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par. 443.1d? See Section VIII, Appointments
- d) To attend school (Par. 443.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members: None

Probationary Members:

Kenneth Bowman - Candler  
 Debra K. Brazzel - Perkins  
 Mollie S. Clements - Garrett  
 Harold Grant - Gammon  
 Miles Thomas Holladay - Oral Roberts  
 Steven Kelly - Perkins  
 Randall B. Scrivener - Perkins  
 Jayne Trammel-Kelly - Perkins

Members in Full Connection:

Kathy Clark-Dickens - Candler  
 John Van Dickens, III - Candler  
 Millicent C. Feske - Claremont

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par. 310)? (Attach list)

|                      |   |       |
|----------------------|---|-------|
| Lylln Guth Craig     | Dir. of Christian Ed., Munholland               | (NOS) |
| Barbara C. Einsel    | Dir. of Christian Ed., Jefferson                | (BRH) |
| Barbara Garcia       | Children's Coordinator, GBD                     | (M)   |
| Joaquin Garcia       | Dir. Conf. Re./Div. of Diac. Min.,<br>Nashville | (M)   |
| Norma K. Garlington  | Guidance Counselor, Merryville H.S.             | (LC)  |
| Patricia Haulk Hogan | Dir. of Christian Ed., Horseshoe                | (A)   |
| Sidney Montegudo     | Dir. of Music, Zachary                          | (BRH) |
| Doris P. Sheppard    | Dir. of Christian Ed., First UMC,<br>Monroe     | (M)   |

71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.) None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Centenary College and First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, LA.



## VIII. Appointments

### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

|  |                            |    |
|--|----------------------------|----|
| District Superintendent.....                   | William F. Mayo            | 6  |
| Alexandria:                                    |                            |    |
| First .....                                    | Tracy R. Arnold            | 6  |
| First, Associate .....                         | Kent A. Kilbourne          | 4  |
| First, Associate .....                         | Larry Donald Norman        | 3  |
| First, Associate .....                         | Fred Flurry R              | 8  |
| First, Min. of Education .....                 | Carl K. Bray               | 2  |
| Horseshoe Drive.....                           | Terral T. Lowe             | 1  |
| Newman-St. Mark's .....                        | Alonzo J. Campbell         | 6  |
| Trinity-MacArthur Dr. ....                     | James W. Jones             | 2  |
| Wilton-Union, Boyce .....                      | (Herbert Green PTLP)       | 4  |
| Ball-Clear Crk-                                |                            |    |
| Springhill-Pleasant Grove.....                 | James B. Clay, Jr. OD      | 1  |
| Bethel.....                                    | John Sayes R               | 3  |
| Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper.....          | (Jennie P. Jones SLP)      | 3  |
| Bunkie:  |                            |    |
| David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White Chap.....      | Larry D. O'Dell            | 4  |
| Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-St. Marks .....        | (Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. PTLP) | 8  |
| Colfax-Hollins Chapel.....                     | Leon A. Boggs              | 3  |
| Eden.....                                      | T.B.S.                     |    |
| Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder.....    | Gary L. Elliott            | 2  |
| Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah.....               | Paul C. Carroll, Sr.       | 4  |
| Jonesville.....                                | Sherman L. Beird           | 4  |
| LeCompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville .....        | John M. Downs              | 4  |
| Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport .....          | Stephen R. Williamson      | 2  |
| Marthaville-Beulah .....                       | Abe M. Conerly R           | 5  |
| Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice.....   | C. Jeffrey Duke            | 2  |
| Mt. Zion-Emman-St. Paul,Cam.-St. Paul,Ch ..... | (Alex Johnson PTLP)        | 11 |
| Natchitoches:                                  |                            |    |
| Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks .....         | Louis Augustine, III       | 1  |
| College Avenue-Campti .....                    | T.B.S.                     |    |
| First .....                                    | James M. Poole             | 2  |
| Oak Grove .....                                | (Martin Corie LP)          | 3  |
| Olla-Tullos.....                               | Roy Carroll Young OD       | 2  |
| Palestine.....                                 | Steven D. Bearden          | 2  |
| Pineville:                                     |                            |    |
| First .....                                    | Jimmie D. Pyles            | 2  |
| Wesley.....                                    | Joseph A. Johnson, Jr. R   | 1  |
| Pollock-Liberty Chapel-Selma .....             | (Bryant Gore LP)           | 1  |
| Provençal-Weaver .....                         | Jolly B. Harper R          | 11 |
| Trout, Justiss Mem-Urania .....                | Minns Robertson R          | 3  |
| Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel .....          | Michael D. McLaurin        | 2  |

### BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT

|                              |                    |    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----|
| District Superintendent..... | Donald J. Hall     | 3  |
| Amite-Independence.....      | Steven M. Spurlock | 1  |
| Baker .....                  | John Howard Sewell | 11 |
| Baker, Associate .....       | John H. Sewell R   | 11 |

## Baton Rouge:

|   |                              |    |
|---|------------------------------|----|
| Broadmoor .....                             | Kenneth R. Reed              | 2  |
| Broadmoor, Associate.....                   | Lee McKinzie                 | 2  |
| Broadmoor, Associate.....                   | John Ed Dilworth             | 4  |
| Broadmoor, Associate.....                   | James W. Spitzkeit           | 2  |
| Francis Asbury.....                         | Kathy Henderson              | 2  |
| Hughes Mem.-Macedonia-Andrews Ch.....       | William J. Miller            | 16 |
| Ingleside .....                             | Fred O. Shirley              | 6  |
| Jefferson.....                              | Alan D. Einsel               | 5  |
| Jordan-LeJeune .....                        | Freddie C. Henderson         | 7  |
| North Baton Rouge .....                     | Duke Thurmand OD             | 1  |
| St. Andrew's.....                           | Fred B. Wideman              | 5  |
| St. John .....                              | Grayson B. Watson            | 2  |
| St. Luke's .....                            | Deborah Drash                | 1  |
| St. Paul-Deerford.....                      | John C. Coker                | 4  |
| Winbourne-Istrouma, Co-Pastor .....         | Carol Susan Winn             | 1  |
| Co-Pastor .....                             | Stephen C. Fleming           | 1  |
| Beech Grove.....                            | (Edward Lewis Berry R)       | 5  |
| Bethel-Magnolia .....                       | Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.       | 6  |
| Blackwater .....                            | R. Larry Stafford            | 2  |
| Blackwater, Associate.....                  | J. Pennington Morgan         | 2  |
| Carpenter's Chapel .....                    | L. W. Taylor R               | 1  |
| Clinton:                                    |                              |    |
| Mt. Zion-St. Paul .....                     | Robert Williams              | 1  |
| St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel ..... | (Oscar L. Brown PTLP)        | 2  |
| Wall Memorial-Clear Creek.....              | Larry Robertson              | 2  |
| Concord-New Hope .....                      | T.B.S.                       |    |
| Center-Darlington.....                      | (Paul Singletary, Sr. PTLP)  | 5  |
| Day's .....                                 | T.B.S.                       |    |
| Denham Springs:                             |                              |    |
| First .....                                 | Roy E. Mouser                | 1  |
| Roberts-St. Luke .....                      | Clarence L. Hillard          | 14 |
| Faithful-New River .....                    | (Jay V. Daigle LP)           | 10 |
| Friendship-Corbin.....                      | (Thomas Wilson)              | 1  |
| Hammond-First, Tickfaw .....                | DeWitt M. Ginn               | 1  |
| Gonzales-Meadows Chapel.....                | Richard R. Meek              | 3  |
| Greensburg-Wesley Chapel.....               | Wallace P. Blackwood         | 4  |
| Jackson-Ethel .....                         | Joe A. Hoover                | 3  |
| Kentwood-Mt. Hermon.....                    | James R. Woodward            | 2  |
| Live Oak .....                              | Brady B. Forman              | 2  |
| Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel.....  | (Lewis M. Morris, Jr., PTLP) | 4  |
| Loranger-Cooper's Chapel .....              | (Percy Mac Frazier PTLP)     | 2  |
| Pine Grove-Montpelier.....                  | T.B.S.                       |    |
| Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley .....     | (Joseph E. Moore PTLP)       | 2  |
| St. Francisville-Tunica .....               | (Harold Babin PTLP)          | 14 |
| Slaughter-Bluff Creek .....                 | (Ellen Montegudo LP)         | 1  |
| Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge.....                  | Don Novey OD                 | 1  |
| Walker .....                                | Mark R. Martin               | 2  |
| Zachary, First .....                        | John David Corley            | 2  |

## BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

|                              |                       |    |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----|
| District Superintendent..... | Moses T. Jackson, Sr. | 6  |
| Abbeville-Pecan Island ..... | Mark Meier            | 6  |
| Baton Rouge:                 |                       |    |
| Camphor Memorial .....       | George W. C. Calvin   | 17 |

|  |                               |    |
|--|-------------------------------|----|
| First .....                                    | Joe W. McClain                | 2  |
| First, Associate .....                         | Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.          | 2  |
| First, Minister of Youth .....                 | Willis W. Dear                | 8  |
| First, Minister of Music .....                 | Franklin Poole                | 3  |
| First, Associate .....                         | Lonnie M. Sibley              | 1  |
| Neely-Hartzell .....                           | Donald R. Avery               | 14 |
| St. Mark .....                                 | Kenneth M. Fisher             | 6  |
| Wesley .....                                   | Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.        | 26 |
| William B. Reily Memorial University .....     | J. P. Woodland                | 6  |
| Wm. B. Reily Mem. Univ., Associate .....       | Kenneth M. Carroll            | 8  |
| Franklin:                                      |                               |    |
| Asbury-Trinity .....                           | Major M. Goldman              | 3  |
| First-McGowan .....                            | J. Vernon Fairley             | 1  |
| Grand River-Donaldsonville, First .....        | (Darryl A. Tate LP)           | 3  |
| St. Peter, D'ville-St. James, Belle Rose ..... | (Bernard Smith)               | 5  |
| Indian Bayou-Kaplan .....                      | (John W. Guyre)               | 4  |
| St. Paul-Briggs-Mt. Zion .....                 | (Marshall Wesley)             | 7  |
| St. Peter-Godman .....                         | John D. Sadler                | 2  |
| Lafayette:                                     |                               |    |
| Asbury .....                                   | L. Ray Branton                | 7  |
| Asbury, Associate .....                        | Weldon Bares                  | 6  |
| Asbury, Associate .....                        | Charles R. Langford           | 4  |
| Asbury, Associate .....                        | Richard L. Behling            | 1  |
| Davidson Memorial-Lydia .....                  | Allen Wayne Evans             | 7  |
| First .....                                    | Ira M. Robinson               | 1  |
| First, Associate .....                         | William V. Sirman R           | 3  |
| Church of the Covenant .....                   | Steven W. Caraway             | 2  |
| Mallalieu-St. James .....                      | Howard L. Milo                | 2  |
| Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs .....            | Charles D. Beach OD           | 3  |
| Melville-Palmetto .....                        | Kenneth Chapman OD            | 13 |
| New Iberia, First .....                        | Hugh L. Baker                 | 2  |
| New Roads, First .....                         | T.B.S.                        |    |
| St. Paul-Scott Chapel .....                    | (Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. PTLP) | 3  |
| Opelousas:                                     |                               |    |
| La. Memorial-Port Barre .....                  | William M. McCutcheon         | 5  |
| St. Mark .....                                 | Henry Gage                    | 9  |
| Plaquemine:                                    |                               |    |
| First .....                                    | George B. Cunningham          | 9  |
| Hurst Chapel-St. Luke .....                    | (Thomas Wesley PTLP)          | 2  |
| Mallalieu-Mt. Zion .....                       | (Walter Barabin R)            | 6  |
| St. Paul-St. James .....                       | J. W. Wilson R                | 3  |
| St. Peter-Green-Wiley .....                    | (Ernest E. Scott PTLP)        | 6  |
| Scott Chapel-Shiloh .....                      | Charles L. Washington         | 1  |
| Verdunville, Fitzgerald .....                  | (Lawrence H. Pate PTLP)       | 3  |

### LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

|   |                      |   |
|---|----------------------|---|
| District Superintendent .....           | Woodrow W. Smith     | 2 |
| Cameron, Wakerfield-Grand Chenier ..... | Edwin H. House, Jr.  | 4 |
| Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte .....   | (Nathan T. Avant LP) | 8 |
| Crowley, First .....                    | W. Spiller Milton    | 2 |
| DeQuincy, First .....                   | Robert E. Townsend   | 2 |
| DeRidder:                               |                      |   |
| First .....                             | Clyde W. Averett     | 2 |
| Wesley-Merryville .....                 | William G. Willson   | 2 |
| Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove .....     | Heaton B. Crammer R  | 2 |



|   |                          |    |
|---|--------------------------|----|
| Eunice, First-Iota .....                  | William A. Rowell, Jr.   | 4  |
| Fairview-Sweetlake .....                  | A. Swindell Hodges, Jr.  | 2  |
| Gueydan.....                              | (Joe L. Rountree)        | 3  |
| Iowa, First-Hayes, A.A. Bernard Mem. .... | (Robert D. Hutson LP)    | 4  |
| Jennings:                                 |                          |    |
| First .....                               | Larry Maddin             | 2  |
| Trinity.....                              | (J. David Strozier)      | 4  |
| Kinder-Oberlin-Basile .....               | T.B.S.                   |    |
| Lake Arthur.....                          | David R. DeWitt          | 1  |
| Lake Charles:                             |                          |    |
| First .....                               | J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.     | 3  |
| First, Associate .....                    | Walter L. Parr, Jr.      | 1  |
| First, Minister of Visitation .....       | Carl F. Lueg R           | 6  |
| Oak Park .....                            | Robert W. Bengtson       | 2  |
| St. Luke-Simpson .....                    | Thomas A. Dunbar         | 1  |
| University.....                           | Angus L. Carruth         | 1  |
| Warren.....                               | Richard H. Harry         | 9  |
| Leesville:                                |                          |    |
| First-Holly Grove .....                   | Lewis L. Olmsted         | 4  |
| Mt. Zion-Macedonia .....                  | T.B.S.                   |    |
| Mangham-Crowville.....                    | (C. Wayne Flowers LP)    | 2  |
| Moss Bluff .....                          | (Glynn L. Foreman LP)    | 2  |
| Oakdale-Pine Prairie .....                | Gary L. Van Horn         | 2  |
| Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck .....          | John B. Koelemay R       | 4  |
| Ragley, Squyres .....                     | Cecil C. Mims R          | 2  |
| Raymond-Elton.....                        | (Douglas E. Milliron LP) | 4  |
| Rayne,Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch.....      | Douglas R. Foreman       | 4  |
| Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley.....              | (Homer V. Bailes)        | 15 |
| Sulphur:                                  |                          |    |
| Henning Memorial.....                     | Robert L. Potter         | 3  |
| Henning Mem., Associate .....             | D. W. Poole R            | 7  |
| Maplewood .....                           | (A. Richard Poss)        | 3  |
| Wesley-Hackberry .....                    | Carolyn P. Brannon       | 2  |
| Vinton, Welsh Memorial.....               | Raymond M. Crofoot       | 6  |
| Welsh:                                    |                          |    |
| First .....                               | M. C. Cady               | 2  |
| Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity.....              | (Eddie Francis LP)       | 2  |
| Westlake .....                            | Theo S. Standley         | 6  |

### MONROE DISTRICT

|                              |                         |   |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| District Superintendent..... | Byrl J. Moreland        | 1 |
| Baskin-Union.....            | J. P. McKeithen R       | 2 |
| Bastrop:                     |                         |   |
| First-Collinston .....       | Ray R. Spiller          | 1 |
| Memorial-Mer Rouge .....     | Frank M. Jones          | 1 |
| Beekman.....                 | Isaac A. Patton, Jr. R  | 3 |
| Columbia-Hebert .....        | John L. Vining          | 3 |
| Crew Lake-Reveille.....      | (E. Eugene Kimble)      | 2 |
| Delhi.....                   | J. R. Scott-Welch       | 5 |
| Epps-Floyd-Pioneer .....     | (John Locascio SLP)     | 4 |
| Ferriday-Clayton .....       | J. C. Skinner           | 2 |
| Grayson-Kelly.....           | Alfred C. Bakewell, III | 1 |
| Kilbourne-Locust Grove.....  | Steven Porter           | 1 |
| Lake Providence.....         | Paul W. Carter          | 2 |
| Mangham-Crowville.....       | (C. Wayne Flowers LP)   | 2 |

## Monroe:

|                                    |                          |    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----|
| First .....                        | Kirby A. Vining          | 4  |
| First, Associate .....             | Charles L. Floyd, Jr.    | 2  |
| Memorial .....                     | Byrd L. Terry            | 4  |
| St. James-Mount Olive .....        | Woodrow Harmon OD        | 3  |
| St. Mark's-Little Creek .....      | M. Ray Holt              | 5  |
| St. Paul .....                     | Robert S. Murray R       | 8  |
| St. Paul's .....                   | W. Dwight Ramsey         | 3  |
| St. Paul's, Associate .....        | Jack D. Phelps           | 1  |
| Southside .....                    | (Joe D. Solomon)         | 1  |
| Southside, Associate .....         | Steven Casey             | 1  |
| Oak Grove-Forest .....             | George H. Sherman, Jr.   | 6  |
| Oak Ridge .....                    | James E. Wilson          | 10 |
| Rayville-Holly Ridge .....         | Burton F. Blair          | 2  |
| St. Andrew's-Bartholomew .....     | Houston Roberts          | 1  |
| St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley ..... | Stephen P. Carter        | 1  |
| Sicily Island-Harrisonburg .....   | William H. Willis        | 2  |
| Tallulah .....                     | B. Ramon Warren          | 1  |
| Vidalia .....                      | David F. Fortuna         | 2  |
| Washington Circuit .....           | (Joe Brown LP)           | 17 |
| West Monroe:                       |                          |    |
| Asbury .....                       | (Lionel J. Marcel)       | 3  |
| Claiborne-Willhite .....           | Elmer B. Fant            | 1  |
| Faith .....                        | M. Jack O'Dell           | 2  |
| First .....                        | Harry A. Harrington, Jr. | 2  |
| First, Associate .....             | Kibbie H. Behling        | 4  |
| McGuire .....                      | J. Roddy Taylor          | 3  |
| Woodlawn .....                     | (Pete J. Medak PTLP)     | 11 |
| Winnboro-Gilbert .....             | Tom O.Crosby Jr.         | 2  |
| Wisner-Boeuf Prairie .....         | Mark B. Bengé            | 2  |

## NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT

|                                       |                     |   |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| District Superintendent .....         | William C. Blakely  | 6 |
| Berwick .....                         | James W. Mitchell   | 2 |
| Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel .....      | Lillard R. Bevell   | 5 |
| Golden Meadow-Grand Isle .....        | Jerry M. James      | 2 |
| Houma:                                |                     |   |
| First, Co-Pastor .....                | Carole Cotton-Winn  | 8 |
| Co-Pastor .....                       | John Winn           | 8 |
| Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel .....    | (Gary N. Cook LP)   | 2 |
| Wesley-Mt. Vernon .....               | T.B.S.              |   |
| Luling-St. John .....                 | Timothy E. Lawson   | 2 |
| Mathews Memorial-Bayou Blue .....     | Lloyd A. Foreman    | 2 |
| Morgan City:                          |                     |   |
| Pharr Chapel .....                    | James R. Schaub     | 1 |
| Walmsley-Mason .....                  | (Donald Barrie)     | 2 |
| Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn .....  | (Albert Holland LP) | 7 |
| New Orleans:                          |                     |   |
| Algiers, First .....                  | W. Ed Parks, Sr.    | 3 |
| Asbury-St. Matthew .....              | William L. Jones    | 5 |
| Aurora .....                          | W. O. Lynch, Jr.    | 1 |
| Aurora, Associate .....               | Doug deGraffenreid  | 3 |
| Belle Chasse-St. James, Marrero ..... | Calvin O. Lapuyade  | 2 |
| Boynton .....                         | McKinley Franklin   | 1 |

|                                       |                              |    |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|
| Carrollton .....                      | Leland D. Wade               | 4  |
| First Street .....                    | Abraham E. Davis             | 12 |
| First Street, Associate .....         | Robert S. Taylor R           | 2  |
| Gretna .....                          | Bob L. Lawton                | 1  |
| Haven .....                           | Russell L. Jones             | 8  |
| Jefferson-Christ .....                | Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.       | 10 |
| Kenner:                               |                              |    |
| First .....                           | L. Deen Thompson             | 1  |
| Messiah .....                         | Rod Kennedy OD               | 2  |
| Ross-Thomas .....                     | (Burnell Bell LP)            | 2  |
| Korean .....                          | Chang Kyu Lee                | 2  |
| Mount Zion .....                      | T.B.S.                       |    |
| Napoleon Avenue .....                 | Melvin J. Turnage            | 3  |
| Parker Memorial .....                 | Dwight E. Huff OD            | 3  |
| Peck .....                            | Julius Jefferson             | 4  |
| Peoples-People Community Center ..... | (Percell Church, Sr. LP)     | 3  |
| Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple .....    | Alfred Pollar                | 6  |
| Rayne Memorial .....                  | Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.        | 7  |
| Rayne Memorial, Associate .....       | James F. Comer               | 1  |
| St. Matthew's .....                   | George A. Duerson            | 4  |
| St. Paul .....                        | Wesley C. Reagan OD          | 1  |
| Trinity-St. James, Hahnville .....    | T.B.S.                       |    |
| Wesley .....                          | Nathaniel Williams R         | 3  |
| Williams .....                        | (Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. PTLP) | 6  |
| Patterson-Bayou Vista .....           | (John W. Raines LP)          | 2  |
| Thibodaux:                            |                              |    |
| First-Vacherie-Gibson .....           | Thomas L. Howe, Jr.          | 1  |
| Calvary-Magnolia .....                | Curtis Johnson               | 1  |

### NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT

|  |                           |    |
|--|---------------------------|----|
| District Superintendent .....              | Stone W. Caraway          | 3  |
| Angie:                                     |                           |    |
| Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel .....    | (Robert Nelson Brown LP)  | 6  |
| Bogalusa:                                  |                           |    |
| Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial .....          | Eddie E. Morgan           | 2  |
| Thirkield-Harry's Chapel .....             | (Wesley Cyprian LP)       | 4  |
| Chalmette:                                 |                           |    |
| St. Bernard-Arabi .....                    | (Robert W. Peterson)      | 4  |
| Covington:                                 |                           |    |
| First .....                                | Edwin J. Barksdale        | 10 |
| Fitzgerald-Waldheim .....                  | T.B.S.                    |    |
| Franklinton:                               |                           |    |
| Centenary-Fisher .....                     | Robert I. Galatas         | 3  |
| Winam-Hayes Chapel .....                   | Terrence S. August        | 6  |
| Gonzales:                                  |                           |    |
| St. Landry .....                           | (Dan Washington PTLP)     | 4  |
| Hammond:                                   |                           |    |
| Wesley Chapel .....                        | William M. Jacocks        | 12 |
| Lacombe .....                              | Kathryn J. Dauphin        | 2  |
| LaPlace:                                   |                           |    |
| First .....                                | Richard C. Hebert         | 3  |
| Lutcher:                                   |                           |    |
| Lutcher .....                              | Riley Sanson, Jr. OD      | 2  |
| Lutcher Chapel-St. James,<br>Convent ..... | (Louis Augustine, Jr. LP) | 1  |



|  |                               |    |
|--|-------------------------------|----|
| Mandeville:                              |                               |    |
| St. Timothy-on-the-North-Shore .....     | M. Eugene Finnell             | 6  |
| Metairie:                                |                               |    |
| Metairie .....                           | Richard Dorsey Gillespie, Jr. | 3  |
| Munholland .....                         | C. Richard Hoffpauir          | 2  |
| Munholland, Associate .....              | (Charles Strong LP)           | 2  |
| New Orleans:                             |                               |    |
| Bethany .....                            | Leslie P. Norris              | 2  |
| Brooks .....                             | Samuel W. Walker R            | 2  |
| First .....                              | Daniel W. Tohline             | 1  |
| Gentilly .....                           | J. William Gregg              | 2  |
| Grace-Metropolitan Ministries .....      | William R. London, Jr.        | 3  |
| Greater New Orleans Probe Ministry ..... | C. David Billings, Jr.        | 1  |
| Felicity .....                           | Guy E. West, Jr. OD           | 1  |
| St. Mark's .....                         |                               |    |
| St. Philip .....                         |                               |    |
| Hartzell-Ray Avenue .....                | (James S. Davidson)           | 10 |
| LaHarpe-Thompson .....                   | Andrew J. Douglas             | 18 |
| Lake Vista .....                         | Donice W. Alverson            | 14 |
| St. Andrew-N.O. East .....               | Douglas L. Cain               | 3  |
| N.O. East, Associate .....               | Randall E. Campbell           | 1  |
| St. Luke's .....                         | James O. Evans                | 5  |
| Spanish Ministries .....                 | Marta L. Sanfiel              | 2  |
| Trinity-John Wesley .....                | Mickey D. Stringfield         | 4  |
| Pearl River:                             |                               |    |
| Pearl River-Talisheek .....              | Ronald D. Dauphin             | 2  |
| Ponchatoula:                             |                               |    |
| First-Lee's Landing .....                | William I. Eubanks            | 3  |
| First-Lee's Landing, Associate .....     | S. Burl Dampier R             | 5  |
| Slidell:                                 |                               |    |
| Aldersgate .....                         | William D. Peeples            | 1  |
| Aldersgate, Associate .....              | Cliff C. Wright, Jr.          | 1  |
| First .....                              | Edward O. Pickens             | 1  |
| First, Associate .....                   | Kenneth Wayne Irby            | 2  |
| First, Associate .....                   | James W. Ailor R              | 6  |
| First, Associate .....                   | Helen P. Marcussen            | 1  |
| Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell .....           | J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.        | 7  |
| Springfield:                             |                               |    |
| First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas .....       | (R. Laney Kuhn LP)            | 2  |
| St. James-Ninde Chapel .....             | (Louis A. Smith PTLP)         | 3  |
| Varnado:                                 |                               |    |
| Varnado-Sun-Bush .....                   | Karl D. Wood                  | 16 |

### RUSTON DISTRICT

|                                       |                        |    |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----|
| District Superintendent .....         | Henry C. Blount, Jr.   | 2  |
| Ansley .....                          | William M. Stokes, Jr. | 26 |
| Arcadia-Mt. Mariah .....              | Terry C. Willis        | 2  |
| Athens-Crossroads .....               | Cleburne Quaid R       | 1  |
| Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield ..... | (John R. Oldham)       | 4  |
| Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange .....    | (Rowland Reed SLP)     | 2  |
| Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village .....   | Michael Roberts OD     | 1  |
| Chatham-Centerpoint .....             | (Thomas C. Beeler LP)  | 4  |
| Choudrant-Douglas .....               | Brenda Layman          | 5  |
| Clay .....                            | T.B.S.                 |    |
| Concord .....                         | Frederick Mead R       | 3  |

|                                     |                           |    |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----|
| Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley ..... | Fred B. Moore             | 2  |
| Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo .....    | (H. Austin Smith)         | 4  |
| Doyline-Sibley .....                | (Ronald J. Easterling LP) | 1  |
| Dubach .....                        | Merlin W. Merrill R       | 2  |
| Eros-Antioch .....                  | William B. Shaw R         | 4  |
| Farmerville .....                   | Lester N. Nance           | 5  |
| Gibbsland-Oak Grove .....           | T.B.S.                    |    |
| Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona ..... | T.B.S.                    |    |
| Haynesville-Shongaloo .....         | George McVay              | 1  |
| Heflin-Brushwood .....              | (S. Alvin Mayo LP)        | 2  |
| Hodge-Dodson-New Hope .....         | Douglas L. Davis          | 2  |
| Homer-Wesley Chapel .....           | James Humphreys           | 1  |
| Jonesboro .....                     | Arthur M. Baker           | 2  |
| Marion-Bird's Chapel .....          | (Fay Barr-hartung LP)     | 1  |
| McIntyre .....                      | (Donn M. Kurtz PTLP)      | 4  |
| Minden:                             |                           |    |
| First .....                         | Robert Burgess            | 2  |
| First, Associate .....              | (Joe E. Hunter (PTLP)     | 3  |
| First, Associate .....              | (Ricky Willis SLP)        | 2  |
| Lakeview .....                      | James McLelland           | 1  |
| Pine Grove-Bethlehem .....          | (Joseph H. Windham PTLP)  | 2  |
| Quitman-Faith .....                 | (Gordon L. Smith, Sr. LP) | 4  |
| Ringgold-Castor .....               | Donald Morgan             | 2  |
| Ruston:                             |                           |    |
| Trinity .....                       | Chris H. Andrews          | 2  |
| Trinity, Associate .....            | August Aamodt             | 1  |
| Trinity, Associate .....            | M. Rolly Walker           | 7  |
| Grace .....                         | Larry Miller              | 1  |
| Wesley Chapel .....                 | Doug Ezell OD             | 1  |
| Simsboro-Salem-Antioch .....        | Cage M. McLemore          | 2  |
| Springhill-Sarepta .....            | Charles B. Humphreys      | 2  |
| Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen .....  | (W. Paul Cassels R)       | 10 |

### SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

|  |                        |    |
|--|------------------------|----|
| District Superintendent .....                | W. Odell Simmons       | 4  |
| Benton .....                                 | Charles B. Roper       | 4  |
| Blanchard .....                              | John R. Johns          | 5  |
| Bossier City:                                |                        |    |
| Barksdale .....                              | (Ron Smith LP)         | 1  |
| First .....                                  | John Lee               | 1  |
| First, Associate .....                       | (Chris Curry LP)       | 2  |
| St. Stephen's .....                          | Hulen C. Warren        | 1  |
| Coushatta-Wesley .....                       | Thomas J. Logan        | 2  |
| Cross Roads-Hall Summit .....                | (Donald Johnson PTLP)  | 4  |
| Fairview-McDonald-New Light-Providence ..... | (Oscar E. Player LP)   | 8  |
| Greenwood-Bethany .....                      | (John Lavo)            | 4  |
| Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher .....                | Richard Humphries      | 2  |
| Ida .....                                    | Robert E. Carter R     | 2  |
| Keatchie-Shiloh .....                        | T.B.S.                 |    |
| Logansport-Bethel .....                      | Edward C. Henkel       | 2  |
| Longstreet-Stonewall .....                   | Robert E. Taylor       | 13 |
| Love Chapel-Haughton .....                   | Rupert D. Coles        | 3  |
| Mansfield-Grand Cane .....                   | C. Gerald Richardson   | 2  |
| Many-Bayou Scie .....                        | Louis Coppage          | 1  |
| Mooringsport-Oil City .....                  | (Daniel M. Grove, Jr.) | 12 |

|   |                           |    |
|---|---------------------------|----|
| Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel.....            | L. Patterson Culligan     | 2  |
| Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican.....           | Dorothy McGowen           | 2  |
| Pleas. Vall.-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matt. .... | (Willie Jackson SLP)      | 5  |
| Rsa-Tayls Ch-Jms Ch-Hskns-Brdfd Ch-Pil R..... | (Oscar Tippin PTLP)       | 1  |
| Vivian-Rodessa .....                          | William E. Nolan          | 4  |
| Shreveport:                                   |                           |    |
| Broadmoor .....                               | H. Warren Blakeman        | 4  |
| Broadmoor, Associate.....                     | Edward Thomas R           | 1  |
| Broadmoor, Associate.....                     | James W. Matthews R       | 8  |
| Broadmoor, Associate.....                     | George F. Pearce, Jr. R   | 4  |
| Caddo Heights-Keithville .....                | John N. Williams          | 2  |
| Cedar Grove .....                             | Marie P. Williams         | 2  |
| Christ .....                                  | Jack S. Winegeart         | 2  |
| Christ, Associate.....                        | S. Kemper Smith           | 2  |
| Ellerbe Road .....                            | Benedict A. Galloway R    | 3  |
| Fairfield-Jewella .....                       | (Dan C. Simon LP)         | 1  |
| First .....                                   | John E. Fellers           | 2  |
| First, Associate .....                        | T. Edward Boyd            | 1  |
| First, Associate .....                        | Carl E. Rhoads, III       | 11 |
| First, Associate .....                        | W. D. Boddie R            | 3  |
| Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion .....                 | (Levi Moore PTLP)         | 1  |
| Lakeview .....                                | Howard B. Childs          | 4  |
| Mangum.....                                   | Lael S. Jones             | 3  |
| Mangum, Associate .....                       | Dale Holstein             | 1  |
| Morningside.....                              | James Constable           | 1  |
| Noel.....                                     | Charles B. Simmons        | 1  |
| Noel, Associate .....                         | Dale McKinley Haggard     | 2  |
| Noel, Associate .....                         | Fred W. Schwendimann R    | 6  |
| North Highlands.....                          | John Scarf                | 1  |
| St. James-Round Grove.....                    | James A. Graham           | 7  |
| St. Luke's .....                              | Donald K. McDowell        | 4  |
| St. Paul .....                                | Nathan Daniels, Jr.       | 9  |
| Summer Grove.....                             | Don Cottrill              | 2  |
| Summer Grove, Associate .....                 | Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. R | 2  |
| Trinity.....                                  | E. J. Martin              | 4  |
| Wynn .....                                    | (Harold W. Longfellow)    | 15 |
| Wesley-Shady Grove.....                       | George L. Thomas          | 15 |
| Zwolle-Converse-Noble .....                   | Mel Zerger                | 1  |

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

|   |                              |    |
|---|------------------------------|----|
| Exec. Director of Financial Affairs.....      | James J. Caraway BRH         | 7  |
| Exec. Director of Council on Ministries.....  | Harvey G. Williamson BRH     | 4  |
| Director of Special Ministries.....           | Roger D. Lathan BRL          | 2  |
| Director of Education Ministries .....        | John M. Braden BRH           | 2  |
| Assoc. Prof of Phil. & Rel. Studies SMU ..... | Benjamin A. Petty NOH        | 33 |
| Prof./Teaching Min., Iliff Sch. Th.....       | Clarence H. Snelling Jr. NOH | 22 |
| Director of Admissions, Perkins Sch. SMU..... | Linn C. Richardson S         | 4  |
| Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler Sch. Th.....  | Theodore R. Weber NOH        | 28 |
| Off of Fld Ser, BGM Nat Div. ....             | James E. Christie R          | 7  |
| President, Cent. Coll. Shreveport .....       | Donald A. Webb S             | 9  |
| President, Gammon Theological School .....    | Alfred Norris NOH            | 1  |
| Chap & Assoc Prof of Rel, Centenary Coll..... | Robert Ed Taylor S           | 25 |
| Assoc Pro of Chr Ed & Ch of Dep Rel Cent..... | Donald G. Emmler S           | 9  |
| Dir. CSC Program, Cent Coll. ....             | Herbert M. Scott S           | 8  |
| Exec. Dir. La. Interchurch Conf .....         | James L. Stovall BRH         | 10 |



|  |                             |    |
|--|-----------------------------|----|
| Exec. Dir. Retired Ministers' Homes Bd. ....   | James L. Adams A            | 1  |
| La. Tech Univ., Campus Minister .....          | William M. Stokes, Jr. R    | 29 |
| McNeese Univ. Campus Minister .....            | Wayne G. Taylor LC          | 4  |
| Northeast La. Univ. Campus Minister .....      | James E. Wilson M           | 17 |
| Northwestern La Univ. Campus Minister .....    | Barbara Smith Duke A        | 3  |
| Southeastern La. Univ Campus Minister .....    | William M. Jacocks BRH      | 12 |
| Southern University Campus Minister .....      | (Wilbur G. C. Davis LP) BRL | 3  |
| TUCM - LSU Campus Minister .....               | Randall K. Nichols BRL      | 3  |
| Tulane University Campus Minister .....        | David G. Trickett NOH       | 3  |
| Univ. of Southwestern La. Camp. Min. ....      | R. Don Ross BRL             | 8  |
| UNO, SUNO, Delgado Campus Minister .....       | Melissa L. Draper NOS       | 1  |
| Wesley Com Ctr, Atlanta, Ga - GBGM .....       | William Craig Taylor NOS    | 3  |
| Miss. to Liberia-Gbarnga Sch of Theology ..... | Ester L. Hammond LC         | 5  |

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

|   |                              |    |
|---|------------------------------|----|
| Supt., Methodist Home of New Orleans .....        | Conrad P. Edwards NOH        | 3  |
| Supt., Peoples Community Center .....             | (Percell Church, Sr. LP) NOH | 3  |
| Chaplain/Dir Past. Care, Pendleton Mem Hos .....  | Paul G. Durbin NOS           | 10 |
| Chaplain, Pendleton Meth. Hosp. ....              | Judy E. Nelson NOS           | 4  |
| Chap. Meth. Chil. Home/Dir. of Developmt .....    | Douglas T. Williams, Jr. R   | 12 |
| Supt., Camp Istrouma .....                        | (J. Monroe Wilkes) BRH       | 24 |
| Chap., East La. St. Hosp, Jackson .....           | Walter C. Worthy BRH         | 15 |
| Military Chaplain, US Air Force .....             | John Whitley BRH             | 2  |
| Military Chaplain, US Army .....                  | Willie Lee Henry NOS         | 12 |
| Military Chaplain, US Navy .....                  | Robert G. Rowland R          | 11 |
| Chaplain, Vet. Admin., Dallas .....               | Thomas M. Babington, III BRL | 19 |
| Chaplain, V. A. Medical Center .....              | J. W. Williams NOS           | 6  |
| Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute .....      | Bertrand Griffin BRL         | 9  |
| Dir/Pastoral Care, Central La. St. Hosp. ....     | Roland K. Friedrich A        | 22 |
| Assoc. Chap., Baton Rouge Medical Ctr .....       | Henry E. Pickett, Sr. BRH    | 10 |
| Consult., E. Dallas Coop. Par. Min. ....          | George Holcombe M            | 3  |
| Campus Min., Univ. of Calif., San Diego .....     | Robert J. Wagener NOH        | 3  |
| Director, N.O. Metro Ministries .....             | William R. London, Jr. NOS   | 14 |
| Chaplain, S.C. Dept. Youth Services .....         | Howard D. Ellzey BRL         | 13 |
| Chap./Prof. of Rel., Curry Colege .....           | W. Russell Pregeant BRH      | 14 |
| Dir Youth Care Serv/Juliette Fowler Home .....    | Joseph E. Fogle NOS          | 8  |
| Chap/Dir Past Care, Mem Med Ctr, Sprfld, IL ..... | Roy B. Nash NOH              | 8  |
| Rehab Tech/Chap Alco Reh Ctr, VA Hosp, NO .....   | Clarence G. Fuller NOS       | 6  |
| Chap. Desert Samar. Hosp, Mesa AR .....           | Dan R. Allen S               | 6  |

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND LOCAL CHURCH STRUCTURES

|  |                          |    |
|--|--------------------------|----|
| Exec. Dir Creative Min Assoc Durham, NC .....  | Cathy Carlson M          | 10 |
| GROUP-Dir/Work & Mission Camps, Colorado ..... | Jerry Hilbun S           | 2  |
| Assist. Dean of Students, Univ. of Wisc. ....  | William Douglas McLean R | 1  |

### APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

|                                    |                        |   |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Perkins School of Theology .....   | Debra K. Brazzel BRL   | 1 |
| Candler School of Theology .....   | Kenneth Bowman M       | 1 |
| Garrett School of Theology .....   | Mollie S. Clements NOS | 2 |
| Perkins School of Theology .....   | Jayne Trammel-Kelly S  | 2 |
| Candler School of Theology .....   | Kathy Clark-Dickens S  | 2 |
| Gammon School of Theology .....    | Harold Grant LC        | 1 |
| Claremont School of Theology ..... | Millicent C. Feske NOS | 1 |
| Perkins School of Theology .....   | Steven Kelly NOH       | 2 |

|                                 |                          |   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Perkins School of Theology..... | Randall B. Scrivener NOH | 2 |
| Candler School of Theology..... | John Van Dickens S       | 2 |
| Oral Roberts University.....    | Miles Thomas Holladay S  | 1 |

### DISABILITY LEAVE

|                       |                      |   |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|
| Disability Leave..... | Sidney Earl Irving A | 5 |
| Disability Leave..... | Raymond DeLaughter S | 3 |
| Disability Leave..... | D. Dale Lyons BRL    | 3 |

### LEAVE OF ABSENCE

|                       |                             |   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Leave of Absence..... | Heide Ginn LC               | 1 |
| Leave of Absence..... | Forest N. Blount M          | 4 |
| Leave of Absence..... | Frieda Brown BRL            | 3 |
| Leave of Absence..... | Jerry VanHoosen NOS         | 3 |
| Leave of Absence..... | James Richardson S          | 4 |
| Leave of Absence..... | Jay R. Rogers A             | 5 |
| Leave of Absence..... | Paul Wesley NOH             | 4 |
| Leave of Absence..... | Paul Carroll, Jr. A         | 3 |
| Leave of Absence..... | Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr. BRL | 5 |
| Leave of Absence..... | Lynn W. Merrill S           | 1 |
| Leave of Absence..... | Mary C. Sloan NOS           | 2 |
| Leave of Absence..... | M. Theresa McConnell A      | 1 |

### DIACONAL MINISTERS

|   |                           |   |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| Leave of Absence.....                         | Marsha Gayle Alexander LC | 1 |
| Dir. of Christian Education, Jeff. ....       | Barbara C. Einsel BRH     |   |
| Children's Coordinator, GBD.....              | Barbara Garcia M          |   |
| Dir Conf Rel/Div of Diac Min. Nashv. ....     | Joaquin Garcia M          |   |
| Guidance Counsellor, Merryville, H.S. ....    | Norma K. Garlington LC    |   |
| Dir. of Christian Education, Horseshoe.....   | Patricia Haulk Hogan A    |   |
| Director of Music, Zachary.....               | Sidney Montegudo BRH      |   |
| Dir of Christian Educ, First UMC, Monroe..... | Doris P. Sheppard M       |   |
| Dir. of Christian Educ., Munholland.....      | Lylln Guth Craig NOS      |   |

### DEACONESS

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| Clin. Soc. Worker, Belle Chasse School ..... | Evelyn J. Murphree NOH |
|--|------------------------|

### TRANSFERRED IN

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| From South Indiana Conference.....      | Karl D. Wood           |
| From North Mississippi Conference ..... | Robert Stephen Casey   |
| From Ohio West Conference.....          | Dale E. Holstein       |
| From Nebraska Conference.....           | Mel Zerger             |
| From Southwest Texas Conference.....    | Walter Parr            |
| From North Texas Conference.....        | William Douglas McLean |
| From Memphis Conference .....           | Cliff C. Wright, Jr.   |
| From Memphis Conference .....           | James F. Comer         |
| From Texas Conference.....              | John E. Fellers        |
| From Wyoming Conference.....            | Chang Kyu Lee          |

### TRANSFERRED OUT

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| To Western Pennsylvania Conference ..... | Martha M. Orphe       |
| To Mississippi Conference.....           | Sale Trice Lilly, Jr. |
| To Nebraska Conference.....              | Arch Elwood Fleming   |
| To Texas Conference .....                | James W. Moore        |

**HONORABLE LOCATION**

Honorable Location ..... Paul Longstreth

**WITHDRAWN**

Withdrawn ..... Claude E. Barron



**1985 SERVICE OF ORDINATION****DEACONS**

Left to right: Alfred Conrad Bakewell, III, Miles Thomas Holladay, David Robert DeWitt, Harold Wayne Grant, Randall Barkley Scrivener, Debra Kay Brazzel, Kenneth Wayne Irby, Joseph William Gregg, Jr., Kenneth Roger Bowman.

**ELDERS**

Left to right: Leon Alfred Boggs, Deborah Lynn Drash, John Van Dickens, III, William Craig Taylor.

# Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5th day of June, 1985 I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

## AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Alfred Conrad Bakewell, III  
Kenneth Roger Bowman  
Debra Kay Brazzel  
David Robert DeWitt

Joseph William Gregg, Jr.  
Miles Thomas Holladay  
Kenneth Wayne Irby  
Randall Barkley Scrivener


Harold Wayne Grant

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church

## AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Leon Alfred Boggs  
John Van Dickens, III

Deborah Lynn Drash  
William Craig Taylor



Walter L. Underwood  
President

Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

## IX. Reports

### A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

Conference Council on Ministries  
Commission on Archives and History  
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns  
Board of Church and Society  
Commission on the Status and Role of Women  
Board of Discipleship  
Board of Global Ministries  
Commission on Religion and Race  
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry  
Communications Committee  
Media Resources Committee  
Board of Laity  
Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force  
Louisiana Interchurch Conference  
Conference Youth Team

### B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

Board of Diaconal Ministry  
Board of Ordained Ministry

### C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL & ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Conference Council on Finance and Administration  
Board of Pensions  
Statement of Assets and Fund Balances  
Statistician's Condensed Report  
Commission on Equitable Salaries  
LAMECO/VAC Federal Credit Union  
Ministers Emergency Fund  
United Methodist Foundation

### D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

Committee on Episcopacy  
Episcopal Residence Committee Progress Report  
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation  
United Methodist Men  
United Methodist Women  
Outdoor Ministries Task Force  
Committee on Courtesies  
Board of Trustees



## A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Casey Stengel is credited with having said, "If you don't know where you're going, you'll most likely end up somewhere else." These seemed appropriate words for the United Methodist Church in Louisiana, for us, as we began the new quadrennium last year. 1984-85 was to be a time of transition--a time to celebrate what had been and envision what could and should be, carefully discerning new directions for our future ministry together. And so it was.

As our Annual Conference welcomed Bishop Walter L. Underwood to leadership, so the Council elected a new chairman, new task force and committee members, and program board and agency heads. The Reverend Patterson Culligan, Conference Youth Coordinator, and Dr. Samuel Walker, Director of Special Ministries, moved on after years of faithful and fruitful service in the Conference Office, and two new staff persons were added: Dr. John Braden, Director of Education Ministries, and Reverend Roger Lathan, Director of Special Ministries. Thankfully much-needed stability and expertise were provided by the continuance of our Council Director, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, and support staff.

In order to facilitate the work of the Council and to bring it's operation into compliance with the 1984 General Conference, changes were also made in membership, structure and meeting schedule: More lay members insured a representative participation of the full constituency of Louisiana Methodism. Special interest task forces and committees were incorporated for better coordination and accountability. And, the Council added to it's October Planning and March Budget meetings a productive session following the Convocation of Boards.

Seemingly, all that remained constant was the capacity of the lay and clerical leadership of Louisiana Methodism to confront the possibility and necessity of Christ's ministry among us. The Council as a whole immediately took on the task of implementing the Missional Priority as well as coordinating the numerous and noteworthy programs emerging from our Boards and Agencies. As reported below, both efforts represent fine responses to envisioning ministry for tomorrow and reflect the very best of quality Christian leadership. The result is a commendable discernment of "which way" and a clear indication "we are on our way!"

Charles B. Simmons, Chairperson

## Reports of the Council on Ministries

## 1. Commission On Archives And History

This Conference Commission has two fundamental responsibilities: (a) to promote, gather, and preserve records on every aspect of United Methodism in

Louisiana, and (b) to preserve for future generations accounts of the persons behind Conference statistics.

Records of programs, projects, and plans of Conference agencies provide current leaders with the collective wisdom and experience of as many years of human effort as the records allow. If records are gathered and used properly, agencies will not have to "reinvent the wheel" every generation or every quadrennium but can "stand on the shoulders" of those who have gone before. By learning from such records, we can avoid repeating past mistakes and can build further on good foundations left by our predecessors. We urge all agencies to aid us in this part of our task by following the direction of the Discipline and sending copies of their minutes to the Conference Archives at Centenary College.

Louisiana Methodism is far more than boards, commissions, and other agencies. Louisiana Methodists are Louisiana Methodism. The real witness and inspiration of Louisiana Methodism come through persons and are conveyed to the future through persons. Preserving the accounts of individuals is more difficult than preserving the records of agencies. The necessary documents are often in the form of personal letters, notes, diaries, journals, and the like. Understandably, families are often reluctant to give these up and sometimes through unintentional neglect let them deteriorate and become unusable. This loss makes it increasingly difficult as the years go by to reconstruct the life, accomplishments, and witness of individuals. The Commission urges anyone who has such material to contact the Conference Archives and make arrangements for copying or depositing the material and determining any restrictions on its use by researchers.

The Commission on Archives and History, with the help of the Conference Archives at Centenary College and at Dillard University (for material on members and agencies of former Conference B), is always ready to help in gathering and preserving the documents on any and all aspects of Methodist heritage.

The most significant accomplishment of the Commission and the ad hoc Committee to Write the History of Louisiana Methodism was getting the Conference history underway. Dr. Walter Vernon has done a large amount of research already and has produced a working outline and the first chapter of the book. The target date for release is Annual Conference, 1987. Members of the Committee are: Mrs. Norma S. Winegeart, chairperson, Mr. Welton Brumfield, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Dr. Clyde Frazier, Jr., Dr. Alton Hancock, Dr. Charles B. Simmons, Dr. Kirby A. Vining, and Dr. Harvey G. Williamson.

Finally, the Commission has submitted to the Conference a resolution for approval and selection of district historians in accordance with the following guidelines:

#### **Guidelines For District Historians-Louisiana Annual Conference**

##### **I. Selection of the District Historian**

The district historian should be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations in consultation with the District Chapter of the Historical Society, if there be such, and elected in the same manner as other members of the District Council on Ministries

(Initially, the district historian may be named by the district superintendent, until the procedure above can be effected.)

**II. Relation to the District Council on Ministries**

The district historian should be a member of the District Council on Ministries.

**III. Relation to the Historical Society**

The district historian shall be an ex-officio member of the Annual Conference Historical Society and an ex-officio officer of the District Chapter of the Society.

**IV. Relation to the Commission on Archives and History**

The district historians of the several districts shall be related to the Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History in an advisory capacity to be defined by the Commission.

**V. Function and Responsibilities of the District Historians**

1. In cooperation with the District Superintendent, to see that all district records are properly kept and preserved.
2. To encourage and assist local churches in writing and revising their histories.
3. To secure copies of local church histories and other valuable historical materials; to preserve these records within the district; and to transmit copies of these records to the Annual Conference Archives (former Conference B materials to Dillard University and other materials to Centenary College).
4. To prepare a list of churches and pastoral charges within the district showing the arrangement of churches and charges throughout the years.
5. To prepare a record of ministers who have served charges within the district.
6. To assist in the organization and work of the District Chapter of the Historical Society.
7. To serve as a 'resource historian' to aid local churches and individuals in historical research.
8. To participate in such training workshops as may be planned by the Commission on Archives and History for district historians.

Alton O. Hancock, Chairperson

**2. Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns**

The idea that a Christian should seek unity with other Christians did not originate with some person, group, committee, commission or board of the



United Methodist Church; our Lord was the originator of this idea and he expressed it in his prayer recorded in the Gospel of John.

Your Commission on Christian Unity stands ready to assist you as you seek ways and means to find and implement in your community the oneness of God's people for which our Lord prayed. We therefore offer the following recommendations:

- I. That in 1985 each local church begin a class for the study of the Foundation Documents of the United Methodist Church. These documents are found in Parts I through IV of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, plus a collection of John Wesley's sermons. The purpose is to have each Methodist understand his own tradition and lose forever that shameful statement of fact so often repeated:  
'Well, I'm a Methodist but I don't know what my church stands for.'
- II. That those involved in the Christian Unity work-area of the local church make a study of the Bishops' Conciliar Report on the National Council of Churches that was presented to and accepted by the 1984 General Conference of the United Methodist Church.

The above recommended studies are in preparation for further studies of documents and position papers presented by the various ecumenical bodies to which we are related and with which we work. These will be recommended to you at a future date.

In this regard, please note that Dr. David Trickett has been asked to represent the Louisiana Annual Conference when he attends the International Conference on Peace in London, England, in July 1985.

- III. We further recommend that the local congregations begin a search in their communities for people who call themselves Methodist but who are in a denomination other than The United Methodist Church. The purpose for this is to determine where they are located in order to establish relationships on a local level and possibly on a Conference level. You would help us by sending this information to the Commission in care of the Conference Council on Ministries Office.

The churches of many local communities, both large and small, are engaged in a wide variety of cooperative ministries within their own community. Our Commission maintains a file containing some of these various ecumenical endeavors. We would be glad to share with your community some of this material for your study and possible use. Please request it through the Conference Council on Ministries.

There are audio and video tapes available from our Conference Communications Office that will help a study group or local church understand the work of the National and World Councils as well as the work of the Consultation on Church Union.

Individual members of our Commission are available to assist the local churches plan and implement a program of Christian Unity within your own

community. Should there be need for understanding the agencies with which the United Methodist Church is related, we stand ready to help you get that information.

Lonnie M. Sibley, Chairperson  
Eddie E. Morgan, Secretary

### 3. Board Of Church And Society

We begin this quadrennium with the realization that any effective action on the many social issues confronting us must be done through the involvement of local churches. The churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference are thus encouraged to become aware of these issues and to take responsible action that leads to justice, peace and quality living. Forums, seminars and other educational experiences are possibilities in every local church.

The Board of Church and Society is now acquiring video and other educational material on many of the concerns impacting society. These materials are available through the Conference office. Special events are also planned to inform and train people who are interested in leading their churches to a keener awareness of what it means to be socially concerned and responsible. It is hoped that every church will plan at least one educational event a year on some major social issue.

### Committee on Peace and World Order

For 1985, the Committee on Peace and World Order is moving in the direction of becoming a resource for local church programming. This committee will list resources (people, literature, media), provide ideas and topics, and work with local congregations in providing programs for the people.

There are many resources within our Conference. There are people who are very knowledgeable in foreign affairs and nuclear relations. We have students and other guests from foreign countries who are very willing to serve, and who are capable of serving on panels to address questions such as "How could the United States become a more effective peacemaker in relation to my country?" There are films and printed materials available to the local churches that address every side of the difficult questions that face our world today. The Committee on Peace and World Order will help the local church utilize these valuable materials.

There are many difficult issues facing our world. It is incumbent upon the church to provide information and guidance with regard to the tough questions of life. The Committee on Peace on World Order recognizes that while questions concerning foreign and nuclear affairs are religious questions, they are also political questions. And they are questions about which reasonable persons disagree. Providing good and effective programming is a difficult task, but it is a task that we must do.

Paul Smith

### Central America

Central America is a region in great transition. Its peoples are proud but they live in such anxiety, uncertainty and fear. They are caught between dividing forces within their country. Many have had to leave their country for political reasons. But when they come to the United States they are not welcomed, and must return to danger and even death. Some churches in the United States, for several years, have provided sanctuary for many who come. In recent months pastors of these congregations, which include at least two United Methodist Churches, have been charged with violating laws against the United States government by keeping illegal aliens.

The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church stands beside the pastors and the congregations of those churches who provide sanctuary for these political refugees. We ask our own government to re-evaluate its laws which prevent some people from entering the United States for political reasons. Our country was born out of the influx of refugees who desired freedom from tyranny and oppression.

The Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the National Division of the United Methodist Women and the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women sponsored a two-day workshop on Central America and the Caribbean at Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana in April of 1985.

The Committee on Peace and World Order will provide several video tapes to the Conference Library for use by churches during 1985-86. Watch for the listing of subjects in the Louisiana Methodist Reporter during the years.

Terry Willis

### Committee on Social and Economic Justice

The Committee on Social and Economic Justice believes that many of the issues suggested for consideration are crucial concerns today. We experienced some difficulty in selecting a specific focus until we decided that an emphasis on "Empowerment" might well be a first step in our consistency developing deeper understanding of how we could achieve social change in relation to any of these issues. Our best assumption is that social change is best brought about by negotiation, but meaningful negotiation requires both sides have power. The strategies of empowerment aim to equalize the distribution of power by teaching those seeking change how to achieve power and use it effectively. The concept of empowerment defines power as the ability to act, because knowledge and a concerned constituency are brought together. Conceivably, if we achieved a deeper understanding of the strategies of empowerment, not only might we be better able to achieve productive action in a selected crucial issue, but also we might be able to help the disadvantaged achieve more power to negotiate effectively on the local level. We, therefore, propose that the Board sponsor a one-day Workshop on "Strategies of Empowerment."

Dr. Hilda Arndt



**Environment Justice and Survival**

As stewards of God's natural order, we are mandated by God to have dominion over all the created order. As part of that mandate, we are always accountable to God to act responsibly and wisely as part of that creation. Our record has been poor; so we address the following areas of concern as Christian stewards of God's creation:

(1) Animal Life. We recommend more concern be given to care for preserving the natural habitat for wild animals and more humane treatment by owners, municipally-run animal shelters, and research centers.

(2) Land Use. We recommend the creation and enhancement of areas in our state set aside for the preservation of our forests, game and waterways. We encourage the U.S. Government to assist the small farmer in staying on as a mainstay of our farm industry.

(3) Air Pollution. We abhor the indiscriminate use of fossil fuels, and our procrastination in improving technology to curb the pouring of poisons into the air.

(4) The Seas. We continue to encourage the governments of our world to ratify the Law of the Sea adopted by the 1980 General Conference, to protect our seas and their resources from man's selfishness and militarism.

(5) Energy. We encourage the search for realistic alternatives to our dependence on fossil fuels for our country's energy needs.

(6) Use of Dangerous Chemicals.

(a) Manufacture and Storage. The horrors of Bhopal, India, this year have brought us again to the realization of what some of our modern chemicals can do. We urge the Federal and State governments to require industries to disclose the presence of dangerous chemicals to the public in their areas, and to require more stringent safety regulations in their manufacture and storage.

(b) Transportation. Thousands of trucks, planes, and railroad cars of dangerous substances pass through heavily populated areas of our state every day. We recommend a study of this transportation and strict enforcement of existing rules. We further commend those who have risked their lives in fighting spills and fires from these spills.

(c) Disposal of Waste Products. Our state, and several others are in grave danger from the unscrupulous and indiscriminate dumping of manufacturing and human waste on the ground and into the waterways. We urge the churches of our conference to study this problem and to encourage legislators to find better ways to protect our water resources. District workshops on these concerns are badly needed, and will to be held in the future.

(d) Nuclear Energy. We recommend a moratorium on the building of nuclear power plants, because of the ever-present possibility of nuclear disaster and the burgeoning amount of nuclear

waste from the fuel and radioactive discarded parts of reactors. We urge the Federal government to find a more realistic and advisable solution to nuclear waste storage than storage in Louisiana salt domes. We urge the people of Louisiana to contact their legislators about this very serious matter.

John Johns

### Political and Human Rights

Your Board prayerfully calls upon every congregation in Louisiana United Methodism to carefully study the 1984 General Conference Social Principles of the United Methodist Church, especially in regard to our criminal justice system, and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit to undertake such action as they feel they have been guided as a Church to take. We ask that you remember that we are an integral part of Louisiana Interchurch Conference, and that these same concerns for criminal justice are deep concerns of that corporate body of the whole Christian community of Louisiana.

#### Suggested possible action for your church:

Support legislation which provides alternative forms of punishment, such as Restitution, Community Service Orders, House Arrest, Deferred Sentencing, Fines, Alcohol and Drug Treatment, Employment Assistance, Community Dispute Settlement, Emergency Release of Some First Offenders Under Intense Supervision. Churches are asked to investigate the innovative program developed by church and businessmen in Lafayette whereby first offenders of non-violent crimes are often sentenced by the judge to three to six months at a half-way house called Lafayette Community Correctional Center, where they are helped to get a job. They pay board and rent at the House, and they eat one meal a day with their families. If they do not strictly obey all the rules they go straight to jail. But if there is no infraction of rules during their term at the House, they are released with no mark against their record, with a job and with family intact. This program was begun in order to make unnecessary the federally mandated new jail. . expensive beyond the capacity of the community to undertake. All of the above alternatives are for the purpose of reducing the number of inmates in our jails, so that present prison space may be used for hardened criminals. Then, new prisons (so very expensive) will not be necessary, and the money saved can be used to improve education. Local churches might consider the emerging movement for communities to assume more responsibility for young people who are in conflict with the law, rather than dependence on institutional care. Judges are releasing some juvenile offenders to their families, or their church families for intensive supervision. Churches can be instrumental about raising community and statewide consciousness about the necessity for job training in juvenile correctional institutions, and aid in obtaining jobs, so that young people, when released from such institutions, will have an alternative to returning to crime.

The Board calls upon ministers and caring lay persons of our churches to prepare themselves to minister to the crucial needs of victims of crime.

Communities of faith are just beginning to understand the depth of psychological and spiritual wounds of those who are victims of crime. Good Samaritans caring deeply and competently for the injured are still in short supply. We call upon the churches of our Conference to equip themselves to meet these crucial needs.

The increasing number of persons who have been electrocuted in our state should make us sensitive to the importance of this issue. Churches of many denominations in our state have taken strong positions against capital punishment, especially since there is much evidence (from exhaustive studies) that capital punishment does not deter crime. In fact, it often accelerates the climate of violence which increases capital crimes, and which meanwhile lowers the ethical tone of society by brutalizing our attitudes toward offenders. Here again, churches may make a detailed study of this issue and may be able to lead the way in alternative ways of safely dealing with criminals of violence rather than capital punishment. We should be aware that almost all Western Nations have now abolished capital punishment and that we now have a higher crime rate than those who have moved beyond this method of punishment.

Excellent materials for studying the whole problem of criminal justice can be obtained from Louisiana Interchurch Conference. Recommended are Chuck Colson's booklet: 'Is There A Better Way?'; 'Overcrowded Time. . . Why Prisons are so Crowded and What Can be Done About it'; 'Time to Build? . . . The Realities of Prison Construction'; 'Whose Responsibility is it Anyway? - a Church Response to Juvenile Delinquency.'

Margaret St. Amant

#### Committee on Human Welfare

##### Child Abuse

The alarming problem of family violence, particularly child abuse and the far-reaching affects it has on families and society demands a response from persons of faith. Statistics show the high correlation between child abuse and crime, delinquency, drug addiction, and other problems. The alarming number of abused children who grow up to repeat the pattern points to the critical need for intervention and prevention programs.

Parents Anonymous is the world's greatest child abuse public education and treatment program, provided free to families. Parents Anonymous (P.A.) is able to do this through effective use of volunteers.

Churches can assist 'children of abuse' by providing meeting space, church volunteers, encouragement and spiritual support to P.A. families.

It is our hope that churches in each district will work together with Parents Anonymous of Louisiana to start programs throughout the state where none exist, or help support programs already developed.



### Alcohol

According to the National Council on Alcoholism, Inc., alcoholism is the most neglected health problem in the United States, and ranks with cancer and heart disease as a major threat to the nation's health. "Therefore, we support the 1984 General Conference resolution to affirm in an intentional way, and with renewed zeal," the support of abstinence from alcohol as a faithful witness to God's liberating and redeeming love for persons.

Alcohol presents a special case of drug abuse in Louisiana because of its widespread social acceptance, even of teenage drinking. Because of the terrible human cost from teenage drunk driving and teenage chemical dependence, we support efforts to raise the legal drinking age in Louisiana to 21.

### Child Care

We re-affirm our commitment to the 1984 Resolution: Licensing of Child Care Agencies that urge the establishment of mandatory licensing for child care agencies in Louisiana. The health, safety, and welfare of children and young people are of vital importance to United Methodists in Louisiana.

### Housing

Love for neighbor demands that Christians care about how adequately their neighbors are sheltered. Christians should identify with those who suffer daily from a shortage of available, decent, safe and sanitary housing.

Many United Methodists are already engaged in the struggle to change intolerable housing conditions. We urge local churches, districts and annual conferences to strengthen every housing ministry within their communities by providing additional financial and technical counseling and spiritual resources.

### Persons with Handicapping Conditions

We celebrate the establishment of a Conference Committee on persons with handicapping conditions. We pray that this committee will lead individuals and churches to eliminate barriers, structural and personal, which have kept many persons with handicapping conditions on the fringe of, or even excluded from the fullness of Christian Worship, fellowship and service. We seek the support - personal, prayerful, and financial of all our conference boards and agencies, to help this committee help our churches make the adjustments necessary to become more inclusive.

### Faithful Response to Violence

We deplore the celebration of retributive, vigilante violence which has become increasingly common and disturbingly popular in our time. The terrorist-style bombings of abortion clinics, the execution of accused criminals by private citizens, the cheer-leading and champagne toasts which have come to mark official executions, cannot be justified, even by the "law of retribution," and certainly cannot be considered acceptable by Christian persons. We urge our churches to help United Methodists, and others, find more faithful and fruitful

means to understand, confront, and even transform the social problems which beget such violence.

We urge local congregations to observe DWI Concerns Sunday, June 30th, and Seatbelt Sunday, September 1, 1985. Churches must speak a healing word to those whose loved ones are lost, often needlessly, in tragic highway accidents during the Independence Day and Labor Day holidays. Christian love compels us to remind ourselves and our neighbors of the facts before tragedy strikes. Over 50% of highway fatalities are directly linked to drunk driving. Seat belts can save lives. Let us bear a faithful witness.

Dorothy M. Taylor  
Committee Chairperson

#### 4. Commission on the Status and Role of Women

The mandate of General Conference, as stated in the 1984 Discipline, is that the Administrative Board and Council on Ministries of the local church shall include a representative of the status and role of women (para. 254, 258, 260). The work area of status and role of women as stated in paragraph 261.8 shall be chaired by a woman. Each local church Board of Trustees shall be at least 1/3rd women (para. 2524). The Commission on the Status and Role of Women is committed to full, equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the church, with women sharing fully in the power and policy-making at all levels of the church. Local church representatives may obtain from the conference chairperson of the commission a training packet for this position.

Worship aids are being sent through "Coverage" to assist clergy and laity with inclusive language. Each mailing includes a position paper and sheet of inclusive worship aids. The "Celebration of Women in Methodism in 200 Years" was observed in the conference September 9, 1984.

Though this commission developed and has cared for Child Care during Annual Conference sessions, we now are turning these responsibilities over to the Annual Conference. Over the past five years we have experienced a yearly increase in participation for this vital service. It will be available during all sessions of the Annual Conference. Reservations must be sent to Mrs. Doris Marsalis, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101, by May 15th.

The commission chairperson attended the Jurisdictional Training Event in December and met with other commission representatives from the jurisdiction. This work area workshop was led by Nan G. Self, a staff member of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

Major concerns of the commission for this quadrennium are:

1. Inclusive worship: worship language, worship accessibility, worship aids.
2. Participation of women fully and equally in all levels of responsibility of the Church: local, district, and conference.

3. Balance of boards, agencies and commissions to be in line with the Discipline - 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen, 1/3 clergy.
4. Assist the local churches in nominations of men and women into "crossover" positions traditionally held by the opposite sex.
5. Bringing to attention, through various means, the vast wealth of knowledge and talent of women in the local churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
6. Salary equitability (clergy and lay staff).

Mrs. Betty M. Rowell, Chairperson

### 5. Board of Discipleship

The Board of Discipleship is moving into many areas that reflect the needs of our church in the 1980's. Faced with a declining membership across the entire denomination, and a loss at home in the Louisiana Annual Conference, our Board is working to provide leadership in many areas that will, we feel offer alternatives to apathy and recent trends in participation.

One of our most effective structural decisions has been to network the conference on a district basis, forming those persons from each district whose task relates to Discipleship objectives into a common task force. This of course was the format of the church up until the mid 1960's, and we feel it will offer a united approach to ministries rather than the often fragmented policies of recent years.

All in all, the Board of Discipleship working to meet the needs of all Louisiana United Methodists, and the following are but a few of our projected ministries for this calendar year.

H. A. Harrington, Chairman

### Evangelism

Evangelism in the last analysis must take place from the local church base. Mass rallies are good, but the actual focus of winning persons to Christ will always be done in and around the ministry of the local church.

Equipping local churches and pastors must be the task of the section on evangelism of the Board of Discipleship. Pastors must be exposed to a variety of models and successful approaches for them to become inspired and motivated to make evangelism an intentional part of the local church's ministry.

To this end, we propose two significant events:

- A. We will bring Dr. Robert Orr, of the American Institute of Church Growth, Pasadena, California, to Louisiana for a one-day workshop with pastors and key lay persons. This will take place on September 10th, 1985, and will be held in First United Methodist Church, Alexandria. It would be expected that many congregations would enter a "two-year"



plan with church growth, drawing upon their expertise and becoming model churches for growth within the conference.

- B. Because our churches represent so many different cultural, theological, and physical settings, we feel it important that we bring to Louisiana several pastors who represent successful growing ministries in many of the same settings we find Louisiana Methodists in, and utilize their expertise during an extended setting such as Pastors School. We would bring pastors from across the denomination representing rural, urban, inner-city, multi-racial, large, small, circuits, and other possible identities whose records in these settings would make excellent training models for our own pastors in those similar settings. We propose this be done as the major setting for the 1986 Pastors School. Having received the enthusiastic support for this concept from our Bishop, plans are underway with the Board of Ordained Ministry for this to be firmed up and offered to the pastors and laity of Louisiana.

John Sewell

#### United Methodist Christian Education Outdoors

We recognize that an effective camping program is always a priority of those conferences with strong youth programs. In those settings, the conference priority can look to camping as a very effective tool for evangelism and for reclaiming inactive members. We in Louisiana need to move boldly to make United Methodist Christian Education Outdoors a top flight ministry of the conference, rather than the program of hit or miss camping experiences we have had in recent years. To this end, we propose and will work toward the following:

1. To have more and better materials available, with earlier access, and to make it a conference-wide distribution.
2. To more effectively coordinate the district coordinators in a networking task force format, and to include Camp Superintendents in a conference-wide task force annual meeting, spring and fall.
3. To institute a policy whereby pastors who move can still direct camps anywhere in the state; to make camps available to anyone in any district. An early list of all camps, programs, and directors would be mailed throughout the conference.
4. The Board of Discipleship is strongly in favor of a Conference Camping/Retreat Center, and will offer the special committee established for that purpose our full support.
5. Make a special time slot during Convocation of Boards for all camping coordinators to meet with the Bishop.
6. Move to establish a statewide file on such resources as camp leaders, staff personnel, and interested persons.

7. All camps should have hired staff for the season in such areas as water front safety, kitchen, clean-up. Content/Program persons should be all volunteers as far as possible.
8. We propose that all camps move toward an executive position arrangement, whereby leadership and oversight is contained in a single executive director and/or board of managers.
9. We urge all volunteers and staff for camps to participate in district and conference-wide training, especially those involved in 24 hour duty.
10. We would look to the future when UMCEO would move beyond the camping experience alone and into such areas as mission tours, work camps, travel camps, etc.

John Oldham

### Scouting

Scouting is alive and well in United Methodist Churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference. In 1984 our Conference was #1 in the South Central Jurisdiction in both the number of new Scouts served and new units formed in Methodist Churches.

Our Conference Scouting Committee is expanding to become more inclusive and more effective. We request the Conferences' permission to add to our Committee a representative from each of the six Girl Scout Councils. One of the most exciting developments this year is the involvement of the Girl Scouts in our Methodist Scouting emphasis. Indeed, with the help of Girl Scout leaders in Louisiana, we will be testing programs which may result in a greater involvement of Girl Scouting in Methodist Churches nationwide.

Exciting plans have been made for Annual Conference 1985 to make Scouting ministry very visible. Plans include: 1) Boy Scout and Girl Scout displays; 2) Boy Scout and Girl Scout honor guards to post colors and retire colors in Gold Dome; 3) a mini-camparee of 200 to 300 Boy Scouts on the Centenary Campus the night before the Scouting report is made to Annual Conference; 4) Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts and leaders in uniform to present the Scouting Report; 5) presentation of Bishop's Award for Excellence to all units meeting the requirements; and 6) presentation of God and Service Award to a Scouter with over 70 years of service.

The first Bishop's Dinner for Scouting was held in the Baton Rouge-Hammond and the Baton Rouge-Lafayette Districts on November 29, 1984, at First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge. It was a well attended and most worthwhile evening. A Bishop's Dinner is planned for the Lake Charles District the latter part of July.

On May 4, 1985, there will be a Conference Scouting Committee meeting followed by a training event for our District Coordinators of Scouting Ministry.

Henry Bowdon, Jr.

### Worship

The Task Force on Worship of the Louisiana Conference proposes the following priorities to be carefully explored and worked toward during the 1984 to 1988 quadrennium.

1. To emphasize the central place of worship on all levels of life of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
2. To plan with an awareness of the diversified spiritual needs of congregations.
3. To promote an intentional sharing and use of the worship resources produced by the General Church in order to encourage fresh vitality in worship services.
4. To encourage Biblical literacy and Sacramental awareness in planning for worship.

The section on Worship will publish a new Book of Services in September of 1985. We are already planning four regional workshops with ministers of the conference to promote the use of this new resource.

Ted Standley

### Spiritual Formation

The Section on Spiritual Formation was officially begun as a part of the General Board of Discipleship, for the '84-'88 quadrennium. Its existence represents for the first time the awareness that our inner, spiritual grounding must be a significant part of our own growth journey, and for each of us as clergy or laity to offer meaningful ministry. The section on Spiritual Formation is developing a three day weekend patterned after the Roman Catholic Cursillo.

The new program, officially known as The Walk To Emmaus, is slowly becoming a meaningful channel through which we all might experience a look into our inner selves as we interact in prayer and study with others.

A Walk to Emmaus is being sponsored by the Mississippi Cursillo in Jackson, Mississippi August 22-25th. Several clergy and laity from the Louisiana Conference will take part, and eventually our own conference will be able to sponsor this experience two or three times a year. This is an exciting adventure, and within a year or two we are certain the experience will be a valuable part of many, many Louisiana Methodists' spiritual journey.

H. A. Harrington

### Family Life

The Board of Discipleship will sponsor a day-long training experience in each district (or combinations of districts) this fall, during which Dr.



Douglas Ezell, newly-appointed director of family ministries at the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, will work with pastors to improve their counseling skills.

Dr. Ezell will provide leadership into strengthening pastoral care techniques, updated methods and theories of counseling and identifying behavioral trends. Pastors will be invited to submit their own tapes or verbatims of counseling sessions for critique and review. The expected value of these sessions is twofold. First, we are introducing Dr. Ezell to the conference as a leader in family therapy, and a resource person to the conference, and secondly, that the pastors will have the opportunity to update themselves in a key pastoral need.

Henry Blount, Cabinet Liaison  
H. A. Harrington

### Young Adults

Drawing upon the excellent programs and insights of the Asbury Church in Lafayette, we recognize the strong emerging need for ministry among the singles of our conference. Therefore, we propose a Singles Conference be held on an annual conference, moving from one major population center to another, and being held in the spring so as not to interfere with the program already in place at Asbury.

### Education/Children

The Board of Discipleship is committed to making Christian Education more visible in the conference. To this end, we suggest the following:

- A. Establish an annual Christian Education dinner during Annual Conference, during which outstanding Christian education programs and the personnel associated with them would be honored. These would represent three levels of church sizes, so that the entire conference would be eligible for nomination by the District Superintendents.
- B. More vigorously supply lab schools and the certification of leaders in children, youth, adult education. The Board commits itself to helping fund these efforts out of the Christian Education Sunday fund (formerly known as Rally Day).

## 6. Board Of Global Ministries

The work of the Conference Board of Global Ministries is carried out through eight committees and task groups, whose reports follow this introduction. All of these groups have endeavored to spell out what they intend to accomplish during the entire 1984-1988 quadrennium, and most of the quadrennial goals of our Board are included in the report which follows.

Two new committees have been formed, The Committee on Local Church Revitalization, and Volunteers in Mission, to assist the Conference to implement significant new concerns, and it is suggested that their reports be read with special care. A proposed new missional Advance Special relationship with Jamaican Methodism is noted in the report of the Committee on Promotion, Education and Cultivation. The Committee on Disaster Relief's report consists of completely revised guidelines for United Methodism's responses to disasters within Louisiana. Encouraging progress reports and useful information are also to be found in each of the other reports.

Thanks to every Board and Committee member for a job well done!

Dr. L. Ray Branton, Chairperson

#### Global Ministries Financial Officer

The finance officer of the Board of Global Ministries is charged with the responsibility of the bookkeeping and final approval of the expenditures of the various funds that the board receives from the Conference and national agencies. These funds, with the exception of the revolving loan fund, have committees that allocate the funds for each committee, but the finance officer reviews and approves the expenditures of the various committees as recommended by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

As of February 28, 1985, the balances of the various funds are as follows:

|                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| *Church Extension. . . . .          | \$75,829.34 |
| *Century Three. . . . .             | 11,466.67   |
| **Support Action Ministry. . . . .  | (2,836.22)  |
| *Conference Disaster Fund . . . . . | 26,407.89   |
| *Revolving Loan Fund. . . . .       | (718.04)    |

\*These funds are carried over each Calendar year.

\*\*This fund is pro-rated monthly and has a zero balance December 31st of each year.

The funds that the board spends for the operations of its committees and the administration of the board are not carried over from year to year. In the conference year of June 1, 1984 through February 28, 1985, the revolving loan fund granted a total of \$54,500.00 in loans to eleven (11) churches and/or institutions.

JoAnne White, Finance Officer

#### Church Extension Committee

The Conference Year 1984-85 has been exciting for church extension in Louisiana. United Methodists in Louisiana contributed \$432,000 to begin new churches and revitalize existing congregations, out of the \$500,000 asking

approved by the Annual Conference two conferences ago. In 1985, church extension encourages all churches to pay this apportionment in full in order that maximum resources might be available for the important work of church extension.

The Century III Program has been concluded. Over \$95,000 was collected against a goal of \$100,000. These funds are being used to assist the congregation of Saint Andrew's United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge to retire the debt on their property.

The following action has been taken by church extension for this conference year: A) Property has been purchased for the Faith United Methodist Church in West Monroe, Louisiana. This is the newest church in the conference. The membership is approaching one hundred and Rev. Jack O'Dell is the Pastor. B) Property in New Orleans East with easy access to Interstate-10 has been purchased. The New Orleans/Slidell District and the Board of Global Ministries are jointly funding the acquisition of this property in the fastest growing area of New Orleans. C) Two sites in the City of Monroe have been acquired on Highway 165 in an area experiencing rapid commercial development.

Church extension continues to provide salary support for four pastors. Our projection is that by 1987, there will be seven new church situations in Louisiana requiring salary support.

The services of Mr. Ted McEachern of Nashville, Tennessee, have been contracted to assist our conference in the process of selecting new church sites. Mr. McEachern has met with the Board of Global Ministries and the Bishop and other leaders of our Conference to help Louisiana perfect a plan of site selection. It is felt that his consultation will be of assistance to our conference into the year 2000.

Representatives of the Church Extension Committee have attended two jurisdictional meetings in Dallas on Local Congregation Development. The goal of these gatherings is to assist Annual Conferences in developing standardized procedures in beginning new congregations.

Chris Andrews, Chairperson

### Diaster Relief

The purpose of this committee is to witness to the love and care of the people of Christ by helping those who have been affected by disaster. This help will manifest itself in the form of pastoral care, financial aid, and lay involvement.

1. In our administration of assistance we will concentrate upon those people/families who slip between the cracks of the other established systems, as well as immediate relief while waiting for other systems to help. The best way to help is to interview people, discover their needs, find what help has been given, where they have gone for help and from this information determine how you can help. You are urged to be in contact with other groups who are working the disaster so as not to duplicate aid already being given.



2. An account of all monies received and expended will be kept by disaster relief committee members or representatives.
3. No duplication of assistance-aid by other agencies such as Red cross and FEMA will be repeated.
4. Referrals and verification of need from other agencies will be accepted.
5. Aid will not be restricted to United Methodists.
6. There will be a limit of \$500 per family per disaster. In cases of extreme need beyond this point, contact your Disaster Committee Chairperson or District Superintendent.
7. Guidelines from UMCOR manual should be consulted in assessment of need and administration of aid.
8. In the case of single family disaster, we will attempt to respond if called upon for immediate first twenty-four hour relief. Additionally, we will work as an advocate for the family seeking out other types of aid or giving information where additional aid might be found.
9. There will be no salaries paid from this fund. Volunteers only will be used in administration of funds.
10. The location of need will be the site of distribution.
11. Guidelines for reimbursement of volunteers personal expense will be that of Louisiana Conference.
12. The Disaster Committee will publicize its efforts in areas of need.
13. Assistance will go only to victims of disaster until funds are exhausted.
14. Assistance will not be only for physical needs. For disasters the following type of items are types of aid that we can supply within the \$500 max.
  - a. Occupational and educational tools that will restabilize job availability, i.e., school books, hammers, saws, etc.
  - b. Items that the American Red Cross will not supply, yet are essential to the re-establishment of the home and family and/or immediate 24 hours relief.
  - c. Other items:
    - \* help with rent and/or taxes if unable to pay if directly related to disaster,
    - \* medication, immediate need only,
    - \* transportation cost to and from work if other normal means of

- transportation were affected by disaster,
- \* portable radio,
- \* immediate food and clothes,
- \* silverware, plates, cups, pillows, sheets, blankets, etc.,
- \* and other types that you will need to use discretion on.

15. Monies undistributed will revert back to Conference Disaster Fund.
16. Some exceptions to above rules may be granted after consultation with the Disaster Committee Chairperson and/or the local area's District Superintendent.

Tom Howe, Chairperson

### Health and Welfare Committee

Ministries of Health and Welfare are those activities which are directed toward helping people to achieve and maintain a sense and state of well-being. These are direct services and also advocacy learned from involvement in direct services. Ministries of Health and Welfare provide for the use of human gifts and skills and they are a channel through which God's love is made known. They are aimed toward empowering people to care for themselves and others.

One of the major responsibilities of this Committee is promotion of the Good Samaritan Offering which is divided between six institutions related to the Louisiana Conference: Peoples' Community Center, Lafon Home, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, Methodist Home, all located in New Orleans; Methodist Children's Home in Ruston and Retired Ministers Home Board in Bossier City. Accordingly, the following goals have been adopted, and action plans are underway to help us accomplish our aims:

### Health and Welfare Committee Goals

- I. Increase giving to Good Samaritan Fund by:
  - a. Coordinated publicity of Fund along with an emphasis on each institution each month in the Louisiana Methodist Reporter.
  - b. Publicizing speakers who are available to local churches, districts, etc. to tell the institutions' stories.
  - c. Encouraging local churches to reach a goal in giving, suggested by Health and Welfare Ministries Committee in a letter from Chairperson.
  - d. Planning and participating in an award recognition program for churches meeting or exceeding suggested goals.
  - e. Planning events for District and Local Health and Welfare Representatives to visit Conference institutions and having training in Fund promotion.
- II. Re-evaluate and make recommendations regarding the formula for

distribution of Good Samaritan Funds to the six participating institutions.

III. Establish a task group to study, review, and update the Conference Relationship Statement regarding its institutions in accordance with A Guide on Relationship, revised 1984, by Health and Welfare Ministries Department.

IV. Plan and Implement training programs for:

a. District and local Health and Welfare representatives for Good Samaritan Fund and additional emphases of the Health and Welfare Committee, such as:

1. Aging
2. Handicapping conditions
3. Health for all by 2000
4. Child, youth, and family welfare
5. Women and health.

b. Staff and others related to Conference institutions in Fund Development and Promotion methods.

V. Develop by-laws to guide the Health and Welfare Committee in its functioning and the institutions in their relationship to the Committee and the Conference.

Mary Margaret Barr, Chairperson

### Hunger Task Force

With "hunger" no longer designated as a missional priority, but with the numbers of people suffering from its reality ever-growing, the Hunger Task Force seeks to encourage in our Conference a continued heightened awareness of the intricacies of the issues, the complexities of the root causes, and the Christian mandate to feed God's people.

At the annual "Hunger Banquet" at this Annual Conference, the Task Force will outline some of its objectives as it seeks to understand its role among our Conference priorities. The Hunger Task Force will assume more of a role of "clearing house" and "interpreter," as so many of our congregations are taking far more initiative in creating and implementing outreach ministries to impact on local and world hunger problems.

The Task Force encourages continued support of the F.I.S.H. ministry and the World Hunger Scholarship Program. We encourage Districts, with the direction of the Superintendents and the chairs of the District Council on Ministries, to appoint "Hunger" representatives and establish "Hunger" priorities. We encourage in-put into a projected program now under study by the Task Force, called HARVEST, a project to secure Louisiana products for sale or delivery to regional depositories, to raise money for "Hunger" projects.



The Hunger Task Force encourages your ideas. Please respond with questions or suggestions to the Reverend Rick Hebert, P. O. Box 698, LaPlace, LA 70069-0698.

Rick Hebert, Chairperson

### Promotion, Education and Cultivation

The Committee on Promotion, Education and Cultivation is continuing to keep Louisiana United Methodist aware of Mission needs and opportunities through:

Promotion of missions through communication, involving the local church, the district level and the conference level.

Education of God's people, emphasizing the mission field and its importance.

Cultivation of mission through participation in Conference and General Advance by all local churches.

Each church and individual is urged to share the rich blessings of becoming involved in Mission by participating in prayer and giving of self and resources. These Mission opportunities are for your consideration:

### GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

The General Board of Global Ministries has sent a copy of their catalog of General Advance Specials "Partnership in Missions" to each local church. This catalog lists over 4,000 programs and projects in 70 countries and in every state in the nation for mission involvement.

Mission in Jamaica. A team from our Conference will present specific projects for your consideration at the Annual Conference. Jamaica is a country that has "hard times but high hopes." This presentation will highlight opportunities for work groups, specialty work and fund raising. It is our hope that we can have an interchange of people from our state and Jamaica sharing the work of Christ.

### CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

"The Louisiana Conference ADVANCE" brochure, along with an updated supplement, describes the Advance Specials listed below:\*

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club  
Conference Disaster Relief  
Fund  
Dulac Community Center  
\*Lafon Home  
\*Louisiana Methodist Children's  
Home  
\*Louisiana Methodist World  
Hunger Scholarship (FISH)

New Orleans Metro Ministries  
\*Pendleton Memorial Methodist  
Hospital  
\*Peoples Community Center  
\*Retired Ministers Homes  
Shreveport Metro Ministries  
Revolving Loan Fund  
Spanish Speaking Ministries in  
New Orleans

\*Methodist Home of New Orleans      Felicity Urban Outreach Program

\*These are recipients of the Good Samaritan Offering.

Advance Special Display is being prepared and will be available at the Conference Area Office, Media Resources Center. This is a portable display that will be helpful at meetings with mission emphases.

Video Resources are available at the Conference Area Office, Media Resources Center as follows;

1. Louisiana Conference Advance Special slides - 45 minutes
2. Lydia Patterson Institute slides - 40 minutes
3. More About Dulac (1983 update) slides - 4 1/2 minutes
4. The Most Forgotten People (Dulac Community Center) slides - 19 minutes
5. Presenting The Advance slides - 10 minutes
6. The Revolving Loan Fund slides - 9 minutes
7. The Spanish Speaking Ministry: The Sermon Nobody Forgets slides - 17 1/2 minutes
8. Advance Along The Second Mile VHS - 29 minutes 5 seconds
9. Born To Give 16mm - 28 minutes
10. Born To Give, Born To Grow VHS - 28 minutes

100% of the Advance Special giving goes to the designated project; none of the money goes to administration or promotion. This "second mile giving" is highly recommended by this Committee.

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN MISSION, conducted by the Conference United Methodist Women.

This School has been approved for Continuing Education Units for ministers. This year the School of Christian Mission will be at Centenary College, July 16-19 (Session I) and July 19-21 (Session II). Ministers, as well as lay men and women, are encouraged to attend this school and to become knowledgeable of the mission studies that will be presented during the year 1986.

#### MISSION INTERPRETATION

The Mission Coordinator for our South Central Jurisdiction is:

Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh  
1928 Ross Avenue  
Dallas, Texas 75201  
(telephone 214-742-6247)

Dr. McIntosh can be helpful in mission interpretation and in the development of mission projects and priorities.

#### LOUISIANA MISSIONARIES

Members of/or assigned to Louisiana Conference:

Mrs. Dorothea Brown - Box 1010; Monrovia, Liberia

- \*Rev. Ester Hammond - Box 1010; Monrovia, Liberia  
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Hunt - Malesia - 9708 Meadow Heath Dr.  
Austin, Texas 78750  
Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Lauber - Box 127 McCurdy School,  
Espanola, New Mexico 87532  
Mr. & Mrs. Standley Maughlin, Red Bird Kentucky  
\*Rev. and Mrs. (Sarojini) Carlos Welch - 4B Battery Lane;  
Delhi 110 054, India  
Dr. Vela Cleveland (Retired) - 3600 Dante St.; Apt. 106;  
New Orleans, LA 70118

\*Members of Louisiana Conference.

Walter H. Brock, Chairperson

#### Local Church Revitalization Committee

The purpose of the Committee on Local Church Revitalization is to identify and aid local churches that need to revitalize their ministries. Recently, Rev. Ted McEachern, a United Methodist minister from the South Carolina Conference, and head of the Nashville-based Association for Christian Training and Services, presented a detailed statistical study of the Louisiana Conference, including each local church. This data was gathered and formulated from records accumulated from 1970 to 1983. It dealt with membership and average attendance in church and church school, program and operating expenses, benevolences paid, pastor's compensation, and total expenses.

This data was used to construct profiles for each district and local church, as well as the whole conference. Though these statistics point out some disturbing trends for our churches, we are excited about the possibilities they can awaken us to. It is the intention of this committee to offer guidance and aid to any church in the conference that recognizes the need for revitalization and is willing to do something about it.

District Committees on Local Church Revitalization have been organized and will be actively studying the churches within their respective districts for the next several months. In October, Rev. Ted McEachern will be visiting with each district to formulate strategies and train personnel for the revitalization process.

This may be one of the most important ventures the Louisiana Conference has undertaken in several years. We ask for the support and cooperation of every congregation and pastor in giving new life to our churches and conference through this revitalization program.

T. Ed Boyd, Chairperson



**Support Action Ministries****Goals 1985-1988****General Objectives**

1. To make the ministers and churches more aware of SAM Projects.
2. To encourage all districts to apply and initiate worthwhile projects which would be eligible for seed money.
3. To encourage projects between majority and minority churches.
4. To encourage seeded operations to make conference churches and ministers aware of needed continued full support.

**Methodology**

1. Distribute maps of SAM Projects at every session of the Louisiana Annual Conference during the 1985-88 quadrennium.
2. Make displays available at District Schools of Christian Mission in a traveling manner beginning with the 1986 sessions.
3. Create an electrical map of SAM Projects by 1987.
4. Pastoral Sensitivity Workshop for Pastors such as the Louisiana Conference Pastor's School by 1988.
5. Encourage and promote the Community Developer Program of the General Board of Global Ministries throughout the quadrennium.
6. To visit at least two or more SAM Projects per year by 1988.
7. SAM Committee will help projects to devise ideas, projects, and means of interpretation in order to become self-sufficient during the quadrennium.
8. To encourage applicants to utilize other available conference sources of funding in order to fully implement their plans supplemented by partial grants from SAM discretionary funds during the quadrennium.

**1985 S.A.M. Committee Grants**

| <u>Project</u>                                | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Year</u> | <u>Purpose</u>                  | <u>District</u> |
|---|---------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Shreveport<br>Metropolitan<br>Ministries      | \$2,000.00    | 1st         | Community<br>Based Program      | S               |
| Conversion of<br>Church Center<br>Trinity UMC | \$1,500.00    | 1st         | Worship<br>Center<br>Relocation | NO/H            |

|  |            |     |  |      |
|--|------------|-----|--|------|
| Felicity<br>Urban<br>Outreach<br>Felicity UMC      | \$7,835.00 | 3rd | Community<br>Based<br>Program  | NO/S |
| Rainbow<br>Child Care<br>Center<br>Aldersgate UMC  | \$7,000.00 | 2nd | Community<br>Based<br>Program  | NO/S |
| Sewerage<br>Disposal<br>Clanton Chapel-<br>Dubroc  | \$5,000.00 | 1st | Development<br>of Sewerage<br>System on<br>UMC Property                                | NO/H |
| Moss Bluff UMC<br>Thrift Shop                      | \$2,000.00 | 2nd | Community<br>Based Program   | LC   |
| Christ UMC   | \$1,000.00 | 4th | New Congre-<br>gation Assis-<br>tance Grant  | NO/H |
| North Baton<br>Rouge Senior<br>Citizens Outreach   | \$3,000.00 | 1st | Community<br>Based<br>Program  | BR/H |
| Shepherd Center                                    | \$3,500.00 | 2nd | Community<br>Based<br>Program  | A    |
| Peer Ministry<br>Northeast<br>Wesley<br>Foundation | \$1,200.00 | 1st | Community<br>Based Program<br>For Minority &<br>International<br>Student<br>Assistance | M    |

#### **A Resolution To Expand The Spanish Speaking Ministry Board of Directors**

WHEREAS, the Spanish Speaking Ministry based in New Orleans affects the entire state of Louisiana due to its rapid growth and expansion,

WHEREAS, the Hispanic populace is one of the fastest growing groups in America today in terms of population,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Board of Directors of this project be expanded to include one layperson and one minister from each District in addition to clergy and lay representation from the New Orleans-Houma and New Orleans-Slidel Districts.

Alonzo J. Campbell, Chairperson

### Volunteers In Mission

Encouraging Volunteers in Mission is one of the new programs of the South Central Jurisdiction for the next quadrennium.

Volunteers in Mission is a way of life as old as faith and as new as hope.

Louisiana United Methodists have been doing "Volunteering in Mission" from the days when Nolley and others were invited to preach in Louisiana homes.

Since 1948 work camps and youth caravans sparked new ways of outreach. Most every district in our conference has recently been involved in Volunteers in Mission.

As our society has become more complex the skills and abilities of United Methodists have also increased.

The purpose of VIM through the Louisiana Conference Board of Global Ministries is to bring together the needs of the world with the gifts and graces of United Methodists so that the Holy Spirit can guide us in our next steps.

The need for the church to proclaim by word and deed the whole gospel for the whole person relative to short-term missions was brought home rather clearly on a mountain side in Haiti while working on the construction of a church. One native lay person led the group in prayer one morning and while giving thanks used these remarks, "We were lost and thought no one cared. No one knew where we were until these men came by." The need for this church plus many, many other needs of various kinds will never be met unless you and I "stop by" to assist.

Vital to the people of our church is the realization and experience of their oneness in Christ through shared experience with Christians across national, cultural, and racial lines.

Assisting us in this task is the General Board of Global Ministries. At Conference a notebook on "How to Conduct a Volunteer in Mission Project" will be available.

Gretta M. Moffet, 301 South Convent, Tucson, Arizona 85701 is the Field Representative to assist us in bringing together needs of the world and the abilities of Louisiana United Methodist.

In this notebook adopted for us will be a foreword by Bishop Underwood. Also some projects in our own Jurisdiction will be listed.

James M. Poole, 411 Second Street, Natchitoches, Louisiana 71457, 318-357-8296 will serve as Coordinator for our Conference. Also a Trainer for mission opportunities will be available at Conference.

These persons may be called upon by churches or districts wishing some guidance in this area of "Volunteers".



Much has been done and learning has evolved from experience. Our note book plus suggestions and training opportunities will enable mission projects to be more fruitful.

Volunteers in Mission has grown out of the faith expressions of the local church. People are going all over the world in mission.

Our purpose is to enable this to continue to happen in order to make the compassionate spirit of Christ present in the United Methodist Church relevant to some of the world's troubles; that hope, faith and love endure.

#### **United Methodist Volunteers in Mission Guidelines:**

1. The provision of volunteers must be in response to a felt need communicated to the organization by the mission area with approval of one of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church (sponsoring agency).
2. Volunteers must possess the skills required and requested. In the case of teams, for example building teams, only those who can be supportive of the skilled labor should in addition be included. Age and health factors should be considered in the process of selection.
3. Teams should not be more than can be accommodated by the host church in order that undue burden may not be placed upon it.
4. All arrangements required for the proper execution of the project should be made prior to the arrival of the volunteers on the field. In the case of a building project, all building materials should be available locally prior to the arrival of the team.
5. All volunteer work being undertaken should be coordinated through the BGM or the SCJ UMWIM office and the sponsoring agency.
6. All teams going out under the agencies of this organization should have orientation prior to departure regarding local church structure, culture, the political setting and peoples among whom they will be living and working. Orientation should also be given on arrival on the field by a representative of the local church.
7. All projects undertaken should be geared to participation where possible by local personnel. Work should be done with local people, not done for them.
8. Teams as far as possible should be broadly representative with regard to sex, age and racial composition.
9. There shall be a debriefing and evaluation period after the project is completed and a report with recommendations for future involvement made to the Jurisdictional Coordinator and the sponsoring agency.
10. All projects will present an appropriate audit of all money spent to the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

James Poole, Chairperson

**Lafon Home**

The construction of the new Lafon Home was completed in July of 1984. We were licensed and certified by the Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources on August 8, 1984 for eighty-nine residents. The home offers a variety of services to its residents. The fully trained nursing staff is headed by a Director of Nurses, Althea J. Lisberg. Additionally, our medical staff consists of two medical doctors and a dentist. The residents' spiritual needs are serviced by our chaplain, Rev. Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

On September 16, 1984 our building was consecrated by Bishop Walter Underwood in a glorious ceremony.

Through the supportive services of the Lafon's Women's Auxiliary we have acquired an organ and a piano for the enjoyment and enrichment of our residents. Also, the auxiliary has donated a projector and numerous cassettes for the initiation of our educational program. With the aid of these instruments, we are able to conduct in-service programs for each department. These types of educational aids will greatly enhance our high quality of health care to our consumers through continuing education of our staff. Our education department is headed by Alfreda A. Jenkins.

A resident council has recently been organized by the Social Worker. Through this council our residents are given opportunities to address their immediate concerns.

The Lafon staff is most grateful to the many friends and benefactors who have helped make our opening months such a rewarding experience.

Thanks to our Lord for guiding us through these opening months. And thanks to all for their continuing prayers.

Edward "Sandy" Lang, Administrator

**Lydia Patterson Institute**

Lydia Patterson Institute has a unique and important mission on the U.S./Mexico border in El Paso. The institute provides a bi-national, bi-cultural Christian environment where faith and knowledge interact to enrich and nurture hundreds of young lives yearly. A fully accredited Pre-collegiate school, L.P.I. offers a quality educational ministry to Juarez and El Paso students.

The majority of the 325 students attending L.P.I. commute from Juarez daily. Approximately 25% are El Paso residents. All have a need of the quality Christian education and environment which the institute provides. Many begin their education at L.P.I. with English-as-a-Second Language class and then proceed to complete their pre-collegiate education. Everyone receives the full benefit of L.P.I.'s academic and Religious Life program and environment. Twenty-five teachers and staff are providing outstanding leadership to this mission at the present time.

Academic standards have been strengthened during the last year according to guidelines set by the Texas Education Agency and student support services have been increased. A new Office of Student Life provides counseling services, social activities, spiritual life programs and student recruitment activities.

Tuition Assistance Grants are made to needy students, primarily those who are still being impacted by the continuation of the peso devaluation in Mexico. Having as a primary purpose to prepare students for higher education, L. P. I. is participating enthusiastically in the newly formed Consortium for Hispanic Education in the Southwest, a group composed of United Methodist related educational institutions and Conference representatives.

We are also proud that the Board of Trustees has now also established a second major program at the Institute. This will be the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries. The purpose of this Center will be to provide the United Methodist Church with expertise and training for cross-cultural and international ministry and evangelism. Plans are to open the Center in the summer of 1985.

Lydia Patterson is the only United Methodist, predominantly Hispanic, educational institution remaining in the United States. The South Central Jurisdictional Conference affirmed L.P.I.'s strategic and unique mission at its 1984 session in Lubbock by recommending that each annual conference designate L.P.I. a Missional Priority for 1985-88. We are thankful for this strong support from the Church and for the many local churches, groups and individuals who have given generously to this ministry over the year. Presently, 66% of the budget is met through church gifts. Sam Martinez has been named Director of a new Office of Development established last fall. We are also grateful for the Work Camp groups who visited and worked at L.P.I. during last summer.

You have been a vital part of this educational mission in the past year and we look forward to our continued partnership in ministry in the year ahead. On behalf of our students and staff, I say, muchas gracias.

Ruben Salcido, President

#### Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

Methodist Children's Home (MCH) experienced another year of successful service to children and families in 1984. MCH continued an already established trend of serving a wide range of needs through an increasingly diversified and specialized program.

As in recent years, the number of children referred to us was large - a total of 205. State agencies provided 40% of these referrals while parents accounted for 33%. The remaining 27% came by way of ministers, psychiatrists and other mental health professionals, and law enforcements personnel.



During 1984 the MCH Board of Directors approved several additions to and refinements of the agency's existing program. These include a campus educational center which is currently under construction and an independent living program aimed at helping youth adjust to the community as they become of age to leave the residential program. Another exciting concept is the Family Services division which will offer counseling to families within their own homes and thereby prevent breakup of existing family units. This program will offer assistance to pastors as they seek to work with troubled families.

MCH received a total operating income of \$1,508,976 during 1984. Contributions accounted for 26% of this total with 28% coming from interest earned by invested funds. The remaining 46% came from payments made on behalf of children in care either by families or by state agencies.

The MCH Board of Directors requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. The reappointment of Doug Williams, Jr. as Development Director and Chaplain.
2. The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 1988.

Mr. W. A. J. Lewis  
Rev. H. A. Harrington  
Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr.

Mr. A. M. Moody, Sr.  
Mr. Jack Warren

Terrel J. DeVille, Executive Director  
W. A. J. Lewis, President  
Board of Directors

#### Methodist Home of New Orleans

He was five years old and weighed twenty-six pounds. He was Louisiana, not Ethiopia. He had big brown eyes, wavy brown hair and a fair complexion that seemed untouched by the sun. In fact, he had spent much of his life indoors, confined in a wooded cage.

He was brought to The Methodist Home of New Orleans and his life began to change. He was encouraged to walk and talk. A great effort was made to find food that would stimulate his appetite and when he left us, 105 days later, he had gained about six pounds. More importantly, the once dull spark of humanity that was within him had been set aglow. He smiled.

Unfortunately, his first placement in a foster home was unsuccessful and he was returned to The Methodist Home, but thank God, we were there to care for him again. He smiled when he came through our door.

This child is representative of the 289 children that we served in 1984. We need your support to continue and expand our ministry to abused children in Louisiana.

Conrad Edwards, Superintendent

### **Metropolitan Ministries**

If the news media is an acceptable indicator of social trends, reporting medical technological advances, analysis of educational practices, open discussion of financial assessment and governmental spending on all levels, the attention of many of the learned, enlightened, progressive citizenry is claimed. However, there is as yet a need for the keen eye, the listening ear, the available hand to assist those who are slow to climb the ladder of societal recognition and financial success.

### **Purpose**

Metropolitan Ministries, an organ of Mission of the United Methodist Church, offers an opportunity for fulfillment of a conscious need to strengthen self esteem through activities maintaining strands of the abundant life. There are those who lack adequate finances, marketable skills, proper self-discipline or personnel record to meet employment demands. To these persons this Agency offers some stability in times of critical need.

### **Delivery of Service**

Metropolitan Ministries has been engaged in activities that have provided some of the basics for living to individuals as well as whole family units in time of extreme crisis. This Agency has responded to calls for food, clothing, assistance with maintenance of shelter, emergency utility assistance (gas, electricity.) In a few cases wherein the situation warranted, emergency travel assistance has been provided. Counseling has been given individuals relating to the family, the job marriage, and to some young people in conflict with the law. The Agency includes within its program seminars and workshops to alert interested community members to prevalent issues which affect the fulfillment and wholeness of one's life of outreach and service.

### **Proposal**

The Agency has developed a simple proposal "Children as Parents" with the intent of sharing in the lives of youth by way of insight and preparation for the gigantic task.

We propose for September 27-28, 1985 an Urban Ministries Workshop to be held at First United Methodist Church with Kim Jefferson, Board of Global Ministries Department of Urban Ministries as leader.

### Appreciation

We offer our thanks and appreciation to the Bishop, the District Superintendents and all who have shown interest in Metropolitan Ministries, as evidence by a contribution of material, talent or finance.

William R. London, Jr.

### Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital and Methodist Health System Foundation

Since 1968 Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital has offered full service acute hospital care, ministering to the physical and spiritual needs of patients in the name and spirit of the Great Physician, Jesus Christ. Pendleton Memorial is a 318 bed community hospital situated on 22 acres in eastern New Orleans. As a non-profit organization, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital provided in-patient services to 12,092 patients during the last fiscal year. During that time 2,071 babies were born at the hospital and approximately 20,000 patients visited the Hospital's Emergency Department. Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital is served by a medical staff of 260 physicians and approximately 1,000 employees.

Expenditures for last year totaled more than \$36 million. Income from the United Methodist Churches totaled \$7,422 last year. These contributions helped provide a part of the \$1,200,000 worth of free and part pay care which Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital provided last fiscal year.

As noted in the 1984 Annual Conference report, the hospital is now organized as a subsidiary corporation under Methodist Health System Foundation. The Foundation Board of Directors includes Ken Schor, Chairman; Thomas Giraud, Vice-chairman; Charles McHale, Secretary; Willis Baker, Treasurer; Jack Styron; and Lee Lawrence, President. The Foundation, functioning as a holding company board, has authorized a number of subsidiary ventures, all with the goal of ensuring the continued long-term viability and mission of Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital.

Operations of the Methodist Psychiatric Pavillion, a subsidiary venture, commenced in early 1985 as an interim 18 bed facility opened within Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital. Construction has begun on the 36 bed free-standing Pavilion which is to be completed in December of 1985. Located on the eastern end of the hospital campus, Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion will provide psychiatric and substance abuse services as well as significant outpatient services of a mental health nature.

Another subsidiary corporation, Hospital Properties, Inc., entered into a partnership with the Medical Center of East New Orleans. Hospital properties, Inc., has retained the management rights to the nine story MCENO office building and is working to develop a number of related services of an ambulatory nature to benefit the partnership and hospital and to provide an expanded spectrum of community health services.



Methodist Health Systems Foundation, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital and the related subsidiary organizations are developing a number of additional programs. In the developmental or planning stages are an ambulatory surgery center, free standing minor care clinics, an oncology (cancer) treatment center, a preferred provider organization and a cardiac rehabilitation program.

In August a Clergy Orientation Day was held for ministers throughout the state of Louisiana. Chaplains Durbin and Nelson arranged for a tour of the facility as well as health screening tests. Ministers were advised of services available to ministers and family members.

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care, and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

The Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital publication Pacemaker containing annual report data will be available at the Conference session.

Lee Lawrence, President

#### Peoples' Community Center

Methodist people of the Louisiana Conference and the connectional structure of our church have shared tremendously in our dream to provide quality day care service to the many residents of Central City New Orleans. That love has expressed itself in several ways:

- (1) Through a growing awareness among our churches across the state of our agency as the 'Peoples' Story' has been told.
- (2) Conference agencies have supported our efforts to renew and re-develop the structural facility.
- (3) Work camp groups from two (2) mid-western universities have come to us during the year and assisted us with our ongoing beautification project.

Despite the economic down-turn conditions in our city presently, our enrollment remains steady and is holding well. With a grant from United Way, we went on computer in 1984. The results have been quite pleasing and satisfactory to our board and the agency in general.

Our dream is to see Peoples' Methodist become a community center with several programs which minister to the needs of God's people in this area. With this concept in mind, the Board of Directors has developed long range and short range goals and objectives for the agencies which we, with enthusiasm, have already begun working on.

Although the agency encountered during the year problems of a licensing and staffing nature, our spirits are very high as we were able to satisfy those requirements.

We are very hopeful for the future of Peoples' Methodist because of the dedication of it's staff and Board of Directors who also see the future in terms of quality service as well as quality programs. With the help of God Almighty we endeavor to continue our upward spiral toward a model daycare facility.

Percell Church, Sr.

#### Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

At present the board operates 32 homes and a six unit apartment complex with a home under construction in Ruston. This unit will be occupied by Dr. and Mrs. Douglas McGuire. They are contributing more than half of the cost.

In a recent survey nine ministers indicated the need for a home in the next five years, twenty over the next ten years and thirty one by the year 2000. Realistically we know that some of the homes that are currently occupied will become available. Based on past experience this will be largely offset by ministers or widows who did not anticipate the need of a home. It is safe to say that we will need to build at least two homes a year for the next fifteen years to meet this increasing need.

The Board has recently completed a video tape of some of our homes. This tape will make an excellent program for any group in your church. The tape will be available from your District Superintendent or from the board office. We can also provide a speaker.

During the course of this year we dedicated the home in Vivian occupied by Rev. and Mrs. Bob Carter. We also dedicated the home in Hammond occupied by Rev. and Mrs. Glenn Messer.

Why not let us build a retired ministers home in your town? Currently the board can build a home if you or your church can raise approximately \$30,000, and donate a lot. The board will pay half the cost up to \$25,000.

On consultation with Bishop Walter Underwood the board has decided to place a full time executive director in the field. Subsequently, Bishop Underwood appointed Rev. James L. Adams to this position. Rev. Adams has been chairman of the board for the past fifteen years. The office will be set up in Alexandria.

James L. Adams, Chairman  
Earl Cefalu, Secretary

### St. Mark's Community Center

Established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, U.S.A., St. Mark's currently has a staff of fifty persons serving an average of four hundred persons each day through seven programs and five auxiliary services, each in its own way contributing to the agency's mission to provide opportunities for self-development for children and families.

The agency's three "core" programs include St. Mark's Street Academy, an alternative junior high school for ninety-eight (98) young people who have dropped out or been put out of traditional schools; St. Mark's Community Day Care Center, serving seventy-five (75) children, aged three months to five years, from working families in the Tremé neighborhood of New Orleans; and the Recreation Program operating evenings, Saturdays, and full-time in the summers for an average of eighty children and youth each day.

The other four programs have grown out of needs that became obvious in the context of the three core programs. The serious lack of quality child care services led to the start of the Day Care Training Program, offering child care training and job placement for thirty-five (35) new child care workers each year; the Teacher Resource Service (TRS), a warehouse of free classroom materials for teachers and child care workers; and the Family Day Care Network, which includes one hundred and thirty (130) providers caring in their own homes for a total of approximately five hundred (500) children. The extremely high rate of juvenile crime in Tremé, St. Mark's target community, prompted the inception of the Violent Juvenile Offender Program, commonly known as TRAC, Tremé Residents Against Crime. Funded by the U.S. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention, TRAC's purpose is to prevent and reduce juvenile crime by organizing the community around intervention strategies.

Auxiliary services include St. Mark's Camp, used by all of the agency's programs as well as many church and community groups throughout the state; Youth Employment, offered on a large scale in the summertime and whenever opportunities arise; and Child Advocacy, currently focused on achieving the reinstatement of Louisiana's child care licensing law and the creation of a statewide advocacy organization, "Agenda for Children." Community Outreach encompasses a variety of functions, including referrals for child care services; providing space for community meetings, workshops, conferences, classes, and events; and the periodic distribution of commodity food.

James M. Seymour, Director

### The Spanish American Ministry

The name of The Spanish American Ministry of New Orleans, is synonymous with love, help, action, dignity and compassion. The United Methodist Church is providing a special and necessary ministry to the growing Spanish Community.



The services offered range from food and clothes distribution to advocating for better services to the Spanish Community. The means to implant lens in the eyes of an eight-year-old child, traumatized because her eyes are two different colors, was provided.

This year in cooperation with the Immigration and Naturalization Project of New Orleans, we provided promotion and facilities for classes to residents of The United States of America in order to prepare them for the citizenship test.

But all the services we offered depart and converge into one point, to show the love of God in action.

Our congregation has been growing to a fully organized United Methodist Church. The regular program of the church includes a Sunday Worship Service, a Sunday School, a mid-week Bible Study, a weekly youth meeting, a United Methodist Woman's Group, a Senior Citizen group, and we are looking into the possibility of a young adult organization as well as a Tithe Club. Occasionally special programs during the week are held for children. During the summer a Bible Vacation School is offered.

Thanks to special donations from Munholland United Methodist Church, which were designated for the needy, and programming, we were able to have a food and blankets distribution during the winter and a three-day program led by a Christian professional designed for the family, youth and ladies.

I have been appointed by the Greater New Orleans Federation of Churches as Chairperson for the Hispanic Coalition. I am a member of the Commission of the Office for Hispanic Affairs created by Governor Edwin Edwards. I was also involved in the Chaplaincy program for the World Fair. In working with different organizations the Spanish Ministry is able to find new dimensions and possibility of service.

This year a new van was presented to the Spanish Ministry and it is a notable asset for the Spanish Community. Thank you to all who made it possible.

The death of The Rev. Juan Sanfiel is an irreparable loss because of his leadership and consecration to this Ministry. But the Spanish Ministry is bearing the fruits of what he planted and cultivated and can be proved by the dedication and responsibility of the members and friends of the church.

All this work is possible by the contribution of the local churches in our Conference. On behalf of The Spanish Ministry, thank you for your offerings and love. We are counting on your support. Thank you.

Marta Sanfiel

#### **Commission On Religion and Race**

As stated in the Discipline, "the primary purpose of the General Commission on Religion and Race shall be to challenge the general agencies,

institutions, and connectional structures of the United Methodist Church to a full and equal participation of the racial and ethnic minority constituency in the total life and mission of the church through advocacy and by reviewing and monitoring the practices of the entire church so as to further insure racial inclusiveness.'

This understanding of responsibility of the General Commission imposes upon the Conference Commission a like interest in racial inclusiveness in the conference, district, and local church structures. Thus the monitoring of the racial balance of Conference Boards and Agencies and of observance of Equal Opportunity Employment practices has been implemented within the Louisiana Conference with the last few years. Participation in the program will be continued to insure fidelity to our primary purpose.

In addition, our commission has sought to provide training for district directors and local church chairpersons of Religion and Race. Our goal is for each church to have an active chairperson who is able and willing to promote programs calling for justice and reconciliation.

Local churches have been encouraged to share interracial activities through study groups, athletic leagues, Vacation Church Schools, choir exchanges, pulpit exchanges, etc. All of these activities offer opportunities for better understanding and acceptance of their races.

The appointment of pastors across ethnic and racial lines is another goal of the commission. While progress in this direction may be slow, it will receive a growing emphasis.

As is clear, racial and ethnic justice and opportunity is at the heart of the concern of Religion and Race.

Rupert D. Coles, Vice-chairman

#### 7. Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry would like to thank the members of the conference for the generous support given to our work on college campuses throughout Louisiana. Because of your support we have been able to continue ten full time ministries, one new cooperative ministry (at Grambling University), and assist in the beginning of a new program (at LSUS) on the state's college campuses. Your support likewise assists our two church affiliated colleges. Centenary College and Dillard University are two of the finest institutions of higher education to be found in our country. This is a statement of fact and not merely a hollow boast. Their concern for scholastic achievement and nurture of the 'whole student' have combined to build a reputation for greatness. We indeed have much for which to be proud due to our work on the college campuses in Louisiana.

We are indeed proud to have several Louisiana representatives in key leadership positions on our General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Dr. Samuel Debois Cook, President of Dillard University, and Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College are members of the University Senate.

Mr. Charles Teamer, Vice President of Dillard University is a member of the Commission on Black Colleges of the the General Board. Dr. Nancy Carruth is serving as the President of the Division of Higher Education of the General Board for the current quadrennium. We know that these persons will represent us well in these capacities.

The Conference Board has recently re-organized its structure in order to provide better support teams for our work on your behalf. The board is now divided into three divisions:

Campus Ministry - responsible for guidance and direction of all campus ministry work in the conference (continue the structure of three committees - financial and legal, program and interpretation, and personnel).

Colleges and Universities - maintain liason relationship between the conference and Centenary, Dillard and related seminaries.

Career Development - develop and maintain a program of career development in church related vocations.

In addition this past year we have developed a system for evaluating the campus ministry units in the conference. This process was prepared cooperatively between the representative of the campus ministry units and the conference board. The evaluation will be used to make recommendations for programming and funding for each unit.

Our campus ministry units are likewise holding yearly meetings similar to a charge conference in the local church. In this way the district superintendent is kept aware of the life and work of the unit, just as is done in our local churches. We feel that these decisions will improve our ministry and our support.

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will be in the process this year of formulating a proposal for conference funding of a capital funds campaign for the campus ministry buildings throughout our conference. This step is being taken for three primary reasons: (1) the campus ministry units in the Louisiana Annual Conference are owned by the Annual Conference (2) the conference funding for campus ministry is primarily utilized for staff and program (with little funding available for capital improvements), and (3) there is need for major repairs and/or additional facilities on many of the campuses.

This proposal will come to the next session of the annual conference for your consideration.

Donald C. Cottrill, Chairperson

### Campus Ministers' Report

The year 1984 has been good for campus ministry. The support of the Annual Conference in money, leadership, prayer, and words of encouragement are at an all time high.



Each campus site does ministry in a unique manner. This is an order, as each university is different. We range from total commuter campuses to half residence to almost total student dormitory living. Our schools are very technical with high admission standards to those that have 50% of their students in remedial courses. Some schools are 95% white, others 95% black, some 13% international students and others 1%.

The campus ministry units are ecumenical and denominational, served by men and women, with some straight from seminary and others close to retirement. The tenure of our campus ministers ranges from five months to 28 years. Our newest cooperative ministry is at Grambling State University with a Baptist Minister. Traveling from campus to campus we find ministry designed to meet the needs of: worship, study, social life, emotional problems, blacks, whites, yellows, browns, reds, faculty, secretaries, administrators, university police, married students, children of students. Our ministries offer special insight into race relations, social injustice, hunger, theology, academics, world peace, politics, and much more. We are open to the needs of our campus congregations and mindful of the expectations of the conference.

Our number one need from the local churches is for you to expect your young adults to be active participants in campus religious life. We offer a few suggestions:

1. Send the names of your students to the Campus Minister (in June before they come).
2. Follow up by sending church news to the students.
3. Ask the students how their religious life is progressing while on campus.
4. Pray for your students.

James E. Wilson, Chairperson

### Centenary College

The Conference can commemorate the 160th birthday of its College -- the oldest west of the Mississippi River -- with much to acclaim. And much still to do!

It is fitting to salute such age with innovation, and we do: Centenary Night! The first evening of Annual Conference is devoted to a celebration of the College, and culminates in The Bishop's Awards: to the three churches -- small, medium, and large -- who send the most students here.

Academically, too, there has been fine innovation this year. Centenary's new Master of Business Administration program is unique -- and successful: its focus is practical, hands-on methods and tools for management. The new computer laboratory has been established for undergraduates. Dr. Brad McPherson was installed in the Mary Warters Chair of Biology, and Dr. Frank Carroll in the Hurley Chair of Music. The faculty

is committed to a fresh look at the curriculum, with the needs of the 21st Century in mind.

Environmentally, improvements are obvious. The Haynes Gym enjoyed a \$300,000-plus remodeling. Refurbishing work -- never-ending! -- was continued on the men's and women's dorms, on the lobbies of Jackson Hall, and Sexton and James Dorms. A native plant garden was installed, and the Amphitheatre renovated and landscaped.

The Alumni are invigorated: more and more of the 9000 are involved in recruiting, and with a full Class Agent system now operating, support is growing.

Partnership with the Church has never been stronger. The Church Council, comprising the Bishop, President, the District Superintendents, and lay and ministerial delegates from every District, is a model for the nation. January Study Week attracted a record number. "Discover Centenary" brought 50 students to campus. "Crossroads 85" this summer will bring aspiring church workers. Centenary School of Church Careers is recruiting ardently -- and its Student Resource Team was busy almost every available weekend in churches throughout the state, leading worship, Church School and Youth Activities. The Choir sang in twenty-six churches this year.

And for their part, the churches were magnificent: \$414,000 in support, via the decimal, in 1984, and nearly \$100,000 in scholarships!

Financially, it has been a very difficult year, with necessarily hard goals. Our annual fund drive had to set the highest target ever: \$1,072,000! Our hope (equally high!) is that by June 1st, that goal will have been attained, and the budget balanced for the eighth consecutive year.

Much to acclaim, then!

But much still to do. In the area of endowment, far to go! For health, the College needs many more endowed chairs, programs, facilities; we have come far in seven years -- to \$20 million! -- but this is just the foundation of Centenary's future.

But principally, much to do in the area of recruitment! We can serve 100 more students. Please trust us with your church's sons and daughters, and we will do our utmost to be worthy of you, and them.

"Every church a paid student" is still the salvific goal!

The Nominating Committee respectfully submits the following nominations for Board members and Board officers.

#### Term expiring 1988:

Harry V. Balcom, Katherine Turner Cheesman, John David Crow, Donald H. Dugan, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Barbara Treat Green\*, Elise Wheless Hogan, Roy S. Hurley, G. W. James, Sr., George R.

Schurman, Albert Sklar, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, W. Juan Watkins,

J. Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss

For life membership: Merlin W. Merrill

\*New Member

Dr. Donald A. Webb, President

### Dillard University

Dillard University continues to stress the importance of liberal learning and religious life.

This year, humanistic concerns have been incorporated in all courses for freshmen. The University has come to realize that the goals of liberal arts go beyond the transmission of knowledge through a prescribed pattern of liberal arts courses. Students now have the opportunity to raise moral and ethical questions in all courses. In biology, for example, students address moral issues relating to the science of genetics, organ transplants, nuclear energy, use of pesticides, and the use of life support facilities for the hopelessly ill.

The University Assembly constitutes another aspect of the University's efforts to provide a climate that encourages the liberal educational development of students. All freshman and sophomore students are required to attend the University Assembly each Tuesday from 11:00 a.m. to noon.

The University Assembly focuses on: (1) the development of humane and liberally educated students who have concern for improving the quality of human existence and (2) on issues relating to science, the American economy, governmental affairs and urban affairs, international affairs, crime and drug abuse.

Most encouraging has been the students' demonstration of interest in religious activities on the campus.

Indeed, the presence of religious life activities on Dillard University's campus is evidenced by the students' renewed interests in and commitments to ethical and humanistic concerns. Consequently, it is not uncommon for a student organization to sponsor an activity which affords consideration either to the needy or to the less fortunate citizenry. Indicative of the foregoing are activities sponsored by various student organizations to yield donations for presentation to neighborhood families and non-profit making institutions. Such laudable voluntary events include financial contributions, collection of clothing or foodstuffs, and other essential commodities.

Encouragingly, the success of efforts to inculcate genuine Christian values in the student body is reflected in their voluntary attendance at weekly religious services. The Sunday Worship, the University Bible Study Ministry, and Mid-Week Services are among the very active ministries on the campus.

Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President



**Perkins School of Theology  
Southern Methodist University**

The summer of 1984 was productive as Perkins School of Theology at S.M.U. received three large gifts and the Jurisdictional Conference voted to accept "Fair Share Goals" for theological education jointly for Perkins and St. Paul School of Theology. An anonymous \$1 million gift was received to support Bridwell Library operations. Longtime faculty member James Seehorn Seneker named Perkins beneficiary of income from a trust in support of a Christian education professorship, programming, and scholarships for M.R.E. students. A bequest from the estate of Gertrude Thompson has been used to establish an endowed fund for M.S.M. students.

"Fair Share Goals" are being accepted by Annual Conferences in the Jurisdiction for endowments to further strengthen scholarship aid for students, to endow the Perkins Intern Program, and to enhance the Perkins Continuing Education program.

With enrollment last Fall at an all-time high of 524 students, Perkins commits the highest dollar amounts of all United Methodist seminaries to student aid for all purposes, with over \$1 million paid out. Tuition charges for the typical student enrolled full time were \$3,800, with average scholarship support of \$1,900. These figures do not include fees, room and board, books, or personal expenses.

The Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund has continued significant growth, with a national phonathon and an active campaign among graduates which is expected to exceed the 1984-85 goal of \$75,000. Four years ago, the drive netted just over \$29,000. Rev. Kelly Williams, senior pastor at Chaplewood United Methodist Church in Houston, is this year's Loyalty Fund chairman.

In the second year of the new curriculum, reactions have been generally positive. The question about time required for graduation from Perkins was addressed in a survey showing that 87.5% of Perkins students completed their work and graduated within four years. Five persons in this class elected to take longer for various reasons, such as our residency program in the British Methodist Conference. Eighty percent of our students elect to take a full year's internship, explaining the extended time for degree completion.

Joining the staff this year were the Rev. Beverly Sawyer from Little Rock, Arkansas, Associate Dean for Community Life, and Mr. Jim Lewis from Dallas, Director of Perkins Development. Dr. Stanley J. Menking from Drew University became Director of Continuing Education and the Doctor of Ministries program, and Dr. David Maldonado from Arlington, Associate Professor of Church and Society, accepted that faculty appointment in early 1985. A specialist in gerontology, who has worked particularly with aging in the Hispanic family, he is Chair of the Texas Governor's Coordinating Council on Health Delivery Systems for the Aging. Dr. Richard P. Heitzenrater was named Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies effective September 1. In addition he continues as Director of the Bridwell Library Center for Methodist Studies.

Active worship life in the community, with three regular, daily services, and the second year of formation groups, to which each first-year

student is assigned, have enriched the Perkins community. In addition to the study program, an outstanding series of convocations and workshops have centered on "The Practice of Ministry." Emphasis weeks for Women, for Hispanics, the Black Seminarians, and International Students have been added dimensions to training for the ministry at Perkins.

Dean James E. Kirby

## 8. Communications Committee

The Communications Committee has offered guidance and support to the communications program of the Annual Conference, through the Council on Ministries, its parent body, and the Director of Communications.

The Committee operates out of four sub-committees: Electronic Media, Print Media, Radio and Communication Training.

In addition to The Louisiana United Methodist, video productions have been provided for the Conference Resource Center and districts. A new radio package will soon be produced for the Conference as well.

District workshops on church newsletters and electronic media have been held, with more scheduled for the coming months.

The committee is looking forward to a greater use of television in the Conference, with production churches furnishing programming, along with Conference produced products, for placement in a number of cities in the state.

Grayson Watson, Chairperson

## Media Resources Committee

The Media Resources Committee has added a number of filmstrips, films and video taped programs to the Resource Center this year.

In addition, they have set the membership fees for the Center as follows: Church membership up to 199 - \$10.00; 200 to 499 - \$15.00; 500 to 999 - \$20.00; and over 1000 - \$25.00.

A review and updating of the Center is underway, under the direction of Mrs. Carolyn J. Powell, Resource Center Coordinator.

With the use of UPS as a delivery source, resources have arrived on time and been returned with few problems. The committee has also provided for insurance on all films, filmstrips and video tapes sent out.

The new Resource Center Catalog has been sent to each local church. Additional copies may be purchased for \$2.50 each.

Lou Montgomery, Chairperson

**Board of Laity and Conference Lay Leader's Report**

Please extend my apologies to the Board for my inability to be present at this year's Annual Conference. A series of very important matters has kept me from being able to leave the Capitol even for a short while.

I have entered into an agreement with Dr. Ron Sunderland for the purpose of conducting laity training events around the Conference. The first will be for the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District and will be conducted at the First United Methodist Church of New Iberia on the evening of June 21 and all day June 22. For further information on registration, you may call the office of the First United Methodist Church in New Iberia. Enrollment will be limited and a \$5 fee will be collected to provide lunch on Saturday. The program will be designed to instruct lay people how to become more effective ministers in local churches. Dr. Sunderland is an individual who possesses the highest professional capabilities and provides a very rich, meaningful program. There will be additional sessions conducted in the Baton Rouge-Hammond District on July 26 and 27, in the Alexandria District on October 18 and 19, and the Lake Charles District on October 25 and 26. I have also arranged for the conducting of a Lay Speaking School on November 8 and 9. This will be held in Baton Rouge and the location and other arrangements will be announced at a later time.

We have received a letter from Kay Madden indicating they have \$2,800 for a scholarship program at Centenary. I will continue to encourage each of you to take necessary steps to bring the needs of education to our local congregations.

Mr. Woody Atkinson will make the 1000 Club report and presentation of a check on Wednesday morning. Woody has also made his intentions known of his retirement. He has graciously agreed to stay in this position until we can find a person or persons willing to assume this important responsibility. I wish to commend Woody for his untiring efforts which have resulted in the formation of new Churches throughout our Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity met during Annual Conference under the leadership of Vice Conference Lay Leader, Mary Adell Compton. Our Conference Lay Leader for 1985-86 was nominated by secret ballot. Nominated was Hubert Blanchard of Sulphur, Louisiana.

The death of Mr. John Trotter, Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Laity was announced. Funeral services were set for June 6, at First United Methodist Church of New Iberia.

I am excited with the potential that our laity training program offers and I'm confident that many will find these sessions rewarding.

Richard Baker, Conference Lay Leader



**Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force**

This year marks the completion of the 1981-84 quadrennium, "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church." Plans are underway to launch the new thrust of 1985-88, "Developing and Strengthening The Ethnic Minority Local Church: For Witness and Missions." This new thrust continues the unfinished task of providing resources, recruitment, leadership development, training and support for Ethnic Minority Local Churches and seeks to involve the total church in its implementation.

The Conference apportionment for 1984 was \$72,500. The total amount raised was \$68,859; \$50,562 was sent to the General Church for distribution to General Boards and agencies, and \$18,297 was retained for use in our Conference. With a \$2,000 balance from the previous year, a total of \$20,297 was made available for use in the Conference.

The Conference Committee on the Ethnic Minority Local Church met in February and approved \$13,500 to be used as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Spanish Ministry, New Orleans. . . . .         | \$ 4,000.00     |
| St. Paul United Methodist Church, Monroe . . . | 1,500.00        |
| (Church School Program)                        |                 |
| Seminary Students. . . . .                     | 3,000.00        |
| Missional Priority Program Events. . . . .     | 4,000.00        |
| Missional Priority Administrative Expenses . . | 1,000.00        |
| <br>TOTAL . . . . .                            | <br>\$13,500.00 |

The remaining requests will be considered at the next meeting of the Committee.

**Funding For The 1981 - 84 Quadrennium**

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| I. Apportioned for each year (4) \$72,500 | \$290,000.00 |
| II. Reported by churches                  | 270,394.83   |
| III. Sent to General Church               | 191,637.00   |
| IV. Retained for use in Conference        | 78,757.83    |

Funds retained by the Conference during this period (1981-84) were used for Local Church renovations and programming, community centers, metropolitan ministries, bi-district church school program, and Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Training Events.

Much has been done in the last four years to strengthen the Ethnic Minority Local Church, but the unfinished task is still before us. The tasks are bigger and harder to accomplish, but God has made us stronger and has promised to sustain us and see us through.

Let us then move expeditiously into this new quadrennium with PRAYER, WISDOM, VISION, VIGOR, and HOPE as we meet the challenge of "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church: For Witness and Mission."

Reverend Roger D. Lathan  
Director of Special Ministries

### Louisiana Interchurch Conference

On February 20, 1970, the signers of the Covenant which constitutes the Louisiana Interchurch Conference said, "In joyful response we do hereby constitute ourselves into the Louisiana Interchurch Conference as a contemporary instrument of our obedience." The recurring question, since the signing of the document, and today is, "What does it mean to be the Church living in obedience to the will of God?" We who have been a part of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference recognize that a part of our obedience is to share our faith, care for one another, and be concerned about the state and world in which we live. Today we rejoice and celebrate that we have here in our state an instrument of ecumenism as a sign of God's reconciling love, actively working to enhance our unity and to provide a channel through which we can witness to our state of the church's commitment to peace and justice.

This past year has been a year in which the churches in Louisiana have grown in their understanding of each other and in realizing that they share a common faith. Also, they have reached out in significant ways together to witness concerning God's will in the state of Louisiana.

A few highlights of this past year were:

1. Dr. Michael Kinnamon led the Board of Directors in an exciting study of our common, apostolic faith as seen in "Baptism, Eucharist, and Ministry."
2. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference arranged for Mr. Charles "Chuck" Colson, the Watergate figure, to speak to a joint session of the Louisiana Legislature on ways to reduce spending for Corrections.
3. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference sponsored the Children of War Tour in New Orleans.
4. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference worked to strengthen Family Life in Louisiana by sponsoring a Family Life Seminar, and promoted the statewide observance of "Celebrate Family Week."
5. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference improved the services of our Institutional Chaplains by conducting seminars and workshops for them.
6. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference produced and sent out the Lectionary Television Programs.

In addition to the above, representatives and or the Executive Director worked in the following ways in the state.

Worked with legislature committees to restructure the juvenile system in Louisiana.

Served as a member of the Board of the Louisiana Cancer and Health Group.

Attended the meetings of the National Conference of Christians and Jews.

Served on the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Survival Coalition.

Helped to organize community assistance for public education.

Secured a permit from the Federal Communications Commission for a radio station at the State Penitentiary.

Worked for the organizing of a Baton Rouge Federation of Churches.

Participated in Peace Sunday Observance in New Orleans.

Developed Week of Prayer for Christian Unity services.

Represented the churches before legislature committees on Child Abuse, Criminal Justice, and Adult Trust Fund.

The Interchurch Conference does not have and does not seek an identity of its own. It is an instrument of the member Judicatories. The Conference has been able to render significant services because it has had the support and cooperation of the judicatory heads, clergy, and lay persons across the state. We express deep appreciation to all of you who have given support to the work of the Conference through your prayers, your participation, your gifts, and your service.

James L. Stovall  
Executive Director

#### Conference Youth Team

The year of 1984 was one of transition for the Conference. Rev. Patterson Culligan's return to a local parish left behind a very good program. He is to be commended for the fine work he has done. Youth Ministries in Louisiana will long bear the imprint of his diligent work.

Dr. J. Marion Braden became the Director of Education Ministries. Under this umbrella the Youth Ministries now resides.

Rather than recount what has happened, let us look at what is ahead.

1. One of the discoveries our delegation made at the Jurisdictional Youth Convocation in March, 1985, was that our titles and acronyms do not correspond to that of the General Church. Therefore we propose a name change from Conference Youth (CYT) to Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM) and District Youth Team (DYT) to District Council on Youth Ministries (DYCM). We believe that this will make for clarity and consistency.



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## 2. Dates for the coming year are:

June 6, 7, 8 - District Council on Youth Ministries (DCYM) Training

August 1, 2, 3 - Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM) Training

October 5 - Fall Convocation

November 8, 9, 10 - Junior High Retreat

February 14, 15, 16 - Senior High Retreat

March 14, 15, 16 - YSF North

March 21, 22, 23 - YSF South

3. The thrust of Youth Ministries is making a deliberate shift toward resourcing and equipping local, sub-district, and district youth ministries. To this end special training will be offered throughout the year for those professionals and volunteers working in youth ministries. An equal thrust will be made to enable youth to be full participants in the development of youth ministries at every level.
4. To accomplish the former, a special study will be made this year of the concept and structure of a Youth Annual Conference.

Dr. John Braden

## B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

## BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry works to interpret the meaning of diaconal ministry to the church, to enlist persons for diaconal careers, to counsel and guide persons in the process of education for certification and consecration, to annually review and renew professional certification, and to provide on-going support services for all persons in non-clergy careers in the church to assure responsible conditions of employment.

Several board members have attended training sessions presented by the Division of Diaconal Ministries to understand the new legislation passed by General Conference. Key developments are in the policies for employment of Diaconal Ministers. Churches employing Diaconal Ministers are advised to follow the procedures in Discipline paragraphs 315-318.

Serving as an advocate for lay persons employed by churches has been a need this year. New federal government legislation requires the local church to pay social security on all non-ordained employees. Several

churches are still in violation with the federal law in this issue. All churches with professional educators, musicians, etc. are reminded that provision for continuing education funds should be included in church budgets for these staff persons along with the minister.

The Board challenges each local church to seek a person to be recruited for a church-related vocation, either ordained or diaconal. Vocational recruitment should become a priority with each minister of the conference.

Plans are being developed to present information to the districts this fall regarding the diaconal ministry and church related vocational recruitment.

Persons who wish to receive scholarship assistance from the Board must be officially enrolled with the board before attending classes. A new system of mentors has been established for the board in guiding persons in progress toward certification and consecration. Registration forms may be obtained from Mrs. Barbara Einsel, Associate Registrar.

Applications for candidacy must be received before July 1 to count as a full year related to the 2-4 years of service required for certification and/or consecration.

Applications for renewal of certification and consecration with evaluations must be received by the registrar before December 31st each year.

The Louisiana Conference is proud to have Centenary College as one of three colleges in the nation with a Christian Education program accredited by the National Division of Diaconal Ministry as meeting the standards for part of the academic studies for certification as an Associate in Christian Education.

The New Orleans Bi-District Black Education Project has continued to be funded by the National Ethnic Minority Fund through the Division of Diaconal Ministry. However, the program will soon be reorganized as national funding has been greatly reduced.

The following persons are recommended by the Board for renewal of their certification and/or consecration as appropriate:

**Renewals For Professional Certification  
In The United Methodist Church 1985-86**

**Associate In Christian Education:**

Mrs. Patricia H. Hogan, Christian Education Director, Horseshoe Drive UMC, 1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301

**Director of Christian Education:**

Ms. Marsha G. Alexander, Director of Christian Education, University UMC, 3501 Patrick Street, Lake Charles, LA 70605

Mrs. Lylln Guth Craig, Director of Christian Education, Munholland UMC, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, LA 70005

Mrs. Barbara C. Einsel, Diaconal Minister of Education, Jefferson UMC, 10478 Ridgely Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70809

Mrs. Barbara P. Garcia, Director Development of Children's Ministries and Director Children's and Intergenerational Worship, Board of Discipleship, P. O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202

Mr. Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, Director of Conference Relations, Division of Diaconal Ministry, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, P. O. Box 841, Nashville, TN 37202

Dr. Norma K. Garlington, Guidance Counselor, Merryville School, (Deaconess), Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656

Mr. Lawrence Lewis, Director of Christian Education, Gretna UMC, 1309 Whitney Ave., Gretna, LA 70053

Ms. Carol Maxey, Lay Ministry Enabler, First UMC, P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette, LA 70502

Mrs. Doris Sheppard, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71201

**Minister Of Christian Education:**

The Reverend Donald C. Cottrill, Pastor, Summer Grove UMC, 9119 Dean Road, Shreveport, LA 71118

The Reverend Calvin J. Duke, Pastor, Montgomery, et al. P. O. Box 56, Montgomery, LA 71454

The Reverend Donald G. Emler, Associate Professor, Christian Education, Centenary College, P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188

**Transferred From Mississippi Conference:**

The Reverend Dale Haggard, Minister of Christian Education, Noel UMC, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101

**Director Of Music:**

Mr. John Hutton, Jr., Director of Music, Rayne Memorial UMC, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115

Mr. John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., Director of Music, Zachary UMC, Rt. 4, Box 355, Zachary, LA 70791

Ms. Helen Miers, Director of Christian Activities, Henning Memorial UMC, 404 S. Huntington St., Sulphur, LA 70663

**Minister Of Music:**

The Reverend James R. McLelland, Associate Pastor-Minister of Music, Trinity UMC, P. O. Box 31383, Ruston, LA 71270

**Associate In Music:**

Mr. Gerald P. Halley, First UMC, 433 Erlanger Ave., Slidell, LA 70459



**Church Business Administrator:**

The Louisiana Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry also recognizes that:

Ms. Patty J. Kilgore, Trinity UMC, P. O. Box 1383, Ruston, LA 71270

has been recertified as a CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR by the General Council on Finance and Administration.

RENEWED TO THE OFFICE OF DIACONAL MINISTER 1985-1986

Marsha Alexander  
Lylln Craig  
Barbara Einsel  
Barbara Garcia  
Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez  
Norma Garlington  
Patricia Hogan  
Sidney Montegudo  
Doris Sheppard

**RECOMMENDED FOR CERTIFICATION:****Associate In Christian Education**

Mrs. Hamilton, New Orleans Bi-district Black Education Project,  
544 Brakefield Street, Slidell, LA 70458

**Associate In Music**

Ms. Dawn McCord, Aldersgate UMC, 360 Robert Road, Slidell, LA 70458

**Certification Discontinued:**

Mr. William Dooley, Shreveport, LA (Dir. of Music)  
Dr. Gene Kelsay, Springhill, LA (Dir. of Music)

Donald G. Emler, Chairperson

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**

The Louisiana Conference Board of Ordained Ministry has had a busy and profitable year. Record keeping, seminars, interviews, awarding grants and scholarships, visiting candidates and students in seminary, board and committee meetings, license to preach schools, pastors' school, and monitoring the progress of those preparing for ministry in The United Methodist Church claimed much of our time and interest as a Board during the past year.

Three of our committees are submitting written reports to be included in the 1985 Pre-Conference Report booklet. As Chairman of the Board of Ordained Ministry I would like to express my genuine appreciation to the Bishop and his Cabinet and to the members of this Board for their cooperation. The spirit of collegiality which we have enjoyed has made our work much easier.

Alfred L. Norris, Chairperson

Committee On Caring And Counseling

The committee on Caring and Counseling makes the following recommendations to the 1985 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. That in counsel with the Board of Pensions a Conference date be set for the Pre-retirement Seminar in 1986, for all ministers who are considering retirement within the next five years.
2. That each District Committee would continue to serve as Support Groups among ministers and their families. These support Groups are to serve as contacts for ministers and/or their family members who feel the need for direction or the simple sharing of difficulty, personal or professional.
3. That ministers seeking guidance beyond the capabilities of the Support Group should contact a professional psychologist or psychiatrist within the district area who will have already voluntarily offered themselves to this service, and have agreed to serve professionally as closely within the financial range of United Methodist Hospitalization as possible. Each District Council on Ministries is asked to assist this committee by recommending at least two qualified psychologists or psychiatrists within their districts to serve as these professional counselors.

Terrence S. August, Chairperson

Committee On Training And OrdersStudent in Seminary

- The BOM makes aid grants to students in United Methodist seminaries who: have enrolled in the Candidacy Process and are in their First Professional Degree Program.
- Aid grants are also made to students in non-Methodist seminaries which are approved by the University Senate, who have been elected to Probationary Membership.
- Aid grants are made for three years or six terms.
- The aid grants cards must be requested from the student's District Superintendent, signed by him, validated by the School Registrar and returned to the address requested on the card.
- Each fall all known Seminary students are sent a biographical data sheet to be returned to the Registrar.

Process for Probation Membership through Committee on Training and Orders

Request for Probationary Membership must be made in writing by the candidate to the District Superintendent of his/her home church by December 15 each year.

Must have completed 1/2 of seminary work toward first professional degree in a seminary approved by the University Senate prior to Annual Conference. (Para. 415.2)

Must be recommended in writing by the District Committee on Ministry based on a 3/4 majority vote of said committee (Para. 414.3). Recommendation to be received by Registrar by January 15 each year.

Those recommended by the District Committee on Ministry are sent a packet of materials, including instructions and due dates.

This includes:

1. Form V: Application for Probationary Membership.
2. Standard Recommendation Form from Seminary.
3. Questions from Para. 414.7 of the Book of Discipline - 1984.
4. They must send: A sermon from a prescribed text.
5. Medical History Report.
6. Addresses for place to have required psychological evaluation done.
7. They must send: Full transcript of undergraduate school showing degree received.
8. They must send: A seminary transcript showing at least 1/2 of their work complete.
9. They must send: Photo of themselves.

This material returned to Registrar is reviewed by C.O.T.O. members in preparation for the interview at the Spring Retreat.

Following the Spring Retreat the candidate is notified of the Committee's recommendations.

#### Probationers In Seminary

They are sent an Annual Progress Report which is reviewed by the C.O.T.O.

#### Probationers Requesting Full Membership

- Must have completed all educational requirements of the Discipline and C.O.T.O.
- Must be serving in a full time appointment.

#### Full Member Candidates in First Post-Academic Year Process

- Attend Fall Retreat - Relational interview.
- Complete Disciplinary Questions Para. 424.
- Complete one case study, assigned.
- Tape and write out a sermon (text assigned).
- Have full seminary transcript sent to the Registrar prior to Fall Retreat.



- Winter In-Parish visit (visit with candidate, P.P.R.C., and D.S.)
- Attend Spring Retreat - Evaluation interview.

#### Full Member Candidate in Second Year of Process

- Attend Fall Retreat - (feedback)
- Complete questions from PH 423.
- Do sermon from assigned text.
- Attend Theological Reflection Day (Doctrinal questions & Sermon)
- In-Parish visit (second).
- Attend Spring Retreat - Final interview and recommendations.

#### Transfers From Other Denominations

Those seeking a Conference relationship from another denomination shall meet with the District Superintendent and the District Committee on Ministry, who will inquire with them according to Para. 425 and 426, and if recommended for appointment shall assign a supervising pastor to the person. The person must serve under appointment from "Other Denomination" for one Conference year during which time the person is encouraged to begin the study of United Methodist History, Doctrine, and Policy. The independent courses of study are given through the Division of Ordained Ministry, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee 37202. The cost is about \$50.00 per unit. This study and any other educational requirement must be complete before beginning the two-year Board guided program toward full connection.

When the person seeking a Conference relation has served under appointment for one Conference year, has suitable credentials according to Para. 426.3, and has met the educational requirements (Para. 415, 416), he/she must be recommended in writing on the basis of a 3/4 majority vote of the District Committee on Ministry (Para. 414.3) to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry at least 90 days prior to Annual Conference. This allows time for them to meet the requirements of Probationary status on the same track as others. The Board of Ordained Ministry guides them in the fulfillment of Para. 414.4 and following.

William Peeples, Chairperson  
Robert L. Burgess, Registrar

#### Committee on Continuing Education

Since the time that General Conference mandated continuing education for clergy under appointment, the Board of Ordained Ministry has worked in co-operation with other boards and bodies to insure the availability of events where those requirements can be met.

In Louisiana, we require that each minister under appointment receive at least two Continuing Education Units per calendar year, and that this be verified by the District Superintendent at the Charge Conference. We also remind the clergy that they are to have entered into an evaluation and assessment program with their Pastor Parish Relations Committee which can give guidance to the continuing education which they need. Many have done this while many more have not.

At the present time there are many opportunities for continued growth and education, which means that no minister should be having difficulty in receiving their required two units. In addition, the conference strongly recommends that each local church have money in their budget to assist the minister in both their participation in continuing education experiences and in the acquisition of new books. We are grateful to the leadership which Bishop Underwood has given to this area of concern. Upon coming to Louisiana he made it clear that each District Superintendent is to plan events for their district, and already our districts have offered some very fine programs.

Under Bishop Underwood's leadership, a special task force was formed which will provide eight continuing education events beginning in September of this year with a program on time management. The dean for this year's Pastors School, to be held at Centenary College July 8-11, is Marie Williams. We are pleased to announce that our main teacher for that event is our own Bishop Underwood. During the year the Committee on Continuing Education has worked with several of the districts, with Centenary College, and with other Boards and Institutions to provide events for Continuing Education.

Our two concerns which need to be lifted up before this Annual Conference are these: To remind the pastor and the Pastor Parish Relations Committee that they need to enter into a covenant relationship for the purpose of assessment, goal setting and evaluation; and to remind the local church that if we require continuing education on the part of the clergy then it is important to support this by providing an amount in their budget to help offset the cost. If you have questions regarding an event, contact the chairperson of this committee.

Don McDowell, Chairperson

### C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL & ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

#### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The churches of Louisiana made a good record in the financial support they gave during 1984. With grateful appreciation to the laity and clergy of the Conference for their faithful stewardship, the Council on Finance and Administration submits the following report for Conference action.

## Report No. I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:
 

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Christian Education Sunday. . . . .                   | September 8, 1985 |
| Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Month . . . . . | September, 1985   |
| World Communion Sunday. . . . .                       | October 6, 1985   |
| Good Samaritan Offering . . . . .                     | November 24, 1985 |
| United Methodist Student Day. . . . .                 | December 29, 1985 |
| Human Relations Day . . . . .                         | February 9, 1986  |
| One Great Hour of Sharing . . . . .                   | March 9, 1986     |
| Good Samaritan Offering . . . . .                     | March 23, 1986    |
| World Order Sunday. . . . .                           | May 18, 1986      |
| Youth Service Fund. . . . .                           | May 25, 1986      |
2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials, both of the General Advance and of Conference Specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of \$20 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the district and mail to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.
4. We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community.
5. It is recommended that the Louisiana National Bank, American Bank, and the Baton Rouge Bank of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other banks across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Director of Financial Affairs/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Director of Financial Affairs/Treasurer, President of Council on Finance and Administration, or Executive Director of the Council on Ministries.
6. The Council has contracted with Reginald H. Pulliam, Certified Public Accountant of the firm Reginald H. Pulliam of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Conference Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1984, before the June 1985 session of the Annual Conference.
7. The Council recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (see Conference rules).
8. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of \$4,200 for Pastor's Travel Allowance for 1985 and \$3,000 for utilities expense for each minister.

9. We recommend that the local churches pay an amount up to \$1,500 on the moving expense of each minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.
10. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1985, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary expense will be paid by the new charge.
11. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

## Report No. II

1. The Council presents to the Conference the following budget for Conference Administration, to be raised in the calendar year 1986:

## Louisiana Conference Administration Fund

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| Camp Brewer . . . . .                             | \$ 1,500      |
| Gulfside. . . . .                                 | 3,500         |
| Area Administration Fund. . . . .                 | 6,000         |
| Annual Conference Expense Fund. . . . .           | 13,000        |
| Episcopal Committee . . . . .                     | 3,500         |
| Conference Joint Office . . . . .                 | 431,400       |
| C.F.A. Contingency. . . . .                       | 6,300         |
| C.F.A. Expense. . . . .                           | 3,000         |
| UMF/Finance Office - Promotion & Expense. . . . . | 12,800        |
| C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund . . . . .         | <u>61,000</u> |

\$542,000

## FUNDING

|                                     |               |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Conference Administration . . . . . | 450,000       |
| Contingency . . . . .               | 50,000        |
| Pensions. . . . .                   | <u>42,000</u> |

TOTAL \$542,000



## Amended Council on Finance and Administration Report

2. The Council presents to the Conference the following **Conference Benevolences Budgets**:

|                                 | 1985*        | 1986**    | 1987***       |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|
| Church and Society . . . . .    | \$ 4,000     | \$ 4,300  | \$ 4,600      |
| Diaconal Ministry. . . . .      | 3,675        | 3,800     | 3,200         |
| Discipleship . . . . .          | 17,850       | 18,000    | 20,730        |
| Global Ministries. . . . .      | 89,000       | 101,900   | 105,745       |
| Laity. . . . .                  | 9,400        | 10,600    | 9,925         |
| United Methodist Men . . . .    | 2,850        | 2,550     | 4,000         |
| Ordained Ministry. . . . .      | 4,100        | 6,000     | 8,000         |
| Archives and History . . . .    | 2,900        | 3,200     | 3,800         |
| Christian Unity & Interrel. . . | 2,800        | 3,000     | 3,000         |
| Religion and Race. . . . .      | 1,800        | 2,500     | 3,100         |
| CSRW. . . . .                   | 1,900        | 2,100     | 2,350         |
| Conference Youth Team. . . .    | 8,000        | 9,050     | 8,650         |
| Trustees . . . . .              | 1,000        | 1,000     | 900           |
| Program Priorities . . . . .    | <u>5,725</u> |           | <u>10,000</u> |
| TOTALS                          | \$155,000    | \$168,000 | \$188,000     |

\*Raised in 1984

\*\*To be raised in 1985

\*\*\*To be raised in 1986

3. The Council presents the following **Conference General Budget** for 1986:

|  | 1985           | 1986           |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Pensions Fund. . . . .                           | \$ 700,000     | \$ 700,000     |
| District Superintendent Fund . . . . .           | 525,000        | 550,000        |
| Episcopal Fund . . . . .                         | 98,000         | 102,000        |
| Equitable Salary Fund. . . . .                   | 30,000         | 35,000         |
| Temporary General Aid Fund . . . . .             | 10,000         | 10,000         |
| Interdenominational Fund . . . . .               | 18,700         | 19,200         |
| General Administration Fund. . . . .             | 50,000         | 50,000         |
| Jurisdictional Administration Fund . . . . .     | 19,000         | 19,000         |
| Louisiana Conference Administration Fund . . . . | 425,000        | 450,000        |
| World Service & Conference Benevolences. . . .   | 720,000        | 790,000        |
| Ministerial Education Fund . . . . .             | 260,000        | 275,000        |
| Black College Fund . . . . .                     | 121,000        | 130,000        |
| Missional Priority Fund. . . . .                 | 100,000        | 105,000        |
| S. C. Jurisdiction Seminary Fund . . . . .       | 110,000        | 110,000        |
| Lydia Patterson Institute. . . . .               | 29,000         | 30,000         |
| Archives Building Fund . . . . .                 |                | 4,000          |
| Centenary College. . . . .                       | 485,000        | 512,000        |
| Dillard University . . . . .                     | 53,000         | 56,000         |
| Wesley Foundation. . . . .                       | 444,000        | 468,000        |
| Louisiana Interchurch Conference . . . . .       | 25,000         | 26,000         |
| Church Extension . . . . .                       | <u>480,000</u> | <u>475,000</u> |
| TOTAL  | \$4,702,700    | \$4,916,200    |

World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

|                                  |           |        |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|
| General World Service. . . . .   | \$602,000 | 76.20% |
| Conference Benevolences. . . . . | \$188,000 | 23.80% |

4. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and the Editor is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed and to condense all reports wherever possible.
5. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the colleges.
6. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay \$8,000 from the District Superintendent's Fund for expense of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation. The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendent's Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement.
7. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Conference Treasurer for the Council not later than January 25 following the fiscal year.
8. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel allowance, utilities allowance, professional expenses, and one-half of the Conference insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendent's Fund (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary): base auto allowance - \$3,000; utilities allowance - \$3,000; an amount not to exceed \$3,300 for travel expense, to be drawn by voucher; and an amount not to exceed \$2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Pastor's School, Minister's Week, Bishop's Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Conference Treasurer shall pay one-half of the Conference Group Insurance for each District Superintendent.
9. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer

shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body.

The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Conference Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific and in detail and be accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Conference Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 20, 1985.

Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

#### Travel

Within the State of Louisiana - Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply.

Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

#### Lodging and Meals

Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$50.

Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the Executive Committee of the C.F.A.

10. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year (Paragraph 708.4). A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted annually (Paragraph 708). The financial statements and investment information shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer for the Council no later than January 25 following the fiscal year.
11. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the

Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Conference Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.

12. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundation be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District/Districts nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, that church must also have paid 100% of their apportionment to World Service and to Wesley Foundation the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the World Service and Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.
13. We call to the attention of the churches the changes recently made in the Social Security Law which will significantly affect ministers' spendable income and we recommend that the Pastor Parish Relations Committee and Administrative Boards be sensitive to this change in Social Security cost to self-employed persons when salaries are established in the future.

Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., President  
Kirby A. Vining, Vice-President  
Nancy M. Carruth, Secretary

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS

##### Report No. 1

#### A. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

1. That the funded annuity rate for 1986 be set at \$215.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 70% of the annuity rate.
2. That there be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of \$700,000 to be pro-rated on the Conference Decimal.
3. Total past service liability (prior to 1986) amounts to \$11,879,336 and our 1986 payment, based on a sixteen year amortization, is set at \$1,320,624 to be funded as follows:



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Apportionments . . . . . \$700,000

Interest income from Woolworth Foundation,  
Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources. . \$620,624

4. In the event that a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of the minister serving at the time of such delinquency and shall be deducted from his/her annuity claim at the time of that minister's retirement or prior decease. Ministers who have claims against their pension credits because of non-payment for service in prior years may pay the rate due during those years, plus 6 1/2% interest compounded annually, and upon payment in full, shall be eligible for pension credit and benefits for those years of service.

**B. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)**

We recommend:

1. That participants shall be all ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual conference and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.
2. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 20% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage; and any tax-deferred annuity program.
3. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1985 DAC is \$20,726.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit shall pay 12% of actual compensation and the CPP shall make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.
4. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
5. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to satisfy payments.
6. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways;
  - a. The minister may send his personal check, along with the General Board remittance form, directed to his regular account.
  - b. The minister may have his employer make direct deposits (up to 15% of cash salary) in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201).

**C. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)**

We recommend:

1. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and local pastors under episcopal appointment, who are receiving at least the equivalent of the Conference equitable salary. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on sabbatical leave may become participants under special arrangements.
2. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 20% housing up to a DAC maximum and make remittances directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.
3. Disability benefits:
  - a. A monthly disability benefit will be payable to the participants equal to 40% of the DAC.
  - b. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participants shall be continued from the CPP.
4. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued with funds from the Conference Pension Program. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:
  - a. Minister - The benefit is 225% of the DAC (\$46,633.50 for 1985) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases 7 1/2% annually to no less than 60% of the DAC at age 68 and remaining thus until retirement. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC (\$6,217.80 for 1985.)
  - b. Spouse - Coverage in the event of the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC (\$3,108.90 for 1985.) This applies to both active and retired. In the event of the death of a surviving spouse the beneficiary receives 10% of the DAC (\$2,072.60 for 1985.)
  - c. Children - In the event of the death of a child who is less than 19 years, the participant receives \$1,500.
  - d. Other dependent benefits - Information for children's educational and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. J. J. Caraway, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802, Phone - (504) 346-1646.

**D. COMPREHENSIVE MAJOR MEDICAL BENEFIT PROGRAM**

We recommend:

1. That the Conference Board of Pensions be authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference in providing hospitalization and medical expense group insurance for the ministers and full time employees of the churches and institutions.
2. That changes may be made in the carrier of the program between sessions of the Annual Conference by the Conference Board of Pensions with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.

### 3. The Present Program

- a. Comprehensive major medical benefit with Blue Cross of Louisiana, Group Policy No. 72728000/72728001.
- b. Benefits - a resume of Group Policy No. 72728000 (under 65) for ministers in effective relationship and full time employees, their spouses and dependents.

(1) After a deductible of \$200 per person (a maximum of three (3) deductibles per family,) 80% of the first \$2,500 of eligible medical, hospital, and prescription drugs will be paid. However, if two or more covered members of your family are hurt in the same accident, only one deductible must be met before Major Medical will pay claims on medical bills resulting from that accident for the rest of that year.

(2) After expenses reach \$2,500, 100% of such medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid.

(3) Fifty percent (50%) of allowable expenses for mental and nervous disorders are covered. Payment is limited to \$5,000 in one calendar year. Treatment for alcoholism and/or drug abuse is excluded.

(4) The lifetime maximum benefit is \$1,000,000 for the insured and each dependent. However, up to \$2,500 of the maximum will be restored per calendar year.

(5) A condition or symptom that existed before your coverage began (whether the diagnosis of the condition was established or not) will not be covered until a waiting period of one year (365 days) has been served. Refer to page 9 of the booklet "Your Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits and How to

Use Them" for specific exclusions. The above exclusions do not apply to maternity care.

#### c. Dental Care, Basic Coverage

- (1) After a deductible of \$50.00 per person, applicable to the level of dental care per calendar year, except for services under Endorsement A, payment will be:

Endorsement A - Oral Surgery - 80%

Endorsement B - Diagnostic and Preventive - 80%

Endorsement C - Simple Restorative - 80%

Endorsement F - Periodontics - 80%

of the Usual or Customary charge, whichever is less, or the Reasonable charge for covered services rendered by a Dentist, up to a maximum payment of \$1,000.00 during each calendar year for each person covered. The monthly cost (\$3.96 for individual and \$10.88 for individual and dependents) is

included in the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits premium listed below.

- (2) Dental Waiting Period: There is a waiting period of three months on Endorsement A, C, F.

d. Premiums (under 65) for the period January 1, 1985 - December 31, 1985

Under age 65: All ministers, dependents, as long as he/she is serving in an effective relationship; and full time employees and dependents.

|                                    |                   |                |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Minister or Employee               | 1,080.00 annually | 90.00 monthly  |
| Surviving Spouse Only              | 1,080.00 annually | 90.00 monthly  |
| Minister or Employee<br>and Family | 2,856.00 annually | 238.00 monthly |
| Surviving Spouse<br>and Family     | 2,856.00 annually | 238.00 monthly |

e. Payment of Premiums

- (1) Remittances shall be sent monthly in advance to Dr. J. J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802, using the Conference Computer Remittance form and reporting on line item 3700.
- (2) The Conference board of Pensions shall pay 1/2 of the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits premium for a surviving spouse, and dependents, under age 65.
- (3) It is recommended that 1/2 the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits premiums be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and the minister shall pay 1/2 the premium.
- (4) The local church, agency, or institution may assume full Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits as a tax exempt benefit for the minister.

f. Participation

Participation in the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefit Program is required of all ministers who become effective members of the Conference after June, 1984.

g. Cancellation of Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits

Should a member of the plan become three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued and they shall be notified by mail. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year, at which time payment for the amount in arrears plus one (1) month payment in advance must be remitted. Also, participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the



Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions, and the filing of a current medical report. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement into the program altogether.

h. Reporting Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits Claims

Claims are to be filed with Blue Cross of Louisiana, P. O. Box 15699, Baton Rouge, LA 70895. Telephone (504) 272-2700.

i. Blue Cross 65, Group No. 72728-001 (over 65)

(1) The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium rate for annuitants enrolled in Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits. Those enrolled in other health and medical insurance programs shall submit to the board written evidence of having adequate coverage.

(2) Reporting claims on Blue Cross 65, No. 72728-001:  
Claims are to be filed with Blue Cross of Louisiana, P. O. Box 15699, Baton Rouge, LA 70895. Telephone (504) 272-2700.

(3) Prescription Drugs (self-administered) Claims for persons with Blue Cross 65 Group No. 72728-001 coverage:

a. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 80% of prescription drugs after a \$50.00 annual deductible per person.

b. Prescription drug claims only for those with Blue Cross 65 coverage are to be mailed to the Conference Office, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802.

(4) Cash register receipts or cancelled checks are not accepted as bills. Be sure to send a copy of the bill from the drug store with your individual name and RX number on the bill. We recommend that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records in the event you need them for future reference.

(5) Premiums (over 65) for the period January 1, 1985 - December 31, 1985

Over 65, Policy No. 72728-001, and prescription drugs.

|                  |                   |                 |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Minister         | \$582.00 annually | \$48.50 monthly |
| Spouse           | \$582.00 annually | \$48.50 monthly |
| Surviving Spouse | \$582.00 annually | \$48.50 monthly |

(6) Retirees must be enrolled in Medicare and Medicaid (where applicable) in order to be eligible for Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits.

## Report No. 2

## A. Grants

1. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Robert Ezell, Beulah Irving, James Knight, Jr.
2. Recommend renewal of a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Rose P. Carithers for the year June 1, 1985 - May 31, 1986, in an amount based on her eleven (11) years service, as a full-time local pastor, times the current annuity rate.
3. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Elias W. Sandel in an amount equal to nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1985 - May 31, 1986.
4. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Nicholas D. Pearce in an amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1985 - May 31, 1986.
5. Recommend a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. Marion Willis for the year June 1, 1985 - May 31, 1986 in an amount based on 12.5 years of service of Rev. Willie Henry Willis, times the current annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
6. Recommend that a Christmas Love Gift in the amount of \$100 for retired ministers and \$70 for surviving spouses of ministers be granted for 1985.

## B. Corrections to Annuity Credits

1. L. W. Taylor -- granted one (1) year annuity credit (June 3, 1949-June 1, 1950) for service to the Golden Meadow Charge.

## C. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference.

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

- a. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the current year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
- b. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of the United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income the recipient beginning in 1984.

D. Other Matters

1. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.
2. The Conference Board of Pensions will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of \$1,500 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) (who must vacate a parsonage) of a minister who dies while in an effective associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.

3. In cooperation with the Board of the Ordained Ministry, the Board of Pensions requests that the Conference Director of Financial Affairs conduct a seminar with all new Conference appointees. This seminar will be for the purpose of explaining the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits, MPP, and CPP, and to assist these persons in completing all necessary applications. It is further requested that information regarding Federal Self-Employment Tax be given by the Director of Financial Affairs, an appointee from Internal Revenue Service, or other tax expert.
4. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.
5. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board before the tenth of the month.
6. Information about personal pension accounts may be served by calling 1-800-323-4603.
7. Representatives for the Louisiana Conference from the General Board of Pensions is Dr. Eugene Moore, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, (312) 869-4550.

Tracy Arnold, Chairperson  
Byrl Moreland, Vice-Chairperson  
Terral T. Lowe, Secretary



**GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report**

**Ministerial Members — Inside**

|                              | Annuity<br>Reserve<br>Service | Disability<br>& Min.<br>Benefit | Insurance<br>Deductions | Other<br>Payments | Total      |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Ailor, James William .....   | \$6,433.44                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$5,401.92 |
| Allen, Reuel Hale .....      | \$4,810.08                    |                                 | \$1,368.00 —            |                   | \$3,442.08 |
| Barabin, Walter .....        | \$5,087.52                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$4,056.00 |
| Barham Sr., Wm. Carl .....   | \$6,983.76                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$5,952.24 |
| Beasley, James L. ....       | \$5,642.52                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$4,611.00 |
| Beck, Leo Lonnie .....       | \$1,637.02                    |                                 | \$ 429.80 —             |                   | \$1,207.22 |
| Bell, Clark Warren .....     | \$4,486.32                    |                                 | \$1,368.00 —            |                   | \$3,118.32 |
| Berry, Edward Lee .....      | \$6,752.52                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$6,752.52 |
| Bevill, Woodrow W. ....      | \$2,702.74                    |                                 | \$ 687.68 —             |                   | \$2,015.06 |
| Blakely, George Eldred ..... | \$4,995.00                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$3,963.48 |
| Boddie, Wyatt David .....    | \$7,729.26                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$6,697.74 |
| Bodie, L. A. ....            | \$5,503.80                    |                                 | \$ 515.76 —             |                   | \$4,988.04 |
| Bond, Beverly E. ....        | \$4,520.04                    |                                 | \$ 865.96 —             |                   | \$3,654.08 |
| Branton, R. R. ....          | \$6,382.56                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$5,351.04 |
| Brown, Tillman A. ....       | \$6,382.56                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$5,351.04 |
| Burlew, George J. ....       | \$1,988.76                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$ 957.24  |
| Cain, Albert Jerome .....    | \$8,833.80                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$7,802.28 |
| Calvin, Richard W. ....      | \$7,122.60                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$7,122.60 |
| Campbell, Fred Wm. ....      | \$1,850.04                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,850.04 |
| Carter, Eddie .....          | \$4,070.04                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$3,038.52 |
| Carter, Robert C. ....       | \$5,457.60                    |                                 | \$ 515.76 —             |                   | \$4,941.84 |
| Carter, Robert Earl .....    | \$4,314.31                    |                                 | \$ 534.86 —             |                   | \$3,779.45 |
| Casey, John Hamilton .....   | \$2,394.42                    |                                 | \$ 604.90 —             |                   | \$1,789.52 |
| Cassels, Wm. Paul .....      | \$5,642.52                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$4,611.00 |
| Christopher Sr., Olden ..... | \$6,197.52                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$5,166.00 |
| Clark, Clyde S. ....         | \$3,330.00                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$2,298.48 |
| Collins, Albert A. ....      | \$7,677.60                    |                                 | \$ 515.76 —             |                   | \$7,161.84 |
| Conerly, Abe M. ....         | \$5,694.72                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$4,663.20 |
| Coody Sr., Arby Wade .....   | \$5,619.42                    |                                 | \$1,026.00 —            |                   | \$4,593.42 |
| Cooke, Jack .....            | \$4,641.07                    |                                 | \$ 429.80 —             |                   | \$4,211.27 |
| Cooke, R. Leonard .....      | \$6,706.32                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$5,674.80 |
| Corie, Finas Pleasant .....  | \$4,805.22                    |                                 | \$1,171.72 —            |                   | \$3,633.50 |
| Corley, Marvin H. ....       | \$5,642.52                    |                                 | \$1,368.00 —            |                   | \$4,274.52 |
| Corry, George H. ....        | \$6,012.60                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$4,981.08 |
| Cotton, C. J. T. ....        | \$6,382.56                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$5,351.04 |
| Crammer, Heaton B. ....      | \$6,012.60                    |                                 | \$1,368.00 —            |                   | \$4,644.60 |
| Crichlow, Robert B. ....     | \$4,534.53                    |                                 | \$ 644.70 —             |                   | \$3,889.83 |
| Dampier, Samuel Burl .....   | \$6,197.52                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$5,166.00 |
| Dawson Jr., Dana .....       | \$7,302.66                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$6,271.14 |
| Deen, Daniel Ray .....       | \$4,948.80                    |                                 | \$ 687.68 —             |                   | \$4,261.12 |
| Delaughter, Raymond P. ....  |                               | \$7,378.32                      |                         |                   | \$7,378.32 |
| Douglas, Luman E. ....       | \$7,307.52                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$6,276.00 |
| Durham, Floyd M. ....        | \$4,532.52                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$4,532.52 |
| Emanuel, Samuel Percy .....  | \$6,197.52                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$5,166.00 |
| Ennis, Ameal Dallas .....    | \$5,033.64                    |                                 | \$1,031.52 —            |                   | \$4,002.12 |

|                              |            |             |            |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Felder, Martin David .....   | \$7,400.04 | \$1,031.52— | \$6,368.52 |
| Fike Jr., Charles E. ....    | \$ 725.52  |             | \$ 725.52  |
| Finnin Sr., William M. ....  | \$3,885.00 | \$1,031.52— | \$2,853.48 |
| Flowers, Ira W. ....         | \$7,585.08 | \$1,031.52— | \$6,553.56 |
| Flurry, Fred S. ....         | \$7,492.56 | \$1,031.52— | \$6,461.04 |
| Franklin, Adam .....         | \$3,075.94 |             | \$3,075.94 |
| Fraser, William P. ....      | \$6,724.62 | \$1,031.52— | \$5,693.10 |
| Fulkerson, Maurice D. ....   | \$1,110.00 |             | \$1,110.00 |
| Gaines, Kelso .....          | \$4,162.56 | \$ 515.76—  | \$3,646.80 |
| Galloway, Benedict A. ....   | \$7,739.46 | \$1,368.00— | \$6,371.46 |
| Garrett, Roy Lee .....       | \$5,261.40 | \$1,115.64— | \$4,145.76 |
| Grant, Robert Roy .....      | \$6,012.60 | \$1,031.52— | \$4,981.08 |
| Hall, Blackmon L. ....       | \$4,717.56 | \$1,031.52— | \$3,686.04 |
| Harbuck, George W. ....      | \$6,918.06 | \$1,255.84— | \$5,662.22 |
| Harper, Jolly B. ....        | \$8,047.56 | \$1,031.52— | \$7,016.04 |
| Harrington, Robert F. ....   | \$5,280.36 | \$ 515.76—  | \$4,764.60 |
| Harris, James Thomas .....   | \$8,232.60 | \$1,031.52— | \$7,201.08 |
| Hodges, James Ezra .....     | \$3,515.04 | \$1,031.52— | \$2,483.52 |
| Holley, Bonnie Ruth .....    | \$3,145.08 | \$ 515.76—  | \$2,629.32 |
| Hood, Boyd .....             | \$ 711.30  |             | \$ 711.30  |
| Howell, Halleys Comet .....  | \$2,960.04 | \$1,031.52— | \$1,928.52 |
| Howes, Ted T. ....           | \$7,122.60 | \$1,031.52— | \$6,091.08 |
| Hurley, Albert S. ....       | \$5,827.56 | \$1,031.52— | \$4,796.04 |
| Irving, Sidney Earl .....    |            | \$6,913.02  | \$6,913.02 |
| Jennings, Lee Calley .....   | \$4,995.00 |             | \$4,995.00 |
| Johns, Henry L. ....         | \$6,151.32 | \$1,031.52— | \$5,119.80 |
| Jones, James A. ....         | \$6,752.52 | \$ 515.76—  | \$6,236.76 |
| King, Thomas Frederick ..... | \$4,070.04 |             | \$4,070.04 |
| Koelemay, John B. ....       | \$6,993.60 | \$2,025.88— | \$4,967.72 |
| Krumnow, Clarence Benny ...  | \$8,602.56 | \$1,031.52— | \$7,571.04 |
| Lancaster, Thomas M. ....    | \$5,920.08 | \$1,031.52— | \$4,888.56 |
| Lankford, Frank C. ....      | \$3,700.08 | \$1,031.52— | \$2,668.56 |
| Law, Ashley .....            | \$5,735.04 | \$ 515.76—  | \$5,219.28 |
| Lawton, Alton Clinton .....  | \$3,052.56 |             | \$3,052.56 |
| Lee, Oakley .....            | \$5,087.52 | \$1,031.52— | \$4,056.00 |
| Lueg Sr., Carl F. ....       | \$8,787.60 | \$2,244.00— | \$6,543.60 |
| Lyons, Denver Dale .....     |            | \$7,378.32  | \$7,378.32 |
| Malone, I. Elmer .....       | \$2,080.54 | \$ 429.80—  | \$1,650.74 |
| Martin, B. Joseph .....      | \$2,405.04 |             | \$2,405.04 |
| Martin, Carey Austin .....   | \$4,221.60 | \$1,799.84— | \$2,421.76 |
| Matthews Jr., James W. ....  | \$6,752.52 | \$1,031.52— | \$5,721.00 |
| McElroy, Talmadge E. ....    | \$8,232.60 | \$1,031.52— | \$7,201.08 |
| McKeithen, J. P. ....        | \$7,307.52 | \$1,031.52— | \$6,276.00 |
| Mead, Frederick A. ....      | \$5,365.08 | \$1,031.52— | \$4,333.56 |
| Melbert, N. H. ....          | \$3,422.52 | \$1,031.52— | \$2,391.00 |
| Merrill, Merlin Walter ..... | \$4,110.05 | \$ 429.80   | \$3,680.25 |
| Messer, Glendon R. ....      | \$6,600.12 | \$1,368.00— | \$5,232.12 |
| Midyett, Jack H. ....        | \$7,677.60 | \$1,031.52— | \$6,646.08 |
| Milem Sr., Lewis Ed. ....    |            | \$6,913.02  | \$6,913.02 |
| Milton, W. D. ....           | \$6,752.52 | \$1,031.52— | \$5,721.00 |
| Mims, Cecil Cade .....       | \$2,687.46 | \$ 464.82—  | \$2,222.64 |
| Moore, C. L. ....            | \$2,682.60 |             | \$2,682.60 |
| Morris, Virgil Dixon .....   | \$8,047.56 | \$1,031.52— | \$7,016.04 |
| Murray, Robert Shelvy .....  | \$4,995.00 |             | \$4,995.00 |
| Patton Jr., Isaac A. ....    | \$5,172.54 | \$1,368.00— | \$3,804.54 |

|                             |                    |                           |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Pearce Jr., George F.....   | \$8,136.90         | \$1,199.76—               | \$6,937.14   |
| Perry, Nathaniel P. ....    | \$4,440.00         |                           | \$4,440.00   |
| Peyton, Robert L. ....      | \$5,480.16         | \$ 515.76—                | \$4,964.40   |
| Pinkard, Collins D. ....    | \$5,688.84         | \$ 515.76—                | \$5,173.08   |
| Poole, Daniel Wm. ....      | \$8,417.52         | \$1,368.00—               | \$7,049.52   |
| Quaid, Cleburne W. ....     | \$6,798.84         | \$1,368.00—               | \$5,430.84   |
| Reid, Wm. Jackson.....      | \$4,393.80         | \$1,031.52—               | \$3,362.28   |
| Rhyan, Henry James.....     | \$5,920.08         | \$ 515.76—                | \$5,404.32   |
| Risinger, Donald M. ....    | \$6,752.52         | \$1,031.52—               | \$5,721.00   |
| Robertson, Minns S. ....    | \$8,360.94         | \$1,368.00—               | \$6,992.94   |
| Robinson, Joe H. ....       | \$4,070.04         | \$ 515.76—                | \$3,554.28   |
| Rorie, Kenneth Glen.....    | \$3,981.74         | \$ 604.90—                | \$3,376.84   |
| Sayes, John.....            | \$4,972.20         | \$1,368.00—               | \$3,604.20   |
| Schwendimann, Fred W. ....  | \$4,486.32         | \$1,031.52—               | \$3,454.80   |
| Sewell, John Henry.....     | \$6,575.76         | \$1,031.52—               | \$5,544.24   |
| Shaw, Clyde T. ....         | \$4,902.60         | \$ 515.76—                | \$4,386.84   |
| Shaw, William B. ....       | \$7,215.00         | \$1,368.00—               | \$5,847.00   |
| Shearer, John B. ....       | \$ 909.60          | \$ 171.92—                | \$ 737.68    |
| Sloane, Bentley R. ....     | \$6,567.60         | \$1,031.52—               | \$5,536.08   |
| Small, Ceasar D. ....       | \$6,752.52         | \$ 988.54—                | \$5,763.98   |
| Smith, James A. ....        | \$5,550.00         | \$1,031.52—               | \$4,518.48   |
| Smith, Theodore J. ....     | \$4,995.00         | \$1,031.52—               | \$3,963.48   |
| Spinks, Otis W. ....        | \$6,752.52         | \$1,031.52—               | \$5,721.00   |
| Squyres, Rex.....           | \$7,492.56         | \$1,031.52—               | \$6,461.04   |
| Stage Jr., Frank M. ....    | \$1,453.72         | \$ 832.00—                | \$ 621.72    |
| Stapleton, O. C. ....       | \$ 740.04          | \$1,031.52—               | \$ 291.48—   |
| Stegall, William G.....     | \$3,145.08         | \$1,031.52—               | \$2,113.56   |
| Stewart, Henry L. ....      | \$2,713.37         |                           | \$2,713.37   |
| Stout, Ned L. ....          | \$7,353.96         | \$1,031.52—               | \$6,322.44   |
| Sylvest Sr., E. E. ....     | \$3,792.60         |                           | \$3,792.60   |
| Tatum, Eskel L. ....        | \$7,168.80         | \$1,368.00—               | \$5,800.80   |
| Taylor, A. Garfield.....    | \$7,492.56         | \$1,171.72—               | \$6,320.84   |
| Taylor, Robert Spencer..... | \$7,677.60         | \$1,031.52—               | \$6,646.08   |
| Thomas, Edward Roscoe.....  | \$6,269.28         | \$1,368.00—               | \$4,901.28   |
| Tooke, Karl B. ....         | \$5,272.56         | \$1,031.52—               | \$4,241.04   |
| Walker Sr., Samuel Weaver.. | \$1,098.12         | \$ 165.00                 | \$ 942.12    |
| Walton, Richard E. ....     | \$7,862.52         | \$1,031.52—               | \$6,831.00   |
| Wendt, W. R. ....           | \$5,226.24         | \$1,031.52—               | \$4,194.72   |
| Wethers, Carl Theodore..... | \$7,492.56         | \$1,031.52—               | \$6,461.04   |
| White, C. B. ....           | \$7,492.56         | \$1,031.52—               | \$6,461.04   |
| Williams, Nathaniel P. .... | \$5,642.52         |                           | \$5,642.52   |
| Wilson, James William.....  | \$6,475.08         | \$1,031.52—               | \$5,443.56   |
| Wilson, Lee Gray.....       | \$4,810.08         | \$1,368.00—               | \$3,442.08   |
| Wineinger, Donald E. ....   | \$7,446.24         | \$1,031.52—               | \$6,414.72   |
| York, George D. ....        | \$4,625.04         | \$1,031.52—               | \$3,593.52   |
| Inside.....                 | TOTAL \$763,377.01 | \$28,582.68 \$121,404.84— | \$670,554.85 |

## Ministerial Members Elsewhere

|                                | Annuity<br>Reserve<br>Service | Disability<br>& Min.<br>Benefit | Insurance<br>Deductions | Other<br>Payments | Total      |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Allen Jr., Estill F.....       | \$1,100.00                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,110.00 |
| Allen, Walter Miller .....     | \$1,194.80                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,194.80 |
| Bailey, Harold Sellers .....   | \$ 693.84                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 693.84  |
| Bayliss, John Andrew.....      | \$1,618.80                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,618.80 |
| Beadle, Marvin Wallace.....    | \$2,220.00                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$2,220.00 |
| Broadus, Lars L.....           | \$2,220.00                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$2,220.00 |
| Byrd, William Otto.....        | \$2,821.32                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$2,821.32 |
| Cavanaugh, Albert B. ....      | \$1,242.54                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,242.54 |
| Cook, Easter Fern .....        | \$ 555.00                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 555.00  |
| Corrigan, W. Raymond.....      | \$ 555.00                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 555.00  |
| Crandall Sr., Claude H. ....   | \$ 740.04                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 740.04  |
| Culpepper, Virgil M.....       | \$1,665.00                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,665.00 |
| Donaldson, Ivan O. ....        | \$1,526.28                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,526.28 |
| Douglas, Eliot M.....          | \$ 231.24                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 231.24  |
| Faulk, Clayborne W.....        | \$ 740.04                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 740.04  |
| Faulk, Roland William.....     | \$1,480.08                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,480.08 |
| Fleming, Neal Bond .....       | \$ 508.80                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 508.80  |
| Garlington, J. Ezell .....     | \$ 370.08                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 370.08  |
| Gilmore, Arthur L. ....        | \$ 555.00                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 555.00  |
| Grant Sr., Edwin H.....        | \$ 740.04                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 740.04  |
| Hammontree, Gerald D. ....     | \$ 146.40                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 146.40  |
| Hardy, C. Reginald.....        | \$1,665.00                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,665.00 |
| Harris, Edward W. ....         | \$1,665.00                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,665.00 |
| Hayes, Charles K. ....         | \$ 555.00                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 555.00  |
| Haynes Sr., Leonard L.....     | \$1,017.60                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,017.60 |
| Ivey, George F.....            | \$1,202.52                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,202.52 |
| Jackson, Douglas E. ....       | \$ 809.40                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 809.40  |
| Lee, Lawson Gerald .....       | \$ 647.52                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 647.52  |
| Love, Joe B.....               | \$1,110.00                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,110.00 |
| Morgan, John Baber .....       | \$2,173.80                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$2,173.80 |
| Nease Jr., Leander R. ....     | \$3,700.08                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$3,700.08 |
| Nesmith, Sam Winston.....      | \$ 115.62                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 115.62  |
| O'Connor, Donald R.....        | \$ 138.84                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 138.84  |
| Pearce, Myron Chester .....    | \$ 370.08                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 370.08  |
| Perez, Carlos.....             | \$ 231.24                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 231.24  |
| Preston Jr.,                   |                               |                                 |                         |                   |            |
| Norman George .....            | \$ 462.60                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 462.60  |
| Reaves, James Edward .....     | \$ 508.80                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 508.80  |
| Risinger, William O.....       | \$ 138.84                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 138.84  |
| Roberts Jr., Quitman C.....    | \$1,590.48                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,590.48 |
| Roe, Lyle B. ....              | \$ 555.00                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 555.00  |
| Rother Jr., Charles C.....     | \$ 215.46                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 215.46  |
| Sanford, Hugh M.....           | \$ 370.08                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 370.08  |
| Selfridge, Philip R. ....      | \$1,085.04                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,085.04 |
| Stockwell, Spencer Lewis ..... | \$1,480.08                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,480.08 |
| Tarver, David F.....           | \$4,717.56                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$4,717.56 |
| Taylor, Kenneth Vernon.....    | \$ 370.08                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 370.08  |
| Tucker, Lewis Edwin .....      | \$ 277.56                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 277.56  |
| Tunis, Joseph Kemp .....       | \$ 832.56                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 832.56  |
| Turner, James Leon .....       | \$ 832.56                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 832.56  |
| Walker, Robert M.....          | \$ 878.76                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 878.76  |



|                         |              |             |               |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| Whitaker, James C. .... | \$4,717.56   |             |               | \$4,717.56   |
| White, Reuben H. ....   | \$1,063.80   |             |               | \$1,063.80   |
| Elsewhere.....          | \$58,432.82  |             |               | \$58,432.82  |
| Ministerial Member..    | \$821,809.83 | \$28,582.68 | \$121,404.84— | \$728,987.67 |

## Surviving Spouses Inside

|                            | Annuity Reserve Service | Disability & Min. Benefit | Insurance Deductions | Other Payments | Total       |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Alford, Ava M. ....        | \$2,104.40              |                           | \$ 214.90—           |                | \$1,889.50  |
| Alfred, Billie J. ....     | \$2,705.26              | \$ 657.24                 |                      |                | \$3,362.50  |
| Andrews, Josephine.....    | \$3,885.00              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$3,369.24  |
| Barabin, Charlesie B. .... | \$ 518.04               | \$3,035.34                | \$1,248.00—          |                | \$2,305.38  |
| Bentley, Myrtis W.....     | \$4,726.80              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$4,211.04  |
| Bevill, Rita Pearl .....   | \$ 946.36               |                           | \$ 171.92—           |                | \$ 774.44   |
| Bibbons, Emma Pearl.....   | \$4,662.00              |                           | \$ 468.00—           |                | \$4,194.00  |
| Bowie, Evalia .....        | \$3,949.80              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$3,434.04  |
| Branch, Mary C. ....       | \$4,208.76              |                           |                      |                | \$4,208.76  |
| Bridgette, Vivian E. ....  | \$5,082.96              |                           |                      |                | \$5,082.96  |
| Brown, Ella V. ....        | \$4,176.48              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$3,660.72  |
| Brown, Louise M.....       | \$5,859.96              |                           |                      |                | \$5,859.96  |
| Butler, Leona H. ....      | \$4,034.66              |                           | \$ 545.60—           |                | \$3,489.06  |
| Butler, Victoria.....      | \$2,072.04              |                           |                      |                | \$2,072.04  |
| Byoune, Elmena L.....      | \$ 334.54               |                           | \$ 85.96—            |                | \$ 248.58   |
| Cain, Adona P. ....        | \$4,856.28              |                           | \$ 468.00—           |                | \$4,388.28  |
| Caldwell, Eliza E.....     | \$3,528.96              |                           |                      |                | \$3,528.96  |
| Calvin, Teresa A. B.....   | \$6,280.80              |                           | \$ 674.64—           |                | \$5,606.16  |
| Caraway, Minnie Y.....     | \$3,302.28              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$2,786.52  |
| Carithers, Rosabelle.....  | \$2,072.04              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$1,556.28  |
| Carrington, Essie S.....   | \$4,273.56              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$3,757.80  |
| Castain, Mae Etta.....     | \$4,305.96              |                           |                      |                | \$4,305.96  |
| Coody, Claribel .....      | \$1,311.27              |                           | \$ 128.94—           |                | \$1,182.33  |
| Crotwell, Jimmy Lou .....  | \$1,133.16              | \$1,884.06                | \$ 468.00—           |                | \$2,549.22  |
| Dameron, Estelle D.....    | \$3,820.32              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$3,304.56  |
| Daniels, Susia J.....      | \$2,395.80              | \$1,508.70                | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$3,388.74  |
| Davis, Betty L. ....       | \$3,367.08              |                           | \$ 468.00—           |                | \$2,899.08  |
| Day, Bernice C.....        | \$4,856.28              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$4,340.52  |
| Drake, Carolyn R.....      | \$3,431.76              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$2,916.00  |
| Dufresne, Hattie D.....    | \$5,568.60              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$5,052.84  |
| Durbin, Annie S.....       | \$4,241.16              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$3,725.40  |
| Edwards, Lillian .....     | \$3,334.68              | \$ 745.38                 |                      |                | \$4,080.06  |
| Evans, Allen Wayne .....   | \$ 207.17               | \$1,719.16                |                      |                | \$1,926.33  |
| Ezell, Mary Ellen .....    | \$1,780.68              | \$1,635.60                | \$ 674.64—           |                | \$2,741.64  |
| Franklin, Beulah.....      | \$4,014.60              | \$ 192.60                 | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$3,691.44  |
| Freeman, Evelyn H.....     | \$ 257.47—              |                           | \$ 42.98             |                | \$ 214.49 — |
| Fulton, Ella W. ....       | \$1,295.04              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$ 779.28   |
| George, Ruth H. ....       | \$5,244.84              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$4,729.08  |
| Gibbs, Katherine S.....    | \$4,079.28              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$3,563.52  |
| Giessen, Thelma .....      | \$2,298.72              |                           |                      |                | \$2,298.72  |
| Gilbert, Ollie Mae.....    | \$ 906.60               | \$2,719.50                | \$ 468.00—           |                | \$3,158.10  |
| Greene, Victoria .....     | \$3,205.20              |                           |                      |                | \$3,205.20  |
| Hall, Frances S. ....      | \$ 259.08               |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$ 256.68 — |
| Handy, Dorothy.....        | \$4,586.28              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$4,340.52  |
| Harkins, Martha .....      | \$4,403.04              |                           | \$ 515.76—           |                | \$3,887.28  |

|                               |            |            |             |             |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Harper, Lois .....            | \$ 388.56  |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$ 127.20 — |
| Harris, Maude P. ....         | \$5,665.68 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$5,149.92  |
| Haug, Hallie .....            | \$5,374.32 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$4,858.56  |
| Hays, Luella .....            | \$5,633.28 |            |             | \$5,633.28  |
| Haynes, Virginia .....        | \$3,885.00 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$3,369.24  |
| Hearn, Alta F. ....           | \$5,115.24 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$4,599.48  |
| Hinds, Enola G. ....          | \$1,295.04 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$ 779.28   |
| Hine, Doris Fay .....         | \$3,043.32 |            | \$ 468.00 — | \$2,575.32  |
| Hollady, Bessie J. ....       | \$5,244.84 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$4,729.08  |
| Holliday, Laura B. ....       | \$ 32.40   |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$ 483.36 — |
| Hollingsworth, Marjorie ..... | \$ 841.80  | \$2,772.12 | \$ 468.00 — | \$3,145.92  |
| Horne, Mary H. ....           | \$1,424.52 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$ 908.76   |
| Howell, Doris L. ....         | \$4,856.28 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$4,340.52  |
| Hurd, Esther B. ....          | \$1,295.04 |            |             | \$1,295.04  |
| Irving, Virginia H. ....      | \$3,496.56 | \$ 171.90  | \$ 933.84 — | \$2,734.62  |
| Jackson, Portia Nerissa ..... | \$1,295.04 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$ 779.28   |
| Jamieson, Norma .....         | \$4,435.44 |            | \$ 468.00 — | \$3,967.44  |
| Johns, Stella B. ....         | \$6,183.72 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$5,667.96  |
| Johnston, Blanche D. ....     | \$ 356.16  |            |             | \$ 356.16   |
| Kellogg, Naomi L. ....        | \$3,367.08 | \$ 718.98  | \$ 515.76 — | \$3,570.30  |
| Kilpatrick, Sidney C. ....    | \$4,111.68 |            | \$ 468.00 — | \$3,643.68  |
| King, Madice N. ....          | \$1,651.20 | \$ 448.32  | \$ 674.64 — | \$1,424.88  |
| Knox, Tamar Ann .....         | \$2,622.48 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$2,106.72  |
| Campbell, Ruth C. ....        | \$4,985.76 |            |             | \$4,985.76  |
| Lee, Orpha C. ....            | \$1,910.16 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$1,394.40  |
| Lester, Emma R. ....          | \$3,043.32 | \$ 982.26  | \$ 515.76 — | \$3,509.82  |
| London, Susie Y. ....         | \$5,212.44 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$4,696.68  |
| Lynch, Josie S. ....          | \$5,633.28 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$5,117.52  |
| McCammon, Janelle .....       | \$3,237.60 |            | \$ 468.00 — | \$2,769.60  |
| McCann, Priscilla J. ....     | \$3,172.80 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$2,657.04  |
| McCoy, Clara T. ....          | \$3,885.00 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$3,369.24  |
| McCrary, Helen Tinsley .....  | \$5,503.80 |            | \$ 468.00 — | \$5,035.80  |
| McDowell, Pauline .....       | \$3,656.23 | \$ 33.14   | \$ 429.20 — | \$3,260.17  |
| McKay, Pearl B. ....          | \$2,784.24 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$2,268.48  |
| McKnight, Mary D. ....        | \$5,503.80 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$4,988.04  |
| Mitchell, Almatine M. ....    | \$1,715.88 |            |             | \$1,715.88  |
| Moore, Lillie .....           | \$1,813.08 |            |             | \$1,813.08  |
| Neill, Grace B. ....          | \$6,086.52 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$5,570.76  |
| Norris, Adele T. ....         | \$3,108.00 | \$ 929.64  | \$ 515.76 — | \$3,521.88  |
| Norris, Margaret .....        | \$2,946.12 | \$1,061.28 | \$ 468.00 — | \$3,539.40  |
| Roshaven, Ruth. ....          | \$1,165.56 |            |             | \$1,165.56  |
| Perrott, Hughlene S. ....     | \$1,748.34 | \$1,390.92 | \$ 674.64 — | \$2,464.62  |
| Peyton, Susan J. ....         | \$1,036.08 | \$2,614.20 | \$ 674.64 — | \$2,975.64  |
| Pomeroy, Lillie Mae .....     | \$5,536.20 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$5,020.44  |
| Reed, Irene .....             | \$5,050.56 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$4,534.80  |
| Akin, Fredna R. ....          | \$1,036.08 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$ 520.32   |
| Rorie, Amy G. ....            | \$1,036.08 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$ 520.32   |
| Sartor, Henrietta C. ....     | \$2,784.24 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$2,268.48  |
| Sawyer, Anne B. ....          | \$2,266.32 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$1,750.56  |
| Scott, Barbara Ellen .....    | \$2,622.48 | \$ 978.24  | \$ 674.64 — | \$2,926.08  |
| Seegers, Georgine F. ....     | \$5,115.24 |            | \$ 515.76 — | \$4,599.48  |
| Seiler, Gloria .....          | \$ 97.20   | \$3,377.52 | \$ 468.00 — | \$3,006.72  |
| Sensintaffar, Rosa S. ....    | \$1,295.04 |            |             | \$1,295.04  |
| Shearer, Glennie D. ....      | \$3,184.30 |            | \$ 429.80 — | \$2,754.50  |
| Smith, Mattie Lee .....       | \$5,147.64 |            | \$ 468.00 — | \$4,697.64  |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

|                            |            |              |             |              |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Smith, Edrith Claire.....  | \$4,856.28 |              | \$ 515.76—  | \$4,340.52   |
| Spinks, Mary Lowrey .....  | \$2,913.84 |              | \$ 515.76—  | \$2,398.08   |
| St. Amant, Margaret T..... | \$5,633.28 |              | \$ 515.76—  | \$5,117.52   |
| Stage, Janelle.....        | \$2,035.20 |              | \$ 312.00—  | \$1,723.20   |
| Staples, Myrtle T. ....    | \$4,597.32 |              | \$ 515.76—  | \$4,081.56   |
| Stewart, Florence.....     | \$ 172.69  |              |             | \$ 172.69    |
| Sweat, Ruby L.....         | \$ 453.24  | \$3,088.08   |             | \$3,541.32   |
| Timmons, Rhoda L. ....     | \$2,136.84 |              | \$ 515.76—  | \$1,621.08   |
| Tisdale, Lilla H. ....     | \$ 712.32  |              |             | \$ 712.32    |
| Townsend, Florine R. ....  | \$5,633.28 |              | \$ 515.76—  | \$5,117.52   |
| Trice, Daisy.....          | \$ 647.52  | \$2,923.86   |             | \$3,751.38   |
| Walker, Sunny B. ....      | \$1,813.08 |              | \$ 515.76—  | \$1,297.32   |
| Wall, Shirley N.....       | \$2,816.64 | \$1,166.58   |             | \$3,938.22   |
| Wallace, Maude .....       | \$2,007.24 | \$1,824.60   |             | \$3,831.84   |
| Wardah, Alva F. ....       | \$2,816.64 |              | \$ 515.76—  | \$2,300.88   |
| Watson, Gracie P. ....     | \$3,528.96 | \$ 587.46    | \$ 515.76—  | \$3,600.66   |
| White, Willie Mae .....    | \$3,075.72 | \$ 956.04    | \$ 515.76—  | \$3,516.00   |
| Williams, Edna York.....   | \$5,726.46 |              | \$ 468.00—  | \$5,258.46   |
| Williams, Eva J. ....      | \$2,233.92 | \$ 103.32    | \$ 515.76—  | \$1,821.48   |
| Willis, Annie Mae.....     | \$2,908.40 |              | \$ 618.42—  | \$2,289.98   |
| Inside .....               | TOTAL      | \$375,293.05 | \$40,226.04 | \$48,120.56— |
|                            |            |              |             | \$367,398.53 |

## Surviving Spouses Elsewhere

|                             | Annuity<br>Reserve<br>Service | Disability<br>& Min.<br>Benefit | Insurance<br>Deductions | Other<br>Payments | Total      |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Allen, Vivian Legge.....    | \$1,171.10                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,171.10 |
| Barron, Flora M. ....       | \$ 259.08                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 259.08  |
| Beadle, Ruth M. ....        | \$ 518.04                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 518.04  |
| Behrens, Amanda Helen.....  | \$ 518.04                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 518.04  |
| Brown, Melissa C.....       | \$ 25.53                      |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 25.53   |
| Childress, Bertha B. ....   | \$1,683.60                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,683.60 |
| Clegg, Lucille.....         | \$ 777.00                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 777.00  |
| Crowe, Lucy-Avis .....      | \$ 259.08                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 259.08  |
| Dulany, La Vera J. ....     | \$1,165.56                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,165.56 |
| Echols, Frances E. ....     | \$ 259.08                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 259.08  |
| Frank, Gertrude .....       | \$1,489.32                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,489.32 |
| Hefley, Lucille .....       | \$ 259.08                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 259.08  |
| Herrick, Dorothy L. ....    | \$ 388.56                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 388.56  |
| Hunter, Mary Frances .....  | \$ 194.28                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 194.28  |
| Jordan, Ella W. ....        | \$ 485.64                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 485.64  |
| Kaetzell, Grace F. ....     | \$ 647.52                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 647.52  |
| Maggio, Irene G.....        | \$ 420.96                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 420.96  |
| Matthews, Elsie I.....      | \$1,554.00                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,554.00 |
| McPherson, Naomi L. ....    | \$ 526.11                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 526.11  |
| Mershon, Bertha .....       | \$ 129.60                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 129.60  |
| Middleton, Louise M.....    | \$ 259.08                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 259.08  |
| Pickett, Agnes B. ....      | \$1,036.08                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,036.08 |
| Porter, Zona B. ....        | \$ 388.56                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 388.56  |
| Proctor, Virginia A.....    | \$1,036.08                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,036.08 |
| Robinson, Elizabeth T. .... | \$ 518.04                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 518.04  |
| Royal, Bertha S.....        | \$2,072.04                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$2,072.04 |
| Scott, Inez T. ....         | \$1,942.56                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,942.56 |

|                              |              |             |              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Shumaker, Alma L. ....       | \$ 647.52    |             |              | \$ 647.52    |
| Bailey, Ursa L. ....         | \$1,197.96   |             |              | \$1,197.96   |
| Starnes, Clara E. ....       | \$ 291.48    |             |              | \$ 291.48    |
| Stodghill, Jewell T. ....    | \$ 518.04    |             |              | \$ 518.04    |
| Stuckey, Louise A. ....      | \$ 841.80    |             |              | \$ 841.80    |
| Thompson, Laura J. ....      | \$ 518.04    |             |              | \$ 518.04    |
| Trice, Leora ....            | \$3,561.24   |             |              | \$3,561.24   |
| Trotter, Lena J. ....        | \$ 388.56    |             |              | \$ 388.56    |
| Vanderpool, Evelyn.....      | \$ 226.68    |             |              | \$ 226.68    |
| Varner, Virginia ....        | \$ 259.08    |             |              | \$ 259.08    |
| Vaughan, Hazel A. ....       | \$2,298.72   |             |              | \$2,298.72   |
| Wallace, Gertrude E. ....    | \$ 226.65    |             |              | \$ 226.65    |
| Warlick, Mattie L. ....      | \$ 97.20     |             |              | \$ 97.20     |
| Watts, Lillian ....          | \$ 647.52    | \$ 647.52   |              |              |
| Elsewhere..... TOTAL         | \$31,704.11  |             |              | \$31,704.11  |
| Surviving Spouses .... TOTAL | \$406,997.16 | \$40,226.04 | \$48,120.56— | \$399,102.64 |

### Children Inside

|                             | Annuity<br>Reserve<br>Service | Disability<br>& Min.<br>Benefit | Insurance<br>Deductions | Other<br>Payments | Total       |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Alfred, Monique C. ....     |                               | \$1,681.82                      |                         |                   | \$1,681.82  |
| Barabin, Judith B. ....     |                               | \$1,146.52                      |                         |                   | \$1,146.52  |
| Barabin, Julian B. ....     |                               | \$ 581.84                       |                         |                   | \$ 581.84   |
| Barabin, Marcus B. ....     |                               | \$1,793.72                      |                         |                   | \$1,793.72  |
| Calvin, Lenora A. ....      |                               | \$1,810.06                      |                         |                   | \$1,810.06  |
| Pullis, Bridgett ....       |                               | \$1,728.36                      |                         |                   | \$1,728.36  |
| Evans, Joshua Blake ....    |                               | \$ 963.26                       |                         |                   | \$ 963.26   |
| Evans, Nathan Kirk ....     |                               | \$ 963.26                       |                         |                   | \$ 963.26   |
| Ezell, Robert Doyle ....    |                               |                                 |                         | \$1,796.28        | \$1,796.28  |
| Irving, Beulah ....         |                               |                                 |                         | \$1,757.52        | \$1,757.52  |
| King, Claudette D. ....     |                               | \$1,728.36                      |                         |                   | \$1,728.36  |
| King, Gwendolen L. ....     |                               | \$1,884.00                      |                         |                   | \$1,884.00  |
| King, John Christopher .... |                               | \$1,728.36                      |                         |                   | \$1,728.36  |
| King, Reginald L. ....      |                               | \$1,728.36                      |                         |                   | \$1,728.36  |
| Knight Jr., James A. ....   |                               |                                 |                         | \$1,941.60        | \$1,941.60  |
| Perrott, Hilda ....         |                               | \$1,844.70                      |                         |                   | \$1,844.70  |
| Peyton, Jonathan.....       |                               | \$1,728.36                      |                         |                   | \$1,728.36  |
| Willis, Jayne M. ....       |                               | \$1,844.70                      |                         |                   | \$1,844.70  |
| Inside ..... TOTAL          |                               | \$23,155.68                     |                         | \$5,495.40        | \$28,651.08 |
| Children ..... TOTAL        |                               | \$23,155.68                     |                         | \$5,495.40        | \$28,651.08 |

### Local Pastors Inside

|                          | Annuity<br>Reserve<br>Service | Disability<br>& Min.<br>Benefit | Insurance<br>Deductions | Other<br>Payments | Total      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Brown, Eugene ....       | \$1,110.00                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,110.00 |
| Cansler, Hal P. ....     | \$1,295.04                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,295.04 |
| Eaker, Robert C. ....    | \$2,405.04                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$2,405.04 |
| Jordan, Clinton A. ....  |                               | \$1,294.40                      |                         |                   | \$1,294.40 |
| Myers, Allen E. ....     | \$1,110.00                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,110.00 |
| Poledore, Joseph M. .... | \$3,700.08                    |                                 | \$ 515.76—              |                   | \$3,184.32 |



|                              |             |            |             |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Sanfiel-Gonzalez, Juan.....  | \$ 59.99    |            |             | \$ 59.99    |
| Shaw, Lee G. ....            | \$3,792.60  |            | \$ 515.76—  | \$3,276.84  |
| Sibley Sr., Pleasant W. .... | \$6,567.60  |            | \$1,031.52— | \$5,536.08  |
| Inside ..... TOTAL           | \$20,040.35 | \$1,294.40 | \$2,063.04— | \$19,271.71 |
| Local Pastors ..... TOTAL    | \$20,040.35 | \$1,294.40 | \$2,063.04— | \$19,271.71 |

**Surv. LP Spouses Inside**

|                            | Annuity<br>Reserve<br>Service | Disability<br>& Min.<br>Benefit | Insurance<br>Deductions | Other<br>Payments | Total       |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Alexander, Josephine ..... | \$1,942.56                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$1,942.56  |
| Drake, Cecelia .....       | \$ 906.60                     |                                 | \$ 515.76—              |                   | \$ 390.84   |
| Franklin, Janie L. ....    | \$4,079.28                    | \$ 140.04                       | \$ 515.76—              |                   | \$3,703.56  |
| Goodwin, Lucille P. ....   | \$1,554.00                    |                                 | \$ 515.76—              |                   | \$1,038.24  |
| Hines, Rosalie .....       | \$ 518.04                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 518.04   |
| Lockhart, Doshia .....     | \$2,590.08                    |                                 |                         |                   | \$2,590.08  |
| Riley, Elizabeth G. ....   | \$1,197.96                    | \$2,482.68                      | \$ 515.76—              |                   | \$3,164.88  |
| Sanfiel, Marta L. ....     | \$ 252.06                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 252.06   |
| Smith, Ella D. ....        | \$1,295.04                    |                                 | \$ 515.76—              |                   | \$ 779.28   |
| Westbrook, Elvie D. ....   | \$2,525.28                    |                                 | \$ 515.76—              |                   | \$2,009.52  |
| White, Ethel C. ....       | \$2,072.04                    | \$1,768.44                      |                         |                   | \$3,840.48  |
| Young, Ida Burrell.....    | \$1,295.04                    |                                 | \$ 515.76—              |                   | \$ 779.28   |
| Young, Rosalie.....        | \$ 243.53                     | \$3,542.14                      | \$ 558.74—              |                   | \$3,226.93  |
| Inside ..... TOTAL         | \$20,471.51                   | \$7,933.30                      | \$4,169.06—             |                   | \$24,235.75 |

**Surv. LP Spouses Elsewhere**

|                          | Annuity<br>Reserve<br>Service | Disability<br>& Min.<br>Benefit | Insurance<br>Deductions | Other<br>Payments | Total       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Bugh, Lavonia G. ....    | \$ 906.60                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 906.60   |
| Elsewhere..... TOTAL     | \$ 906.60                     |                                 |                         |                   | \$ 906.60   |
| Surv. LP Spouses.. TOTAL | \$21,378.11                   | \$7,933.30                      | \$4,169.06—             |                   | \$25,142.35 |

**LP Children Inside**

|                          | Annuity<br>Reserve<br>Service | Disability<br>& Min.<br>Benefit | Insurance<br>Deductions | Other<br>Payments | Total          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Sanfiel, Francisco ..... |                               | \$ 992.06                       |                         |                   | \$992.06       |
| Inside ..... TOTAL       |                               | \$ 992.06                       |                         |                   | \$ 992.06      |
| LP Children ..... TOTAL  |                               | \$ 992.06                       |                         |                   | \$ 992.06      |
| Conference..... TOTAL    | \$1,270,225.45                | \$102,184.16                    | \$175,757.50—           | \$5,495.40        | \$1,202,147.51 |

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES

## ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

| Fund<br>No. | Description            | Beginning<br>Balance | Year-to-Date<br>Credit | Year-to-Date<br>Debit | Ending<br>Balance |
|-------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 4300        | Pension & Ben. Fd.     | 5,027,081.61         | 4,541,823.88           | 3,214,166.76          | 6,354,738.73      |
| 4400        | D. S. Fund             | 50,361.84            | 553,918.40             | 530,358.24            | 73,922.00         |
| 4500        | Episcopal Fund         | 12,797.33            | 90,262.58              | 88,447.40             | 14,612.51         |
| 4600        | Equitable Salaries     | 133,897.65           | 47,501.88              | 58,953.10             | 122,446.43        |
| 4700        | Temp. Gen. Aid Fund    | 37.83                | 9,817.04               | 9,858.87              | -4.00             |
| 4900        | Interdenom. Fund       | 63.13                | 14,687.82              | 14,708.20             | 42.75             |
| 5000        | Gen. Admin. Fund       | 5,433.33             | 45,454.26              | 42,571.00             | 8,316.59          |
| 5100        | Jurisdic. Adm. Fund    | 2,799.32             | 23,145.02              | 20,844.52             | 5,099.82          |
| 5200        | La. Conf. Admin. Fd.   | 148,560.37           | 592,119.68             | 591,033.87            | 149,646.18        |
| 5300        | District Funds         | 30.00                | 918.00                 | 930.00                | 18.00             |
| 5500        | World Serv./Conf. Ben. | 284,274.74           | 635,215.62             | 645,887.32            | 273,603.04        |
| 5600        | Min. Education Fund    | 104,684.97           | 255,204.86             | 258,778.71            | 101,111.12        |
| 5700        | Black College Fund     | 18.00                | 97,312.59              | 97,354.00             | -23.41            |
| 5800        | Missional Prior. Fd.   | 13.81                | 68,916.28              | 68,970.09             | -40.00            |
| 5900        | Ed. Priorities Fund    | 75,982.64            | 101,877.09             | 132,561.60            | 45,298.13         |
| 6000        | General Adv. Specials  | 51,030.12            | 385,435.23             | 342,104.10            | 94,361.25         |
| 6100        | Youth Service Fund     | 7,669.37             | 6,151.36               | 4,425.00              | 9,395.73          |
| 6200        | Gen. Church Offerings  | 885.25               | 76,541.66              | 76,660.00             | 766.91            |
| 6300        | Church Education Sun.  | 14,660.23            | 2,708.11               | .00                   | 17,368.34         |
| 6400        | Min. Emergency Fund    | 37,967.96            | 20,094.14              | 16,852.96             | 41,209.14         |
| 6500        | Conf. Adv. Specials    | 313,575.28           | 571,269.19             | 639,631.66            | 245,212.81        |
| 6600        | Centenary College      | 51,493.28            | 414,549.45             | 416,622.40            | 49,420.33         |
| 6700        | Wesley Foundation      | 73,177.09            | 396,054.11             | 376,151.31            | 93,079.89         |
| 6800        | Dillard University     | .00                  | 69,821.51              | 48,024.00             | 21,797.51         |
| 6900        | Church Extension       | .00                  | 432,127.06             | 171,220.00            | 260,907.06        |
| 7000        | La. Interchurch Fd.    | 13,789.68            | 23,145.52              | 23,822.00             | 13,113.20         |
| 7100        | Special Funds          | 227,508.70           | 727,144.49             | 792,836.78            | 161,816.41        |
| TOTALS      |                        | \$6,637,793.53       | 10,203,216.83          | 8,683,773.89          | 8,157,236.47      |

J. J. Caraway, Treasurer  
Conference Director  
Financial Affairs

## STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By J .J. CARAWAY

TABLE I

|  | 1983    | 1984    |
|--|---------|---------|
| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP  |         |         |
| 1. Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year                    | 138,714 | 138,454 |
| 2. Received on Confession of Faith or Restored                     | 2,505   | 2,313   |
| 3. Received from Other United Methodist Churches                   | 2,760   | 3,177   |
| 4. Received from Other Denominations                               | 1,829   | 1,700   |
| 5. Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn                | 2,151   | 1,969   |
| 6. Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches          | 2,381   | 2,643   |
| 7. Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations                      | 1,199   | 1,257   |
| 8. Removed by Death  | 1,623   | 1,667   |
| 9. Total Members at the Close of this Year                         | 138,454 | 138,108 |
| 10. Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)      | 52,007  | 52,113  |
| BAPTISMS   |         |         |
| 11. Number of Persons Baptized this Year                           | 2,876   | 2,657   |
| 12. Preparatory Members Now on Roll                                | 22,156  | 23,702  |
| 13. Number of Persons on Constituency Roll                         | 8,210   | 9,037   |
| 14. Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year               | 1,574   | 1,685   |
| CHURCH SCHOOL  |         |         |
| 15. Number of Leaders  | 6,500   | 6,698   |
| 16. Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)                           | 16,675  | 16,660  |
| 17. Youth  | 8,953   | 9,024   |
| 18. Adults   | 24,917  | 26,377  |
| 19. Total Church School Membership                                 | 57,045  | 58,759  |
| 20. Average Attendance in Sunday Church School                     | 28,219  | 28,109  |
| 21. Average Attendance in On-Going Classes/Groups for Learning     | 12,339  | 13,882  |
| 22. Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning   | 21,601  | 23,339  |
| 23. Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith | 1,437   | 1,341   |
| UNITED METHODIST MEN   |         |         |
| 24. Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men                   | 3,973   | 4,029   |
| 25. Amount Paid for Projects                                       | 115,706 | 118,486 |
| UNITED METHODIST WOMEN   |         |         |
| 26. Membership in United Methodist Women                           | 14,091  | 13,725  |
| 27. Amount Paid for Local Church-Community Work                    | 271,612 | 489,459 |

## PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

|  |             |             |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| 28. Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment              | 213,555,975 | 225,651,026 |
| 29. Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture             | 25,187,903  | 26,359,023  |
| 30. Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property) | 19,921,846  | 23,775,394  |
| 31. Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year          | 17,939,363  | 17,279,073  |
| 32. Other Indebtedness (Current Expense)                     | 120,775     | 121,902     |

TABLE II

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP/LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

|   |           |           |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| 33. Principal-Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages                                 | 4,357,527 | 5,606,526 |
| 34. Paid on Buildings-Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)                                 | 5,658,798 | 5,265,681 |
| 35. Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)                                    | 1,402,168 | 1,398,693 |
| 36. Other Current Operating Expenses (Including Church School)                                | 8,175,364 | 8,906,622 |
| 37. Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church  | 3,791,588 | 3,830,252 |
| 38a. Pastor's Salary Set  | 5,103,197 | 5,424,034 |
| 38b. Pastor's Salary Paid   | 5,111,381 | 5,424,034 |
| 39a. Associate(s) Salary Set  | 549,029   | 594,743   |
| 39b. Associate(s) Salary Paid   | 539,314   | 594,743   |
| 39c. Total Paid (38b + 39b)   | 5,650,695 | 6,018,777 |
| 40a. Utilities Paid Pastor  | 723,240   | 816,630   |
| 40b. Utilities Paid Associate(s)  | 70,786    | 91,853    |
| 40c. Total Paid (40a + 40b)   | 794,026   | 908,483   |
| 41a. Travel Paid Pastor   | 1,187,790 | 1,209,716 |
| 41b. Travel Paid Associate(s)   | 145,832   | 154,588   |
| 41c. Travel Paid (41a + 41b)  | 1,333,622 | 1,364,304 |
| 42. Pension and Benefit Funds (MPP and/or CPP) Paid Directly to the General Board of Pensions | 741,403   | 781,514   |
| 43a. Pension & Benefit Funds Apportioned  | 669,091   | 673,405   |
| 43b. Pension & Benefit Funds Paid   | 668,469   | 671,360   |
| 44a. District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned   | 415,187   | 499,398   |
| 44b. District Superintendents' Fund Paid  | 413,844   | 497,602   |
| 45a. Episcopal Fund Apportioned   | 82,044    | 90,424    |
| 45b. Episcopal Fund Paid  | 81,511    | 89,912    |
| 46a. Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned  | 25,015    | 25,112    |
| 46b. Equitable Salary Fund Paid   | 24,832    | 24,948    |
| 47a. Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned   | 20,037    | 10,060    |
| 47b. Temporary General Aid Fund Paid  | 19,324    | 9,785     |

## CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND

|   |        |        |
|---|--------|--------|
| 49a. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned | 16,673 | 16,784 |
| 49b. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid        | 14,366 | 14,631 |
| 50a. General Administration Fund Apportioned          | 44,978 | 47,228 |
| 50b. General Administration Fund Paid                 | 43,676 | 45,396 |
| 51a. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned   | 16,059 | 18,073 |
| 51b. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid          | 15,578 | 17,430 |



|   |         |         |
|---|---------|---------|
| 52a. Area and Conference Administration Apportioned | 375,070 | 401,926 |
| 52b. Area and Conference Administration Paid        | 364,659 | 388,248 |
| 53a. District Administration Funds Apportioned      | 391,257 | 406,132 |
| 53b. District Administration Funds Paid             | 382,795 | 406,132 |

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

|  |         |         |
|--|---------|---------|
| 55a. World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned | 599,571 | 628,003 |
| 55b. World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid        | 575,458 | 607,210 |

## BENEVOLENCES

|  |            |            |
|--|------------|------------|
| 56a. Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned            | 229,926    | 248,187    |
| 56b. Ministerial Education Fund Paid                   | 219,311    | 236,511    |
| 57a. Black College Fund Apportioned                    | 101,311    | 106,512    |
| 57b. Black College Fund Paid                           | 93,547     | 97,230     |
| 58a. Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned             | 72,456     | 72,851     |
| 58b. Missional Priorities Fund Paid                    | 68,507     | 68,815     |
| 59. Educational Priorities Fund                        | 77,130     | 56,332     |
| 60. General Advance Specials                           | 166,263    | 378,168    |
| 61. Youth Service Fund                                 | 4,411      | 4,959      |
| 62a. One Great Hour of Sharing                         | 36,661     | 39,252     |
| 62b. World Communion                                   | 18,339     | 19,701     |
| 62c. United Methodist Student Day                      | 7,727      | 7,434      |
| 62d. Human Relations Day                               | 7,793      | 10,158     |
| 62e. Total (62a + 62b + 62c + 62d)                     | 70,520     | 76,545     |
| 63. Christian Education Sunday                         | 3,722      | 2,709      |
| 64. Minister's Emergency Fund                          | 18,205     | 16,915     |
| 65. Conference Specials                                | 691,356    | 583,777    |
| 66. Centenary College                                  | 463,749    | 504,269    |
| 67. Wesley Foundations                                 | 385,151    | 393,668    |
| 68. Dillard University                                 |            | 45,299     |
| 69. Church Extension                                   |            | 431,908    |
| 70. Louisiana Interchurch Conference                   | 30,517     | 23,017     |
| 71. UMW Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurer | 280,941    | 292,737    |
| 72. Grant Total Paid (Lines 33-71)                     | 37,083,033 | 40,066,365 |

## COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Your Commission on Equitable Salaries is grateful to the supporting churches of the Conference. Because of your contributions to the Equitable Salary Fund and to the Temporary General Aid Fund, we are able to provide a more adequate income for many full-time pastors in our Conference. We are also grateful to the Cabinet, C.F.A. and the Director of Financial Affairs for their cooperation with us.

In order to continue our ministry of promoting a better economic welfare for full-time pastors we recommend that all other income be considered in establishing how much the Commission will grant as a supplement to bring the total income up to the equitable salary level that is set by the Annual Conference. We also recommend that the level of support for the remainder of the 1985 calendar year continue to be based on \$15,600 annual income as the maximum level of ministerial support.

For the Calendar year of 1986 we recommend:

- A. That \$16,000 be the maximum level of ministerial support for those who participate in the Equitable Salary Fund.
- B. That full-time pastors, as defined by the Book of Discipline, participating in the Equitable Salary Program be pastors willing to itinerate and with a workload index of at least "80". This index is determined by adding: (1) Church or Charge membership, (2) average attendance at principal worship service, and (3) average Sunday School attendance. (This is for the previous year) Divide the total by 3. (Example: Church Membership - 126 + 71 + 64 = 261 divided by 3 = 87).
- C. That the pastor's Base Salary be at least \$9,000 per year in order to receive funds from the Equitable Salary Fund. We recommend that where necessary, travel and utilities allowance be included in this base salary figure to qualify the pastor for Comprehensive Protection Plan (disability protection.)
- D. That the amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 50% of the amount that the charge pays for the pastor's salary, travel expense and utility allowance.
- E. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. In the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.
- F. That each church or charge, whose pastor receives support from the Equitable Salary Fund, is expected to have a financial campaign such as an "Every Member Canvass," "Pony Express," etc., and shall increase the pastor's support by at least 5% per year (sum of pastor's salary, travel and utilities) in order to remain eligible to participate in the Fund.

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- G. That in order for a church or charge to be eligible for Equitable Salary support all apportioned ministerial items must be paid. These items are: Pension Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Salary Fund. Also, each church or charge receiving Equitable Salary support is expected to pay the amount apportioned for World Service and Conference Benevolences.
- H. That from Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission authorize the payment of Registration fees, room and board for Pastor's School at Centenary College, or an equivalent amount for some other Conference sponsored Continuing Education event, for full-time ministers receiving Equitable Salary Funds.
- I. All District Superintendents submit to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries all applications from charges and pastors who expect to participate in the Equitable Salary support program. These are to be sent as soon after the Charge Conference as possible. Application blanks will be furnished by the Commission.
- J. All pastors receiving Equitable Salary support are expected to renew their application when receiving a change in appointment and to notify the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries of any change in income.
- K. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

Ministerial members appointed for less than full time and meeting the definition of part-time as defined in the Book of Discipline, will be considered for participation in the Equitable Salary Fund.

Rev. Terry C. Willis, Chairperson

LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION  
Merged With  
VAC FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

At a Special Meeting of the membership of LAMECO Federal Credit Union on December 12, 1984, a merger with VAC Federal Credit Union was approved. The decision to join with a larger credit union having permanent office facilities was felt to be in the best interest of the LAMECO members, offering them both convenience and financial strength. The merger was completed on December 31, 1984, and as of that date, all share accounts and loans accounts are with VAC Federal Credit Union.

The credit union's main office is located at 5910 Youree Drive, Suite A, in Shreveport, with a mailing address of P. O. Box 5566, Shreveport, LA 71105. The phone number is 318/868-0574 and the office

operates daily. Membership benefits will continue to be extended to all members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, paid staff members of local Methodist churches, employees of Centenary College of Louisiana, and employees of the Children's Homes in Ruston and New Orleans. Membership is also open to all family members of those individuals.

Vac Federal Credit Union is a full service financial institution, offering a wide range of services.

**Savings options include:**

1. Checking accounts with a dividend of 6%  
No minimum balance required  
No monthly service charge
2. Regular share accounts with dividends of 5 1/2% and above
3. Certificates of Deposit - rates always competitive with the marketplace
4. Individual Retirement Accounts

**Loans are available for every purpose:**

1. Signature Loans - up to \$7,500 for qualified borrowers
2. Automobile and truck loans - new and used
3. Mobile Homes
4. FHA Home Improvement Loans
5. Real Estate Loans - 1st and 2nd mortgage
6. Student Loans - for undergraduate and graduate programs

The Board of Directors and staff of VAC Federal Credit Union would like to take this opportunity to welcome LAMECO members into our credit union family, and we hope that we may be of service to you in the future.

Sylvia Jones, President  
Mary Anne Poarch, Manager

**MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND**

During the past year the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund, which is administered by the Cabinet, has made it possible for eighteen ministers, or their families, to receive financial aid in times when extra help was much needed.



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The financial report is as follows:

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Balance in Fund January 1, 1984. . . . .         | \$37,967.96 |
| Received from ministers during the year. . . . . | 20,094.14   |
| Paid out in grants . . . . .                     | 16,852.96   |
| Balance in fund December 31, 1984. . . . .       | \$41,209.14 |

We recommend that the following rules continue in effect:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1985, to be paid to the Minister's Emergency Aid Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
  - A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be \$2,000.
  - B. The amount for a continuing emergency may be determined by the cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

Donald J. Hall, Cabinet Secretary

## UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana continues to be of service to the agencies, institutions, and local churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

At the beginning of 1984, there were nineteen funds in the Foundation General Agency Account with a total market value of \$391,488.80. At the beginning of 1985, there were twenty-four funds with a market value of \$464,011.22. The market value of the long-term Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions Funds with the Foundation at the beginning of 1985 was \$4,570,039.90. Currently the Foundation and the Louisiana Conference

Treasurer together have total cash assets of over \$8.5 million, all invested in Louisiana institutions.

The trustees voted at the Annual Meeting in March to make the following grants of income from the earnings of the Permanent Fund:

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. R.E.A.C.H.                     | \$1,000.00                |
| 2. Retired Ministers' Homes Board | 5,000.00                  |
| 3. Peoples Community Center       | 2,000.00                  |
| 4. Lafon Home                     | 2,000.00                  |
| 5. Communications                 | 2,023.06                  |
| 6. Dillard University             | 1,000.00                  |
| 7. Centenary College              | 1,000.00                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                      | <b><u>\$14,023.06</u></b> |

Elected to serve as officers of the Foundation Board of Trustees for 1985:

J. Luther Jordan, Jr., Chairman  
Haynes Harkey, Vice-chairman  
Wayne Gilmore, Secretary  
Thomas A. Harrell, Treasurer

The Louisiana Methodist Foundation month, to be observed with a special emphasis and offering by every local church, is September of each year.

If the Foundation can be of service to you as an individual, to your church, or to your institution, please contact the Foundation Office, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802.

I would like to thank those of you who have made contacts for the Foundation and causes of the Conference. This is most important in the growth and service of the Foundation for Louisiana Methodism.

J. J. Caraway,  
Executive Director

#### D. REPORTS OF ORGANIZATIONS AND AGENCIES

##### COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The first half of the 1984-85 conference year was a time of transition for Louisiana United Methodists. It was an occasion for saying goodbye to Bishop and Mrs. Paul V. Galloway, who in their brief tenure of nine months in Louisiana gained the respect and love of our conference. It was also a time of welcoming Bishop and Mrs. Walter L. Underwood as our new episcopal family.

The occasion of our ceremonial 'goodbye' (one could hardly use the word formal) for the Galloways was a dinner on August 8, 1984, during Pastor's School. We are indebted to Dr. and Mrs. Odell Simmons, Dr. and Mrs. W. O. Lynch, and the Noel Memorial Church, our hosts for the occasion. Bishop and Mrs. Galloway and the entire gathering of over three hundred people enjoyed the dinner and brief program.

The South Central Jurisdictional Conference of 1984 had the wisdom and good judgment to elect to the Episcopacy Dr. Walter L. Underwood, senior minister of St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Houston, and the Louisiana Annual Conference had the good fortune to have Bishop Underwood assigned as episcopal leader. The new episcopal family arrived in Baton Rouge on August 16, and things haven't been the same since then.

A committee was appointed to plan for the investiture of Bishop Underwood as Bishop of the Louisiana Area. Several thousand people gathered at the Baton Rouge Centroplex Theater on Sunday, October 28, 1984, at 6:30 p.m. for a beautiful and impressive ceremony in which Bishop Underwood was

invested with the symbols and responsibilities of the office of Bishop of Louisiana. Judicatory leaders from numerous denominations in Louisiana participated along with United Methodist Bishops and representatives of the laity of the conference in the act of Investiture. Following this service, there was a reception for the entire Louisiana Conference to welcome the Underwoods to Louisiana. Rev. Kirby Vining was chairperson of the reception, and Mrs. Rosalind McKenzie chaired the arrangements committee.

During Bishop Underwood's leadership, he has established several priorities: the organization of new church school classes and an active church school in every United Methodist Church in Louisiana; new churches in growing areas; evangelistic outreach by pastors and congregations; increased opportunities for continuing education for pastors in every district of the conference. Most dramatically, Bishop Underwood has taken the episcopacy to the laity by his tireless visiting of churches and parishes. Every lay person in Louisiana is learning from his leadership.

We are grateful to Bishop Walter L. Underwood for his strong leadership in the episcopal office, and for his personal concern for every pastor and pastor's family in our conference.

Mrs. Underwood has done us the courtesy of joining her husband in most of his episcopal visits, and we are thankful for her friendship and her concern.

Clyde C. Frazier, Chairperson

#### EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE PROGRESS REPORT

During this conference year, major steps were taken to provide a permanent episcopal residence:

1. The Episcopal Residence Committee as authorized by action of the 1984 General and Annual Conferences was established.
2. As given authority by the 1984 Annual Conference, the Committee made two decisions. The first was to provide adequate housing and what was believed in the best financial interest of the Conference to purchase a temporary residence and the second was to take the proper steps in building a permanent residence.

Progress in the steps to build a residence have included the purchase of one of the most desirable lots for such a residence in Baton Rouge located in the Bocage Subdivision. The beautiful lot was made possible by generous donations from individuals.

Mr. William J. Hughes, Jr., the architect of the Area Office Building, was secured by the Committee and preliminary drawings were approved by the Committee in March. After final drawings and bids, construction will be underway with plans for completion in late 1985.

3. The Board of Trustees, as instructed and authorized by the Annual Conference of 1984, has executed all legal papers as recommended by the Committee.
4. The financial arrangements have been approved by the Council on Finance and Administration within the funding pattern established by the action of the 1984 General and Annual Conferences. The financial arrangements do not call for any apportionments to the local churches of the Conference.

J. Luther Jordan, Jr., Chairperson

## LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION

### Introduction

Greetings to all the churches and members of the Louisiana Conference from the Board of Trustees and staff of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. Thank you for your prayers, encouragement, and financial support. We are thankful for the commitment of Louisiana Methodist to promote and protect the moral climate of our state.

### Administration

In the fiscal year 1984, we received total gifts of \$201,701.75. Approximately \$10,313.81 was given by Louisiana Methodist. This amount is down from 1983's Methodist total of \$12,342.57. Our asking of \$1.00 per member per year in 1984 remains the same for 1985. We respectfully request of those churches who have confidence in LMCF and the job that it's doing to please include us in your budget giving at \$1.00 per member per year or to at least receive a special offering sometimes during 1985. We renew our commitment to be good stewards of that which is given as well as our appreciation for each and every gift received.

### Ministry

LMCF continues to minister through its four major programs which are Awards, Educational, Legal and Legislative.

In the Awards Program, Bishop Paul V. Galloway, received the 1984 J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award, and Dr. Donald Webb, received the Edward Donald Grant Educator of the Year Award.

In the Education Program, . . .the 1984 LMCF-YLI Youth Leadership Institute is now history, but it lives on in the lives and minds of the young people who attended. Several of the participants expressed in their own words how much the YLI experience meant to them. Typical of those expressions is the one by a young man from Pineville. 'I got a natural high from YLI and it has stayed with me for many weeks. The communication was really worthwhile. The love and caring was running high. Everyone I



know has noticed a change in my life since YLI. Positively the best experience I ever had. Beautiful program. . .no regrets whatsoever, save having to come back home.'" LMCF also continued to conduct seminars for churches, schools, clubs and many other statewide organizations. Research and other informational data is provided upon request to the same groups.

The Legal Program of LMCF responded to countless questions sought by those concerned citizens who actively involve themselves in the struggle to improve the moral climate of their community and state. LMCF maintains a very up-to-date law library, highly responsible legal counsel, and a monitoring service of all major agencies of state government, Attorney General's opinions and court decisions.

The Legislative Program provides for Louisiana Methodist and the religious community in general a reliable resource of information and monitoring of the Louisiana Legislature. The legislative program does not attempt to make LMCF a broker of influence causing people to quickly and unquestioningly respond to a particular point of view. It does seek to lead people to be compassionate, consistent, objective and honest in their relationship to government and its elected officials. Instead of asking people to surrender their individual judgment, the legislative program seeks to lead citizens to exercise their judgment in a mature and informed fashion and to take decisive moral action in the context of what they believe to be right.

To the legislators who request assistance, LMCF provides a resource for research on moral issues and an honest and objective opinion as to what their constituents may be thinking concerning a particular moral issue. The files of LMCF contain many expressions of gratitude and confidence from legislators who have called upon LMCF for assistance.

### Conclusion

Louisiana Methodist in 1984 exercised their influence on LMCF through their elected Board members: First Vice-president, Bob Nash, Second Vice-president, Amy Ward, Treasurer, Bill Ford, Dr. W. D. Boddie, Dr. D. L. McGuire, and Dr. Samuel W. Walker. Additional participation and influence from Louisiana Methodist come from the several members of the State Advisory Council. The office of LMCF consulted with and cherished greatly the advice and counsel of Bishop Paul V. Galloway.

LMCF encourages Christian people, their churches, and their denominations to work together. We are proud to serve as a front-line agency, a channel of communication, a forum for discussion, an instrument of cooperative Christian action, and an agency through which all Christian denominations can work together to do something effective about serious moral issues which would be difficult to solve alone.

My prayer is that we shall have the prayers and support of the people in Louisiana called United Methodist. We stand ready to serve as directed and consider it a privilege to serve when asked.

Ken Ward, Executive Director

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

Bishop Underwood has set three areas of emphasis for our conference to prioritize: spiritual formation, stewardship of life and evangelism.

In response to this challenge, the Executive Board of the United Methodist Men (U.M.M.) has undertaken the coordination of five programs for the local churches that will help accomplish these goals. These programs emphasize different areas of church life and need. Some of these events have been used effectively in our churches for many years and some are relatively new. The five recommended programs and origin of materials are:

1. M. U. M. M. Retreat (Mobilizing United Methodist Men) -- U. M. M. Louisiana Conference
2. Lay Witness Mission - Section on Evangelism, Board of Discipleship, Nashville, Tennessee
3. 'Key to Joy,' Weekend - Board of Discipleship, Stewardship Area, Louisiana Conference
4. Abundant Life Mission - Institute of Church Renewal - Atlanta, Georgia
5. Discipleship Celebration - Section on Visitation and Witness, Board of Discipleship, Nashville, Tennessee

The Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men will promote, schedule and guide the planning of these events for our churches. Help will be given, upon request, in the selection of the proper program and recommended leadership relative to the needs of the local church. The careful selection and training of qualified leaders and coordinators, as well as other team members, for all five programs will be supervised and under the direction of the U. M. M. Program Coordinator Committee, composed of people with many years experience in the field.

For information write or phone:

Mr. John Tubb  
Program Coordinator U. M. M.  
5909 Tall Pine Drive  
Pineville, LA 71360  
318 - 640-3721

Detailed brochures will be distributed at Annual Conference and available on request.

Jack Dew, President

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

United Methodist Women in Louisiana reported 12,551 members in 334 units. We are committed in mission to:

Understand our mandate to know God and make Him known.

Nurture those in need through a total giving of \$367,001.59.

Invite others to share the growing experience of being involved in United Methodist Women.

Teach ourselves and others by studying Ephesians, Swords into Plowshares, and Korea.

Envision a 10% increase in membership in 1986.

Dare to be an advocate for children - get involved in the political process.

Meditate daily in private and together at a Conference Retreat in Bolixi and in district and local unit retreats.

Evaluate our spiritual growth at Christian Disciplines Workshop.

Talk to local congregations on UMW Sunday in January.

Hold training events to become more effective leaders.

Observe Call to Prayer and Self Denial.

Dedicate our talents for programming at Schools of Christian Mission.

Involve ourselves in Church Women United.

Support our church with our time, talents, and prayers.

Thank God for His rich blessings.

Work in local units to sustain our ongoing goals.

Organize new units.

Meet our objectives to study and grow.

Educate when our mission dollars build schools in underdeveloped countries.

Notify the world of our intention to expand our concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Nell Read, Conference President

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES TASK FORCE REPORT  
Conference Retreat Center  
Dream

The Outdoor Ministries Task Force grew out of action by the 1984 session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Originally the Task Force was charged with looking at a total program of camping, retreats, and conferences at a central site. As the project evolved, under the encouragement and leadership of Bishop Walter L. Underwood, the Task Force turned its focus to the Retreat Center concept. Camping will continue to be promoted, supported and carried out at our three District Camps: Caney Conference Centre, Istrouma, and the Lake Charles District Camp.

The need for such investigation by the Task Force has become very evident. Our Conference simply does not have adequate facilities for such activities as Conference-wide youth retreats, UMW and UMM meetings. More than 200 youth regularly show up at camps designed for 170. Two of our camps are designed for less than 100 in attendance. None of our facilities have large meeting room and dining accommodations. The UMW usually goes to Biloxi to house their meetings, while the UMM utilize either Louisiana College or Centenary. The need for a retreat setting for the Cabinet, Pastor's School and other Continuing Education meetings has been growing more and more evident. A place apart with adequate facilities appears to be the best solution to our need. Many other conferences over the nation have already developed or plan to develop such an idea. Camp Wesley Pines in Gallman, Mississippi is a good example of what we feel our Conference should adopt.

Conference Retreat Center Concept

Growing out of many visitations, discussions, and observations, the following criteria began to appear to us as the minimal requirements for a retreat center:

- a. Size of no less than 200 acres to allow for future development.
- b. Facilities to accomodate 300 participants in the initial phase including motel type lodging, adequate dining facilities and meeting space for larger attendance type gatherings.
- c. Location on water in a pastoral setting to allow for aesthetic quality and recreational activities.
- d. Within reasonable driving distance for all Louisiana Methodists and as close to the United Methodist population center as possible.
- e. Financial feasibility.
- f. Accessibility, including such things as paved roads and medical availability.

Task Force Process of Selection

The Outdoor Ministries Task Force first met in October of 1984 in Baton Rouge to set our course. Soon after the Chairperson met with the Conference Council on Ministries who soundly supported the concept and urged rapid development of the idea. A number of options were examined over the intervening eight months via on-site visits to Lakeview Methodist Assembly



in Palestine, Texas; Kincaid Lake Area near Alexandria; Pineville, Toledo Bend; Leesville, Camp Istrouma and the Caney Creek Area near Jonesboro. All leads and suggestions were carefully and faithfully pursued. Every site suggested was checked out by members of the Task Force. The primary factors, in addition to the criteria for selection, which guided the Task Force were acceptability, desirability, and probability.

#### Proposal To Annual Conference

- A. We feel that we are near a recommendation but will need from 60-90 days to complete our work and make a specific proposal to the Annual Conference. We, therefore, request that the Bishop call a special session of the Annual Conference in late summer or early fall to consider final approval and authorization when specific figures and recommendations are available and ready.
- B. We further propose that the Task Force be continued as a Development and Design Team for this project.

Kenneth R. Reed, Chairperson

#### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop Underwood and members of the Conference, on your behalf the Committee on Courtesies offers gratitude to the many individuals and groups who made this Fifteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference not simply possible, but pleasurable and successful. First on our list is one of those who certainly began many months ago to plan and prepare for this great event. Dr. Harvey G. Williamson is to be commended for the detailed coordination of the Annual Conference. As always, Centenary College and First United Methodist Church of Shreveport have been gracious in extending warm hospitality to each of us. Our hearty thanks go to Dr. Fellers and the people of First Church, to Dr. Odell Simmons, and the Shreveport District, and to Dr. Webb, Kay Madden, Mark Simmons, and the Centenary College staff and courtesy staff. Our love and best wishes also go with Kay Madden.

Music is such a joyous gift from God, and we give thanks to all who shared their musical gift with us this week: The Centenary College Choir and Alumni Choir, and their directors Dr. Will Address and Dr. A. C. Voran & Dr. Herman D. Taylor of Dillard for the memorable Bach organ recital. We also appreciate our song leader for the Conference, Rev. Kent Kilbourne, accompanist Mrs. Marie Durham and organist Mr. Robert Ehrhardt.

We are also grateful to Mr. Clyde Gorum for the many lovely shrubs and flowers that enhanced our worship and business, and to Mr. Claiborne Sharp who voluntarily took off from work to handle the sound system.

We all were blessed and challenged in a great way by the many fine preachers. Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson was certainly a highlight of our worship which we shall never forget. Rev. Don Avery, Dr. Robert Hayes, Rev. Deborah Drash, Rev. Judy Nelson, and Rev. Marie Williams likewise brought us strong messages of Good News. We appreciate each of these and the many others who assisted in the worship experiences, including Dr. Theo S. Standley for his fine gift of liturgy.

Finally, we express our love and gratitude to Bishop and Mrs. Walter L. Underwood for the grace and love they have extended to the people of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Bishop Underwood has conducted his first session of the Louisiana Annual Conference in a fine and gracious manner. We appreciate not only his concern with rule and order, but his warm sense of humor which has made the sometimes tiresome business sessions more bearable. We thank God for the leadership of Bishop Underwood and look forward to another challenging and exciting year, working together with him in service to Christ.

Brenda T. Layman, Chairperson

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES'**  
Report Number One

The Conference Board of Trustees has met a number of times during the year in reference to property owned by the Conference.

We have made much progress in determining what properties there are in the Conference with titles vested in the Conference. We appreciate the cooperation of the District Superintendents in helping us to do this.

All properties in the Conference are properly insured.

The Headquarters Building is the depository of all papers not in current use by the Conference Board of Trustees under the care of Dr. J. J. Caraway.

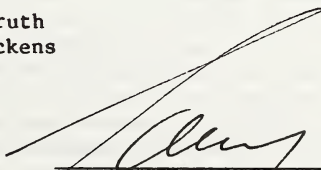
The Board of Trustees has worked with the Episcopal Residence Committee and the Committee on a Conference Worship, Meeting and Retreat Center.

The Board of Trustees has received and does appreciate the cooperation of all officers of the Conference staff and especially that of the Bishop and members of the Cabinet.

Recommendations of the Board will be in Reports Two and Three.

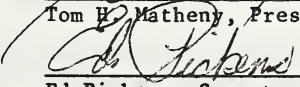
Officers for the coming year are:

President: Tom Matheny  
Vice President: Nancy Carruth  
Secretary-Treasure: Ed Pickens



---

Tom H. Matheny, President



---

Ed Pickens, Secretary

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES'**  
**Report Number Two**

This report supplements Report Number One and is to inform the Conference of recommendations taken by the Board to the Annual Conference relative to Conference property as follows:


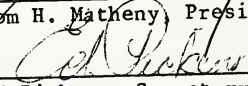
The Board recommends the sale of a portion of Camp Brewer to Woodmen of the World for \$120,000.00.

The Board recommends that the property in Jackson Parish in the name of Evergreen Protestant Methodist Church be abandoned and sold to the heirs of original donors.

The Board recommends that whatever interest the Louisiana Annual Conference has in the property in Ouachita Parish, in the name of Methodist Episcopal Church South Conference be abandoned and donated to Faith United Methodist Church of West Monroe, Louisiana.

The Board recommends that the property in St. Martin Parish in the name of Methodist Episcopal Church of Lafayette, Louisiana, be abandoned and donated to Grand River United Methodist Church.

The property in Port Allen, Parish of West Baton Rouge has been sold to Donald James Hurst for \$60,000.00. The paper work in that matter should be completed within the next few days.

  
Tom H. Matheny, President  
  
Ed Pickens, Secretary

**A RESOLUTION**  
**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

WHEREAS, Methodist Episcopal Church South Conference, acquired the following described property situated in Ouachita Parish, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain lot or parcel of ground situated in Section Fifteen (15), Township Eighteen (18) North, Range Two (2) East, said of ground more particularly described as beginning at a point where the South line of the Arkansas Road as now located intersects the Section line between Sections 14 and 15 in a Westerly direction along South line of Arkansas Road as now located, a distance of 70 yards, thence southerly in a line parallel to the section line between Sections 14 and 15 a distance of 70 yards, containing one acre of land, more or less.

WHEREAS, Methodist Episcopal Church South Conference, has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2541.1 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Methodist Episcopal Church South Conference, be and the same is hereby abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to donate any interest they might have in the property heretofore belonging to the Methodist Episcopal Church South Conference, situated in the Parish of Ouachita, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, to the Faith United Methodist Church of West Monroe, Louisiana, in the Parish of Ouachita, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

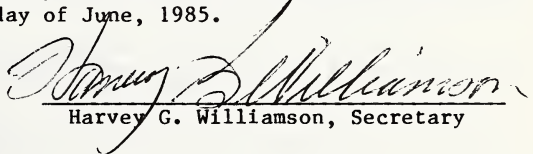
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Monroe District for use in the furtherance of its' mission program.

#### CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1985.

In Testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 6th day of June, 1985.

  
Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

#### A RESOLUTION LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the Evergreen Protestant Methodist Church acquired the following described property situated in Jackson Parish, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

Four (4) acres in a Square in the Southwest corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 27, Township 14 North, Range 4 West, together with all the improvements thereon.



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, Evergreen Protestant Methodist Church has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with par. 2541.1 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Evergreen Protestant Methodist Church be and the same is hereby abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the property heretofore belonging to the Evergreen Methodist Protestant Church in Jackson Parish, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, to the heirs of the original donors to the Jackson Parish School Board, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

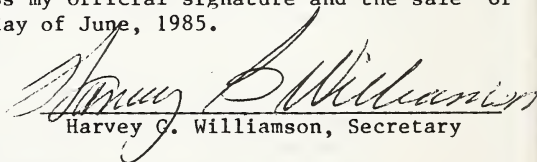
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Baton Rouge-Hammond District for use in the furtherance of its' mission program.

## CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1985.

In Testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the sale of this Conference on this, the 6th day of June, 1985.



Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

A RESOLUTION  
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church is the owner of the following described property situated in Rapides Parish, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

43.43 acres situated in the East Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section Six, Township 1 North, Range 1 West, in the Parish of Rapides, State of Louisiana, together with improvements thereon, which said property forms a part of the area known as Camp Brewer.

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of Trustees of Camp Brewer now, therefore:

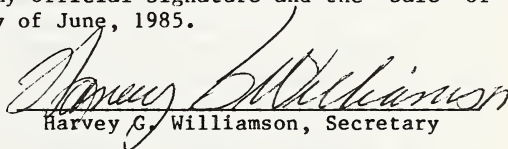
BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the above described property which forms a part of Camp Brewer for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, to the Woodman of the World organization this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

#### CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1985.

In Testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the sale of this Conference on this, the 6th day of June, 1985.

  
Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

#### A RESOLUTION LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church South of Lafayette, Louisiana, acquired the following described property situated in St. Martin Parish, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

That certain tract of land located in Section 26, Township 10 South, Range 9 East, bounded now or formerly as follows: North by Bayou Chene, East, South and West by the Methodist Episcopal Church of Bayou Chene, from Thomas E. Carlin, by deed dated Dec. 19, 1904, recorded in Book 62, at page 69, entry number 30853 of the records of St. Martin Parish.

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church South of Lafayette, Louisiana, has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2541.1 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Methodist Episcopal Church South of Lafayette, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to donate the property heretofore belonging to the Methodist Episcopal Church South of Lafayette, Louisiana, situated in the Parish of St. Martin, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, to the Grand River United Methodist Church in the Parish of St. Martin, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

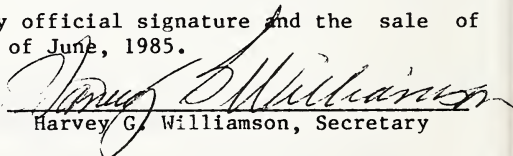
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District for use in the furtherance of its' mission program.

## CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana on the 6th day of June, 1985.

In Testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the sale of this Conference on this, the 6th day of June, 1985.

  
Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

BOARD OF TRUSTEES'  
Report Number Three

## Episcopal Residence Committee

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, at its meeting in June of 1984, adopted the following resolution:

"The annual conference or conferences constituting the episcopal area shall be responsible for providing an episcopal residence in which the bishop shall reside."

WHEREAS, Episcopal Residence Committee has submitted the following report to the Conference Board of Trustees:

"During this Conference year, major steps were taken to provide a permanent episcopal residence:

1. The Episcopal Residence Committee as authorized by action of the 1984 General and Annual Conferences was established.

2. As given authority by the 1984 Annual Conference, the Committee made two decisions. The first was to provide adequate housing and what was believed in the best financial interest of the Conference to purchase a temporary residence and the second was to take the proper steps in building a permanent residence.

Progress in the steps to build a residence have included the purchase of one of the most desirable lots for such a residence in Baton Rouge, located in the Bocage Subdivision. The beautiful lot was made possible by generous donations from individuals.


3. The Board of Trustees, as instructed and authorized by the Annual Conference of 1984, has executed all legal papers as recommended by the Committee.

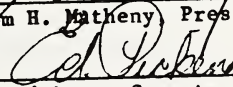
4. The financial arrangements have been approved by the Council on Finance and Administration within the funding pattern established by the action of the 1984 General and Annual Conferences. The financial arrangements do not call for any apportionments to the local churches of the Conference."

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Residence Committee has reported from time to time on their progress to the Conference Board of Trustees, having reported specifically on November 17, 1984 that the temporary residence in the Runnymede Subdivision will be disposed of, and that a lot in the Bocage Subdivision had been purchased, and

WHEREAS, The Conference Board of Trustees finds that all of the work of the Episcopal Residence Committee is in order and is properly done;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees does by these presents endorse and ratify all actions of the Episcopal Residence Committee taken in this matter and urge adoption of their report.

  
Tom H. Matheny, President

  
Ed Pickens, Secretary



# In Memoriam

## The Honored Dead

### Ministers

Woodrow W. Bevill  
Arby Wade Coody, Sr.  
George H. Corry  
Pearl W. Evans  
Henry L. Johns  
Clinton Anthony Jordan  
Travis Lea Joyner  
Ashley T. Law  
Nathaniel H. Melbert  
Lewis E. Milem, Sr.  
Juan F. Sanfiel  
Henry L. Stewart

### Spouses Of Ministers

Mrs. Enola Watson Hinds  
Mrs. Harold W. (Allena) Longfellow  
Mrs. Nathaniel H. (Ethel) Melbert  
Mrs. Pleasant W. (Lena) Sibley, Sr.  
Mrs. Caesar D. (Thelma) Small  
Mrs. C. B. (Verda) White  
Mrs. Willie Henry (Annie Mae) Willis

## X. Memoirs

WOODROW WILSON BEVILL

Everyone called Dad "Shorty" but this sobriquet reached only his physical stature and left to deeper acquaintance the real reach of his height. This wonderfully tall, short man was born to Joseph James Bevill and Scenie Caldonia McClellan in 1913. Woodrow was a country boy, born with his brothers and sisters to a country farmer. Three years after his birth at Stamps, Arkansas, Dad and his siblings were moved to the country by Grandad.

He attended grammar school at Cale, Arkansas, and some high school at Theo, Arkansas. Dad's school years prepared him for his future work: he was a member of the high school debate team and won many honors speaking. He often played in comic skits and school drama. Howard Cottingham of Prescott, Arkansas, recalls that "he was a good old boy and really could talk." As a young man he sang and preached as a Nazarene preacher, and was known widely as a good musician. He mastered several instruments, including the violin, guitar, mandolin, piano, and harmonica. He sang with quartets and various groups from his early years.

Woodrow Wilson Bevill married his high school sweetheart, Maurice Rhodes, when he was eighteen years old. Born to this union were Nadene, Elliott, Terry, and I. We lived in Escatawpa, Mississippi, at this time. "Shorty's" second marriage was to Rita Pearl Brooks of Wiggins, Mississippi, in June of 1945. Wilma Annette was the only child born to this marriage. Pearl began putting the family back together again.

Dad was converted under the preaching of Barney Walker in 1947 in Escatawpa. He received his Elder's Orders in 1957 and was ordained by Bishop Franklin of the Mississippi Conference. His pastorates included Carriere, Gallman, Crosby, and Leakesville in Mississippi; Harmony Chapel, Pinegrove, Houma Heights, Vinton, Logansport, and Mangham in Louisiana. His happiest days and most productive years were at Mangham where he passed away. His soul was bright as sunshine, his laughter and good humor as lilting and free as a meadow lark. Somehow he left his sparkle and spunk among visionless people and shared his spangle of light which brightened mens' lives.

Dad's pastorates lasted thirty-six years, and ever by his side was my faithful Mother who, undaunted amid times sad and grand, was the magic behind the man. Hers was the last face he saw, the last hand he touched, the last voice he heard. My Dad passed away on August 31, 1984. We are ever grateful to Rev. Wayne Flowers, minister at Mangham, and Rev. Douglas McGuire, District Superintendent of Monroe District, for their warm words at Dad's memorial service. Over four hundred came to his service, attesting to his everlasting gentleness and love.

Reverend L. R. Bevill

## ARBY WADE COODY

Arby liked to say, "All the boys who graduated from high school class in Pioneer went into the Methodist Ministry." (The other boy was John Oldham, who is pastor in Bernice.) Arby was first listed in the Journal of 1939. That was the Uniting year of the Methodist Protestant Church with the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Episcopal South. Arby was listed as the "Junior Preacher" at Logansport, in the Shreveport District. He came through the Methodist Protestant tradition.

Through those years he and Claribel Kilpatrick Coody served sixteen appointments, the last being in Marion where he served following a year in retirement at Westlake. From there he and Claribel moved to Bastrop into a home provided for them by the First United Methodist Church in Bastrop.

From the time they became residents until the evening he died, he was still very much in ministry. He worked as chaplain in the Parish Jail; as coordinator with the Morehouse Crisis Center; and as Pastor of Visitation on the Bastrop, First-Collinston Charge. He led a course on Evangelism; helped start a Men's group; preached; and did almost anything else he wanted to do. The week of his death he held one funeral and made several visits. On the night of his death he attended a District preachers meeting in Monroe. He literally died with his "stole" on.

As a community pastor, he engaged himself in various civic clubs, was once president of a PTA and was a Master Mason. Arby was the quiet presence of compassion; the comforting aid of help: a strong shoulder, big hearing ears, and large concerned heart. Two persons went into the ministry from his pastorate: Mark Walding, now in the Mississippi Conference and Ray Holt, now serving St. Mark's/Little Creek Charge. On Saturday, September 29, 1984, Dr. Douglas L. McGuire and I conducted his funeral service at First Church in Bastrop, celebrated by a host of loving friends and family. Ray Holt was in Epps to do the benediction at the graveside.

He is survived by his wife, Claribel, who still resides in the home in Bastrop; four daughters: Elaine, Carolyn, Wanda, and Mary; one son, Wade; two brothers, three sisters, thirteen grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Once he and Claribel gave a painting to the church at Boeuf Prairie. On returning there for a homecoming last year, each of the former pastors was being recognized for his years there. After it was all over Arby asked one of the laymen, "Who gave the picture?" The man turned to Arby and said "I don't remember the preacher, but I do remember the sermon he preached that day."

There could be no better epitaph for a Minister of the Gospel!

William D. Peeples

## GEORGE HENRY CORRY

George Henry Corry, known to his family and many friends as "Henry" was a genuine, old-time circuit riding preacher. He rode the highways and byways of his day baptizing babies, performing marriages, presiding at funerals, and above all preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ with every ounce of strength at his command, and with a strength of conviction which transcends any mortal attempt to describe.

When he was a teen-ager his family knew that Henry had something important on his mind, for a great deal of the time he was very quiet and seemed to be in deep study. They discovered that he felt the call to the ministry and wanted to go to Centenary College to prepare himself for his calling, but it seemed like an impossible dream. Because of the financial conditions of the time, he was hesitant to tell his family about his dream lest it worry them. After graduation from high school, he rode his horse into Shreveport and sold it so that he could pay the enrollment fees to enter college. He was able to get small jobs to pay his way. During the last years there, he served a little church between Shreveport and Mansfield.

Henry was born on October 8, 1898, in Claiborne Parish in Arizona. He was the fourth of five children born to James and Puella Corry. Only one sister survives, Velma Corry Olive of Dangerfield, Texas. He is also survived by his wife of 59 years (former Gertrude Moore); and by two sons, Glynn of Ruston, and Coleman of Union Grove, Alabama, as well as several grandchildren.

He attended Arizona Academy and graduated from Centenary College in 1924. He later attended Southern Methodist University in 1930-31. He began his career in Joyce, Louisiana. It is here that he met his wife, who was postmistress and cashier of the Tremont Lumber Company commissary store. In addition to his ministerial duties, he served as a teacher in the high school and as a Boy Scout Master. Most of the homes in Joyce, which were owned by the Tremont Lumber Company, were made out of boxcars. The Corry's moved into one of these boxcar homes, where Henry had a garden that was the showpiece of the community. He has had beautiful gardens most of his life.

Among the churches served by the Corry's were Denham Springs, Pearl River, Indian Bayou, Hornbeck, Baker, Eunice, Pelican, Verda, Rochelle, Oak Ridge, Choudrant, Clay, Ville Platte, Gonzales, Port Allen, and Zachary. After his retirement the Corry's lived in Homer, Shreveport, Decatur, Alabama, and Ruston. His funeral service was held in the Kilpatrick Funeral Home in Ruston on January 30, 1985, with Rev. Chris Andrews and Rev. Rolly Walker officiating and Rev. James McLelland playing the organ.

Merlin Merrill



## PEARL WHICHARD EVANS

Pearl Whichard Evans was born April 17, 1948, the daughter of Sam and Ella Mae Ingalls Whichard. While she was growing up in their North Carolina parsonage, she heard the call of Jesus Christ to preach.

During her college and seminary studies at Immanuel College, Pembroke State University, and Duke Divinity School, she was in demand as a preacher and counselor. She was listed in "Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities." After earning her Master of Divinity Degree, she pursued clinical pastoral education at Duke Hospital and Georgia Mental Health Institute to refine her skills as a pastoral counselor. During this time she married A. Wayne Evans, joined the Louisiana Conference, and gave birth to a son--Nathan Kirk ("gift of the church").

During her ministry in Louisiana, Pearl served as a hospital chaplain and earned a Master of Social Work Degree, while undergoing chemotherapy for cancer. Her courage and perseverance were evident in the daily trip to Baton Rouge for two years. Upon completing this education, she was appointed to the Davidson Memorial-Lydia Charge in Lafayette as co-pastor with her husband. The counseling center she opened there united her disciplines of prayer and psychotherapy.

We treasure our memory of Pearl's faith and covet for ourselves her life of prayer. The more she listened to God, the greater was her ability to identify with the deepest needs of those who sought her counsel. Pearl attributed her insight and discernment to the work of the Holy Spirit, who is available to every Christian. Because of this belief, she saw the possibility of growth and hope for all whom she knew. She had the capacity to make the most of what she had to work with, whether in herself or others. Many persons with whom she worked have said, "She touched my life."

Pearl was courageous. The most difficult circumstances did not prevent her pursuit of the highest goals, whether ministering to juvenile delinquents, paraplegics, alcoholics, or others in crisis. The decision to have a second child, Joshua Blake ("God delivers") indicated her faith in God's power to care for her and her family. Her ordination as an elder four weeks prior to her death culminated her goal to be a faithful minister of Jesus Christ. She credited God and her friends' prayers with the strength to participate in the service. We all rejoiced in her faith, even while we regret she received perfection in God's kingdom so soon on July 2, 1984.

Pearl's unfulfilled desire was to continue to provide nurture and support for those she loved. Yet her sensitivity, openness, faith, and love challenge us all to follow Christ more nearly. As Wesley said of Whitfield, so we now say of this servant of Christ, "Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my end be like his." (Numbers 23:10)

James O. Evans and A. Wayne Evans

## JUAN SANFIEL GONZALEZ

Juan Sanfiel was born on June 15, 1917, in the town of Oriento, Cuba. He died on June 26, 1984, in New Orleans, Louisiana.

In between those dates this man of God's word served his Lord, his country, his church and his brothers and sisters in a way that is an inspiration and a challenge to us all. His career spanned many facets: ordained Methodist preacher, district superintendent, evangelist, school principal, and forced laborer in Cuba's communist cane fields.

Juan's life contained more rejection, more sacrifice, more hardship and struggle than most of us would encounter in a dozen lifetimes. Cut off from his wife and son for ten years, abused and harrassed by authorities, he finally escaped to Spain, thence to America and reunion with his loved ones.

Then, without a sign of bitterness, he and Marta settled into the Spanish ministry in New Orleans where their lives were characterized by a love and compassion that can only come about when Christ truly is at the center of one's whole being.

Most of us today would soon wilt under the pressures that Juan continued to witness under. Few of us would ever consider the ministry if we knew ours would be the path that Juan traveled. Yet he did travel it, with his head high, and his heart filled with nothing but the desire to speak the Good News.

Juan is gone, but the legacy of pastoral ministry he leaves will stir us and inspire us to keep on, to never pause, even as his lovely wife Marta has now picked up the staff and moved toward tomorrow with that same, unflagging confidence.

H. A. Harrington, Jr.

## MRS. ENOLA WATSON HINDS

Mrs. Enola Hinds was born November 9, 1891, in Saline, Louisiana. After a first marriage that ended in divorce, she met the Reverend Bennett D. Watson, a widower, and they were united in marriage October 19, 1950, in the Park Avenue Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana. Reverend and Mrs. Watson were one of the first retired couples to move into the Methodist Retirement Duplex in Ruston, Louisiana, April 25, 1958.

Reverend Mr. Watson preceded Mrs. Enola in death on April 17, 1962. At the time of Brother Watson's death they were living in one of the Methodist Retirement Homes at 3726 Judson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Mrs. Enola Watson Hinds died December 4, 1984, in the Natchitoches Parish Nursing Home, in Natchitoches, Louisiana. She loved the Church and was devoted to it to the very end of her days. Her greatest joy was to talk about the Church, and the goodness and mercy of God. She kept her Bible by her bedside and always asked me to read some scripture and pray each time I

visited. She and her son, J. T. Adams, Sr., studied the weekly Sunday School lesson together regularly up until the last few weeks of her life. She is remembered by those who knew her best for her faithfulness.

Mrs. Enola is survived by one son: John Thomas Adams, Sr., Natchitoches, Louisiana, two daughters: Mrs. Mary Ellen Jaggars, Wetumka, Oklahoma, and Mrs. Enola Nicolaou, Charlotte, Michigan, eleven grandchildren and nineteen great grandchildren.

Abe M. Conerly

#### HENRY LeROY JOHNS

Henry LeRoy Johns was born November 12, 1896, in Opelousas, Louisiana to Hope Foster Johns and the Reverend Henry S. Johns. During his boyhood the family lived in several Louisiana towns where his father served appointments to Methodist churches. When Roy was 10, his mother died and his father accepted the position of chaplain of the Louisiana State Penitentiary in Baton Rouge, which he held for the next 20 years. When Roy's father married Stella Bonner of Lufkin, Texas, stepson and stepmother quickly developed a strong and affectionate relationship which was to continue for the rest of their lives. As Roy liked to say, he was lucky in having had two beloved mothers: "one for my childhood and one for my youth."

Roy Johns graduated in 1913 from Baton Rouge High School and in 1917 from Louisiana State University, where he served as editor of the college newspaper The Reveille. As a student he took an active role in the Methodist Church and the Epworth League.

After serving in the United States Navy as an ensign in World War I, he attended graduate school at Emory University, receiving in 1921 the Master of Arts in theology. On June 14, 1921, he married Persis Means of Ida, Louisiana, herself a recent graduate of LSU.

He was accepted into the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church on trial that same year and in full connection in 1923. Churches served included Cedar Grove, Shreveport, First Church, Natchitoches; Carrollton and Rayne Memorial, New Orleans; First Church, Lake Charles; and First Church, Monroe. He served as District Superintendent of the Monroe District in the 1930's and as District Superintendent of the New Orleans District. During the post-World War II years he was instrumental in founding eight new Methodist churches in the New Orleans area. In 1955 he was elected a staff member of the National Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, with the initial responsibility of establishing the Alaska Methodist College in Anchorage, Alaska. Subsequently he became director of church extension for the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, a position he held until his retirement in 1965. Returning to Monroe to live he became Pastor Emeritus of First United Methodist Church, Monroe.



Dr. Johns was a delegate to the last general conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1936 and to the Uniting Conference of Methodism in 1939. In 1943 he was awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree from Centenary College. He served on the board of the Methodist Children's Home, Ruston; was president of the board of the Methodist Home Hospital, New Orleans; and was a lifetime member of the board of trustees of Centenary College. He was president of the New Orleans Council of Churches 1950-52.

This record speaks to H. L. John's industry and vision. But the bare sketch of years must be filled out and brought alive by the memories that friends and family have of him: his shrewd eye and quick humor; his dignity combined with an utter lack of pretension; his boundless belief in others' capacity to keep pace with his energies; his love of classical music, roses and daylilies, fishing and history; and even the flare of his temper. He was a husband in an exemplary, mutually strengthening, mutually inspiring marriage. He was a father whom the three children, Persis, Roy and Hope, could both lean on and laugh with; someone to bring questions to, who might leave you with even more thoughtful questions; a goer and a doer, as well as a steady presence to come home to. To one of his ten grandchildren, he was a tall, suited figure whom even grownups seemed to look up to but who nonetheless found time to send thoughtful letters to a five-year-old -- always typed, and signed in a flourish with his family nickname, 'Peppy.'

H. L. Johns died at the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Alexandria on February 22, 1985, having suffered a gradually debilitating illness during the last years of his life. Even at his lowest ebb of strength, though, the penetrating soul and mind would occasionally flash through. And at those moments, those around him noted, his remarks were always directed at the needs and well-being of others. His deepest and most enduring instinct was for service.

Hope Elizabeth Norman Coulter

#### CLINTON ANTHONY JORDAN

On November 29, 1984, God called to 'the house not made with hands' a dedicated and humble servant of God, Rev. Clinton Anthony Jordan. The words are so true, 'in the midst of much suffering - death dropped down gently for an instant, claiming a tired body, releasing a soul, leaving behind tears - and an aching loneliness, but a great hope and reason to celebrate for it proclaims that death is a victory because of Christ.' Silently and serenely, he slipped into the city not made with hands to experience in a personal way the home prepared by Jesus for those who follow Him and walk with Him. Yes, 'God's finger touched him and he fell asleep' to awaken in a place better in its enjoyments, its society, its fellowship, its worship, and its friendship. To this home without tears, pain, sorrow, sickness, death, trials, and hardship our loved one and friend has gone to enjoy vast possessions, sublime fellowship and perfect enjoyments. No, we will not doubt our Father's wisdom - now will we continue in gloom, for we know he is happy and busy serving others in another room.



Brother Jordan, known to his friends as 'Click,' was the son of Harold and Olive Jordan, born February 22, 1920, in Kilcanny, Minnesota.

He served in the Armed Forces from 1940 - 1945 and in the European Theater for two of these years. In 1942 he was married to Yvonne Hearne, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Robert 'Bob' Hearne. To this union five children were born - Glenda Gayle, Mary Virginia, Donna Denise, Clinton Robert, and Charles Jay.

'Click' was called to preach when he was 16 years old, but answered the call at the age of 49. It occurred in 1969, during a prayer vigil at Southside United Methodist Church. He immediately began to work in all areas of the church as he studied for his license to preach, which he received in 1970. He served appointments in Pioneer, Waterproof, Marion, Elizabeth and Hopewell, Glenmora, Fellowship, and Forest Hill, Simsboro, Antioch, and Salem, Kentwood and Mt. Herman. Click suffered much before his death, but I believe if he could speak to us, he would say:

'My soul has found the glory land. I'm resting on the pillows of infinite peace, infinite love, infinite mercy, and I've laid my burdens down and from the Savior's nail scarred hands, I've received the promised crown.'

The death of 'Click' Jordan leaves a lonely place in our hearts. However, it celebrates a victorious God; a loving Savior; a life lived in fellowship with God; and a Great Commencement, for he is now living the eternal life - a more complete and better life.

Click will be remembered as a good and caring man who gave himself without reservation on behalf of others and served the Lord with deep devotion. He fulfilled his obligation to church, family, and community with honesty, sincerity, integrity, and with an unshakable faith in Christ Jesus. He made a great contribution to the United Methodist Church for twenty-four years.

Lea Joyner

#### TRAVIS LEA JOYNER

Dr. Lea Joyner, pastor of the Southside United Methodist Church, Monroe, Louisiana, for thirty-three years, was born June 17, 1917, in Mississippi. She was reared in Grayson, Louisiana, where she completed her high school education. She graduated from High Point College, High Point, North Carolina, in 1939. In 1984 she was awarded Doctor of Divinity degrees by both Centenary College and Asbury.

She was ordained a minister in the Methodist Church January 1, 1939, and has pastored churches since that time. Miss Joyner was pastor of the Columbia Circuit for five years, assistant Minister at the First United

Methodist Church, Monroe, for eight years, and has been pastoring the Southside Church for the past 33 years.

Southside United Methodist Church was organized in 1952 with 126 charter members. The present membership is over 2,200 with a total property valuation of over \$3,000,000.00. Rev. Joyner has been the only pastor of Southside. Evangelism has always been emphasized at Southside. Every week a group called the "Fishermen's Club" would go out to call on prospects for the church. During the years since its organization, Southside has averaged at least 60 new members on Confession of Faith each year.

Other activities of Rev. Joyner include Membership on the National Board of Evangelism. She has also been very helpful in civic organizations. She has received the 25-year service award to the community from the Chamber of Commerce, and was awarded the National DAR Medal of Honor by Daughters of the American Revolution. She was serving as chaplain of Alcoholics Anonymous and was honorary chaplain of Pilot International. In 1976 she served as an elected member of the General and Jurisdictional Conference delegation from Louisiana.

Dr. Joyner has received numerous civic awards and has spoken in the last few years to many groups, including the Congress on Evangelism in Miami, Florida, in 1978. She was principal speaker in Annual Conferences in Louisiana, New York and West Virginia, and has held workshops in Kansas, Texas, North Carolina, Tennessee and South Carolina.

Dr. Joyner went to her reward March 12, 1985.

Bennie Fuller

#### ASHLEY T. LAW

Ashley T. Law was born October 9, 1894. His parents James Henry and Margaret Powell Law raised him on a cotton plantation near Benoit, Mississippi. Early in life they recognized that he had unusual artistic ability. He attended the Corcoran School of Art in Washington, D.C. At this institution he was awarded the Corcoran Bronze Medal for his art. In 1913 he entered the Philadelphia Academy of Art. He graduated in 1915, leading the senior portrait class.

On graduation he set up and maintained an art studio in New York City and was becoming well known in the art world. When World War I broke out, even though he had no military aspirations, he immediately joined the 2nd Regiment of the Mississippi National Guard, which later became a part of the army's 39th Division in Europe. During training exercises he contracted spinal meningitis and was given up for dead by the doctors but later recovered. While on occupation duty in Germany, he received a letter that ordered him to report for "art duty" at the Army Expeditionary Forces Art Center in Paris. He studied under the noted portrait painter, Angel Zarraga, who chose one of his paintings as the best in the AEF Center. This

painting of a French girl was appropriate for inclusion in a war relics exhibition. It currently hangs in the Pentagon.

He began preparing for the ministry in Chicago. He soon returned to Mississippi and following the leading of his inner voice he went to California and entered the Bible Institute of Los Angeles. Four years later he graduated. He was ordained Elder in 1929 after having attended SMU.

Ashley returned to Mississippi and served as an associate at Starksville. After two years he prayed for a church of his own with a furnished parsonage, a salary of \$1000 and a wife. Three weeks later he received a letter offering him the Methodist Church in Cotton Valley, La. The Church paid \$1000 a year and had a furnished parsonage. Within weeks of moving to Cotton Valley he met Ruby Camp and they were married seven months later. They raised five children: Ruth, Mary, Sarah, James and Paul.

Later he served Felicity (N.O.), Ponchatoula, Amite, Pineville, Welsh, Parker Memorial (New Orleans), Greenwood and Plain Dealing. He was responsible for a new church building in Welsh. He retired in 1960 and moved to Alexander, Va. His calling card read, 'Ashley T. Law, Minister Artist.' He reflects on these years, 'The latter part of my life is being devoted more to fine art than to the ministry; though, I still do quite a bit of preaching and teaching in Bible classes.'

He has painted portraits of several great and near-great persons. Among these are Earl T. Hotalen, LMCF Director for many years, Oral Roberts, Bishop Aubry Walton of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Bishop John Wesley Shungo of the Congo Africa Conference, Mr. and Mrs. Demos Shakarian, President of the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship. The most famous persons he painted were President and Mrs. Gerald Ford. He had the pleasure of presenting it to President Ford in the Oval Room at the White House. He commented, 'It's a long way from the cotton fields to the White House.'

He moved to Shreveport in 1969, where he lived until his death January 26, 1985. His beautiful Ruby preceeded him in death in 1979. He summed up his own life and ministry very well, 'All I do is for the glory of God. I am an ordinary man except for what God has given me. It is for His glory, not mine.'

James L. Adams

#### MRS. HAROLD W. (ALLENA) LONGFELLOW

Memorial services for Mrs. Allena Longfellow, Assistant Professor of English, LSU-S, were held on Sunday, April 14, at Wynn Memorial United Methodist Church in Shreveport. Mrs. Longfellow died on Monday, April 8, 1985, at Doctor's Hospital, Shreveport, after a sudden illness.

Allena Justyn Longfellow, daughter of the late Rev. Allen R. Reeves and Mrs. Fredna Akin, was born on April 8, 1929, in Pensacola, Florida. The

daughter of a Navy family, Mrs. Longfellow lived in several cities across the United States during her early years.

She was married to Rev. H. W. Longfellow and with him served the United Methodist Church for some thirty-one years, the last fourteen being at Wynn Memorial United Methodist Church in Shreveport. "Len" was always active in church work; teaching, playing the piano and organ, directing the choir and whatever else was needed. Together they reared three children, Phillip, Rebecca Stoval, and Jonathan. "Len" also leaves three grand-children, one brother, Rev. Allen R. Reeves, Jr., and two sisters, Margurite R. Carter, and Judith A. Hoyt.

She attended Northwestern Louisiana University and graduated summa cum laude from Louisiana Tech in 1968 with a B.A. in English. She received the M.A. in English from Louisiana Tech in 1969. She also attended New College of the University of Edinburg in 1976 and 1978, the University of Colorado in 1977, and was a doctoral candidate at the University of Arkansas, where she had completed all requirements for the Ph.D. in English and was in the process of writing her dissertation. Mrs. Longfellow joined the faculty of LSU-S in 1969 as an instructor of English in 1975. She initiated and developed English 221, The Literature of the English Bible, one of the most popular courses in the English Department. She had also completed her Doctorate with the exception of sending in a final draft of her dissertation.

Dr. Wilfred Guerin, Vice Chancellor for Academic Affairs, LSU-S, said that Mrs. Longfellow was one of the most successful classroom teachers in the English Department, noting that "her humanistic concerns and her awareness of value systems became a part of her attention to teaching composition and effective communication as much as a part of her teaching of literature."

As a friend and family member for the past thirty-six years, I, along with a host of others, will miss "Len" in more ways than can be counted.

Paul W. Carter

#### MRS. NATHANIEL H. (ETHEL PERKINS) MELBERT

Ethel Perkins Melbert was born on April 10, 1897, in Houston, Texas. After a long and full life, Mrs. Melbert died on May 10, 1985, in the city of her birth.

Her husband's ministry extended over a period of forty-three years. She ministered side by side with him and knew her role as a pastor's wife to be her calling. Her love for God and others was the foundation upon which she built and lived her life.

She was for many years a teacher of children in the church's education ministry. Upon moving to San Antonio she taught a women's Sunday school class and found much joy in working with the United Methodist Women. She had a tremendous sense of humor. She loved to laugh and loved to help others laugh and find happiness. Two of her hobbies included cooking and



geneology research. She was able to trace her ancestry back to the 17th century.

Her death occurred only four and a half months following her husband's. Dr. and Mrs. Melbert's significant legacy include their son and daughter, six grandchildren, and seven great grandchildren. One of the Roper grandchildren is continuing in the tradition of the ministry as a chaplain in the United States Army.

Appreciation for the above information is expressed to Dr. Calvin W. Froehner, Senior Pastor of the Travis Park United Methodist Church in San Antonio, Texas.

#### NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE MELBERT

Born on September 22, 1891, in Gypsum, Kansas, Nathaniel Melbert was the second the youngest of nine children of Casper and Catherine Melbert. He was a graduate of the University of Kansas and the Y.M.C.A. Seminary in Chicago, Illinois.

His ministry began in 1917 in Houston, Texas, with fifty hymnals and a tent.

He married Ethel May Perkins in 1918, and two children were born of this union, Shirley Melbert Roper and James S. Melbert.

Brother Melbert was a member of the Texas Conference at the beginning of his ministry, was sent to University Church in Berkeley, California, and then to various churches in Texas. He was the District Superintendent of the Marlin District, Marlin, Texas.

He came to First United Methodist Church in New Orleans in 1941, and was minister of that church until his retirement in 1960. Under his leadership the merger of the original First Methodist and the Canal Street Methodist Churches of New Orleans was successfully accomplished. First Church, New Orleans, was his only Louisiana assignment.

Following his retirement, he and his wife moved to San Antonio, Texas, where he joined the Travis Park Methodist Church as an associate pastor for several years. He began a Sunday School class whose membership amounted to 100, with regular attendance of approximately 75 persons every Sunday. That class is still going strong with approximately 45 to 50 persons in attendance every Sunday. Brother Melbert taught up until his 91st birthday. He died December 26, 1984.

His Sunday School class at Travis Park UMC has established a scholarship fund in his honor and memory, the proceeds of which will be used to help young preachers.

William C. Blakely

## LEWIS E. MILEM

Lewis Edmond "Ed" Milem was born on July 13, 1921, in Fenwick, West Virginia, son of Charles Wesley Milem and Sarah Ann Litteral. His death came suddenly at the Minden Medical Center on Sunday, April 21, 1985, at the age of 63.

Ed Milem received his Deacon's Orders in 1958 and Elder's Orders in 1960 in the West Virginia Conference. After serving pastorates in West Virginia for eight years, he moved to Louisiana in 1963, transferring his conference affiliation to the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1964 as an associate member. He served churches in Louisiana for eleven years prior to taking disability leave and then retirement. He had been a resident of Minden, Louisiana, since 1981.

He is survived by his wife, Alma Vealy Milem; two sons: Lewis Milem, Jr. of Mansfield and David Wesley Milem of Nacogdoches, Texas; two grandchildren: Jason and Keila Milem of Mansfield; and three sisters.

The funeral services celebrating his entry into the heavenly home, of which he has been a citizen for many years, was held at St. Paul United Methodist Church in Nitro, West Virginia, on April 26, 1985, with Dr. Marvin G. Fram officiating.

Robert L. Burgess

## MRS. PLEASANT (LENA OWENS) SIBLEY, SR.

Lena Owens Sibley, a native of Tangipahoa Parish, was born February 24, 1906, and after an extended illness, passed away December 7, 1984, having been married to the Rev. Pleasant W. Sibley, Sr. fifty-nine years and nine months. Six children were born of this marriage--four boys: Pleasant Jr., Howard, Glenn and Ralph, and two girls: Gloria Yvonne Morel and Katherine Behrman. Prior to his call to the ministry Reverend Sibley worked as a machinist in a sawmill. Answering the call was not easy as he and Mrs. Sibley had two children and he was faced with the job of going back to high school. Although her husband was not a preacher when they married, she quickly adjusted to life in the parsonage.

She never sought places of leadership in the local church, choosing rather to support her husband and be a good mother to her children. The ministry of this family was quite unique in that Rev. Sibley never served a charge outside what is known as the Florida Parishes, and most of the churches he served had three or four churches on the circuit. The ministry of this dedicated couple was begun in the early thirties, the very heart of the depression. These circuits only paid from two hundred to four hundred dollars per year, so Mrs. Sibley's job was to stretch the few dollars they received as far as possible. A garden was a must so the entire family pitched in to help make it one of the finest in the community. Needless to say, Mrs. Sibley spent much time in canning vegetables and preserving fruit.

Indicative of the quality and effectiveness of this parsonage family is the fact that they served one circuit four different times; another three different times, and most of their pastorates were for five or six years.

Preachers' kids, and I am one of them, do not always make the best church members when they grow up, but when they do it is usually due to the training they received at home. The fact that these six children are substantial members of the church in the communities where they reside is a tribute to this dedicated mother.

Those of us who were close friends over the years know that she was more than just a housekeeper and mother. Upon occasion she talked with my wife about how much she had relied upon her faith and how much prayer had meant to her. She was never one to make a show of her love and loyalty to her Lord, but one only had to be around her a little while to know that her life had quality and depth that came only from a closeness with her Lord.

A loyal and devoted wife and faithful mother has now moved up to a full time enjoyment of her Lord and His Kingdom.

A. Jerome Cain

#### MRS. CEASER D. (THELMA) SMALL

It has been said, "that the light of heaven is the face of Jesus Christ; the joy of heaven is the presence of Jesus Christ; the melody of heaven is the name of Jesus Christ; the harmony of heaven is the praise of Jesus Christ; the theme of heaven is the work of Jesus Christ; the employment of heaven is the service of Jesus Christ."

Jesus Christ was the world to Sister Small. She was born in the city of New Orleans, educated in the schools of New Orleans. Some forty years ago she married the Rev. C. D. Small, a minister of the United Methodist Church. From this union came five daughters and one son. Sister Small worked side by side with Brother Small all over the Louisiana Conference, from Napoleonville to Shreveport, to New Orleans, and for a short while, Chicago, Illinois, where Rev. Small took on a short term pastorate. She was a tireless worker in the Women's Society of Christian Service, where she provided leadership in many of the missionary projects of the conference. Sister Small was known and loved by persons from all denominations and all walks of life. She always had words of encouragement for those whom she met along the way. She is remembered for her support for the Lafon Home, The Peoples Methodist Center and Gulfside Assembly.

Sister Thelma Small was called home on December 15, 1984. Her funeral was conducted from one of the churches she helped her husband to build, the St. Philip United Methodist Church.

Andrew Douglas

## HENRY L. STEWART, JR.

To most pastors, Rev. Henry Stewart, Jr. was known as "Teddy," a sign of the trust and love we held for him. Teddy was born May 29, 1909, in Kenner, Louisiana, the son of Henry Sr. and Emma Stewart. His early education was in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana; later he received degrees from Tuskegee Institute in Alabama and Xavier University in New Orleans. In 1933, he was married to Florence Perkins and from this union came six children: Irma, Henry III, Harold, Harriett, Equilla, and Hiram.

Teddy's professional life was in the field of education for many years. He taught in the public schools of Jefferson and Orleans Parishes and was a principal and supervisor in the Jefferson Parish School System.

His pastoral life began in the early 1960's when he served the following churches: Boynton, Brooks, Kenner-Ross, and St. Philip's United Methodist Churches.

Teddy's areas of service were not limited to school and church. He was the first black City Councilman in Kenner, Louisiana, a charter member of the NAACP, served on Zoning Boards, Bicentennial Commission, Council on Aging, and helped develop 25-30 acres of real estate, believing "every man should be a home owner." He also served in these areas: New Orleans Sickie Cell Anemia Foundation, New Orleans Association for Mentally Retarded, Kenner Housing Authority, Jefferson Parish Doll and Toy Fund, Louisiana Retired Teachers Association, Association of Retired People and the Board of Directors of Majestic Mortuary Service.

Teddy was instrumental in organizing the Kenner White Sox Baseball Club, Kenner Community Band, and community playgrounds.

After 75 years of service to God and Man, "Brother Teddy" laid down his burden and went to be with his Lord. This place was made better by his traveling with us.

William C. Blakely

## MRS. CLARENCE B. (VERDA) WHITE

Verda Arilla Houston White was born November 3, 1902 to James and Selona Houston in Reids, Louisiana. There were three brothers and five sisters, and regular family gatherings at the "old home place" bore witness to a happy family with close ties. There are memories of working together, being happy together, and attending the Hopewell Methodist Church together.

Reverend Clarence Budd White had served as minister of the Hopewell Church, but he did not meet Verda until a return visit to the Houston home. She had graduated from Northwestern and taught school for six years.



Budd and Verda were married November 17, 1927, less than a year after they met. She no longer taught school, but she worked in the churches they served - Marksville, Melder, Wilmer and Hodge. Then, in 1937 the White's moved to Ruston, where Rev. White served as Superintendent of the Children's Home for nearly twenty years. Verda plunged into the new work, too, and became head matron and dietician, in addition to being a "mother" to over two hundred residents at the home.

The White's retired from the Colfax Church in 1960. They moved to Lake Charles a year later, as Verda's mother and three sisters lived there. Verda soon became involved in the work of University United Methodist Church, where she remained an active member until her death in her home on February 17, 1985. She is survived by her husband, Reverend Clarence B. White, one son, Dr. James C. White, one daughter, Mrs. Virginia Rose Dupree, five grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Verda was in declining health the final year of her life, but the last months were lived to the fullest as she showed great concern for family members, giving them strength and courage to face her death. They talked about her dying and her responsiveness to each precious moment given became for those around her lessons on how to die. Family members were with her when she finally said, "this is the end."

It was the end of that final stage of life, and the beginning of yet another.

DeWitt M. Ginn

#### MRS. WILLIE H. (ANNIE PELICHET) WILLIS

Annie Pelichet Willis, daughter of Mrs. Ella Pelichet and the late Henry Pelichet, Sr. was born March 2, 1931, in Maringouin, Louisiana. She departed this life Tuesday, October 30, 1984.

She accepted Christ as her Lord and Savior at Shiloh United Methodist Church, where she was baptized. She later became a member of Moses Chapel United Methodist Church in Zachary, Louisiana. After the death of her husband, the late Reverend Willie H. Willis, she transferred her membership to Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

She was rich in faith and good works, esteemed by her family, friends, community and church.

She leaves to cherish her memory: two sons: Mr. Edward Walker, Memphis, Tennessee; Mr. Billy Willis, Fort Hood, Texas; four daughters: Mrs. Marilyn W. Smith, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Mrs. Marsha Nelson, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Mrs. Judy Magwood, Leesville, Louisiana; and Ms. Jayne Willis; five grandchildren: Lynette Chatman, Marion Nelson, Anthony Chatman, Leslie Campbell, and Jamerson Magwood; two sons-in-law: Sgm. James Magwood and Johnny Smith, Jr.; her mother, Mrs. Ella Pelichet.

**Crossing The Bar**

Sunset and Evening Star  
and one clear call for me  
and may there be no mourning of the bar  
when I put to sea

Twilight and evening bell  
and after that the dark!  
and may there be no sadness of farewell,  
when I embark.

George W. C. Calvin, Sr.

## XI. Conference Structure And Rules

### Article I: Conference Boards And Agencies

The Louisiana Annual Conference shall elect the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

#### A. Boards

##### 1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference. The functions of the Board shall be in work described by the **Book of Discipline** for the Divisions of the General Board of Church and Society in areas, Emerging Social Issues, General Welfare, World Peace and Human Relations.

##### 2. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the boards will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers.

The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the **Book of Discipline**.

##### 3. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Six members at large.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the **Book of Discipline** of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

##### 4. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.

Membership shall consist of:

1. One lay member and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members at large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
8. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries.

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns.

The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

#### **5. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry**

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. One representative, the president or one appointed by him, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

#### **6. Conference Board of Laity**

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary-Treasurer



5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women
13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative
15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative
19. Program Director Conference Council on Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders

Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

#### 7. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

#### 8. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

**9. Conference Board of Trustees**

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the Book of Discipline.

**B. Commissions****1. Conference Commission on Archives and History**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the Book of Discipline.

**2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one layperson and one minister from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the Book of Discipline.

**3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the Book of Discipline.

**4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one person from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the Book of Discipline pertaining to equitable salaries.

**5. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women**

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the Book of Discipline.

### C. Committees

#### 1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

#### 2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the Book of Discipline.

#### 3. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of seven elders, and three reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the Book of Discipline.

#### 4. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

There membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

#### 5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chairman, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons.

#### 6. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. Nine.

**7. Conference Rules Committee**

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

**8. Committee on Credentials**

There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the bishop of no more than three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 20.

**Article II: Conference Council On Finance  
And Administration**

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of five ministers and six lay persons.

The Council shall function as specified in the Book of Discipline.

B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the board and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule Four.

C. The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for the Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid in proportion to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% shall be paid.

**Article III: Conference Council On Ministries**

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by the Book of Discipline.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society



9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
14. One (1) representative of the Commission on the Status & Role of Women
15. The Conference Secretary
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of them shall be the President
17. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
18. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
19. The Conference Lay Leader
20. One (1) layperson from each district to be elected by the district Council on Ministries
21. The chairperson of each District Council on Ministries
22. Ex Officio, without vote - Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, Conference Director of Special Ministries
23. Ex Officio, without vote - Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
24. Ex Officio, with vote - such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
25. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one (1) of whom shall be the president

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the Council shall be a Chairperson, a Vice Chairperson, a Recording Secretary, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. The first three officers shall be named by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Bishop and the Council Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The Chairman of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries.
2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it

deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:

1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline**.
3. To maintain a Resources Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and central file of mailing list.
8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.

C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to the **Book of Discipline**, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to the **Book of Discipline**. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

#### Article IV: Districts

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairman; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Laypersons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Laypersons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included as a resource person in each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference Journal. The Annual Conference shall elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries for the ensuing conference year, upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries who shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deem necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the **Book of Discipline**. The District Council on Ministries may, in lieu of the District Conference:

- 1) elect all District Boards, Council and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with the **Discipline** and Conference Rules,
- 2) receive and act upon recommendations from District Boards, Council, and Committees.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget.

#### Article V: Program Planning Process

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.

B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in the **Book of Discipline** shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the



responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

#### Article VI: Conference Rules

1. APPORTIONMENTS: All Conference apportionments shall be annually apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

A. One-half on the basis of the following six columns in the local church pastor's annual report:

- 1) Current expenses for program (#35)
- 2) Other current expenses (#36)
- 3) Pastor's salary paid (#38b)
- 4) Associates' salary paid (#39b)
- 5) Utilities paid (#40c)
- 6) Travel allowance paid (#41c)

B. One-fourth on the basis of membership

C. One-fourth on the basis of per capita giving on the six financial columns in 'A'.

2. APPROPRIATIONS: Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the Book of Discipline.

3. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR: The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER: Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

5. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET: The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.



2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.

3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in proportion to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

6. DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS: All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

7. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary of the current year paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Director of Finance, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

8. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS: All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

9. COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS: Any petitions, proposed by an individual or group, other than a conference agency, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference.

These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.

10. DATA FOR MEMOIRS: The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

11. WIDOWS: A directory of widows of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.

12. DISTRICT CONFERENCES: Each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members as delegates, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

13. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference. Only those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated shall be named. In order to receive an inclusive list of qualified youth nominees from the Conference Youth Team, the committee will delay the naming of youth members to Boards and Agencies until after the initial Conference Youth Team meeting for the new program year (usually held in August).

14. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees, except the Board of Trustees, shall be a maximum of eight (8) years. No person shall serve on more than one Board of Commission except as provided by the Book of Discipline. Further, if members of a conference Board, Commission or Committee, are absent from two consecutive regular meetings without a reason acceptable to the agency, they shall cease to be members thereof. In that case they shall be so notified, and their places shall be filled in accordance with the appropriate provisions for filling vacancies, if any, otherwise, upon notification of the vacancy by the agency concerned, the Committee on Nominations shall present replacement nominations to the upcoming Annual Conference for election to the remaining term involved.

15. CABINET LIAISON: There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

16. CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP: Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

17. ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE: All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

18. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation of each campus minister who received over one-half his salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.

19. ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES: The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District

Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

20. LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS: To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries, upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations; but priority shall be given to the Consecrated Diaconal Ministers in that District. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President United Methodist Men and the Conference President United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

21. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS: Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.

22. CHANGE IN RULES: Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chairman of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

23. CALENDAR: In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, etc. any scheduled event which involves the Conference. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a 2/3 vote of the Executive Committee.

## Article VII: Rules Of Order For Conference Sessions

### RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Morning -- Opening Prayer or Devotional Service  
Conference Business with a mid-morning recess  
Afternoon -- Conference Business  
Evening -- Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIRMAN: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by him shall be the chairman of the Annual Conference. He shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as he deems necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both



cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairman and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order he shall cite, by number, the rule he adjudges to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his discretion and to reconvene at such time as he shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

- RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairman stands in his place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairman stands.
- RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall absent himself from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairman.
- RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he shall arise at his designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr. Chairman," and after recognition, proceed to a speaker's platform and announce the Church or Charge which he represents; which, in turn, the Chairman shall then announce to the Conference.
- RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
- RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.
- RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure or until the chairman judges that he has exhausted his privilege.
- RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.
- RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is



completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any 'aye' or 'nay' vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he indicates. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; put upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. Discipline (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OR REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairman and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject of amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
  2. To adjourn.
  3. To take recess.
  4. To order the previous question.
  5. To lay on the table.
  6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
  7. To postpone to a given time.
  8. To commit or refer.
  9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
  10. To postpone indefinitely.
- RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.
- RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.
- RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.
- RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), he shall indicate to what he intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.
- RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.
- RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:
1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
  2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-

third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.

3. A two-third (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action thereunder is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he proposes to speak; and he shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairman or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman or/and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairman and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the **Discipline**.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. AMENDING RULES: These Rules of Order may be amended or changed by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference; provided the proposed change or amendment has originated in the Committee on the Rules, or has been presented to the Conference in writing and referred to this committee, which committee shall report thereon not later than the following day.

RULE 33. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of **Robert's Rules of Order**.



## XII. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. If you have any questions about these charts you should contact, Mrs. Merritt Cortello, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802.

### Explanation of Abbreviations:

RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLP = Full Time Local Pastor.

| Name                         | Rel. | Conf.        | Pro. | F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. | Ret. |
|------------------------------|------|--------------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Aamodt, August E. ....       | Eff  | NW. Tx.....  | 1952 | 1959 | 1952  | 1959 | 1979   |      |
| Adams, James L. ....         | Eff  | Miss.....    | 1955 | 1959 | 1955  | 1959 | 1958   |      |
| Ailor, James W. ....         | RM   | La.....      | 1941 | 1943 | 1942  | 1943 | 1968   | 1980 |
| Allen, Dan R.....            | Eff  | La.....      | 1975 | 1978 | 1975  | 1978 |        |      |
| Allen, Reuel H.....          | RM   | Miss.....    | 1951 | 1953 | 1959  | 1958 | 1954   | 1980 |
| Alverson, Don W. ....        | Eff  | La.....      | 1949 | 1951 | 1948  | 1950 |        |      |
| Andrews, Christopher.....    | Eff  | La.....      | 1970 | 1974 | 1970  | 1974 |        |      |
| Arnold, Tracy R.....         | Eff  | La.....      | 1953 | 1955 | 1953  | 1955 |        |      |
| August, Terrance S. ....     | Eff  | La.....      | 1975 | 1978 | 1975  | 1978 |        |      |
| August, Wilbert C.....       | RM   | La.....      | 1948 | 1951 | 1951  | 1954 |        | 1985 |
| Augustine III, Louis.....    | PM   | La.....      | 1983 |      | 1970  |      |        |      |
| Avant, Nathan T. ....        | FTLP | La.....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Averette, Clyde W.....       | Eff  | La.....      |      | 1970 |       | 1970 | 1969   |      |
| Avery, Donald R.....         | Eff  | SN Eng.....  | 1969 | 1972 | 1969  | 1972 | 1971   |      |
| Babington, Thomas M. ....    | Eff  | La.....      | 1957 | 1961 | 1958  | 1961 |        |      |
| Bailes, Homer V.....         | AM   | La.....      |      |      | 1971  |      |        |      |
| Baker, Arthur M.....         | Eff  | La.....      | 1951 | 1955 | 1954  | 1955 |        |      |
| Baker, Hugh L. Jr.....       | Eff  | La.....      | 1949 | 1951 | 1951  | 1952 |        |      |
| Bakewell, Alfred.....        | PM   | La.....      | 1985 |      | 1985  |      |        |      |
| Barabin, Walter.....         | RAM  | La.....      |      |      | 1956  | 1958 |        | 1977 |
| Bares, Weldon.....           | Eff  | La.....      | 1978 | 1981 | 1978  | 1981 |        |      |
| Barham, W. Carl.....         | RM   | La.....      | 1941 | 1943 | 1943  | 1945 |        | 1970 |
| Baringer, John F.....        | RM   | La.....      | 1961 | 1964 | 1961  | 1964 |        | 1976 |
| Barksdale, Edwin J. ....     | Eff  | Miss.....    | 1942 | 1946 | 1942  | 1942 | 1946   |      |
| Barr-hartung, Alice Fay..... | AM   | La.....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Barrie, Donald.....          | FTLP | La.....      |      |      | 1970  |      |        |      |
| Bearden, Steven D.....       | Eff  | La.....      | 1979 | 1982 | 1979  | 1982 |        |      |
| Beasley, James L.....        | RM   | La.....      | 1938 | 1938 |       | 1931 | 1938   | 1969 |
| Beck, Leo L.....             | RAM  | L. Rock..... |      |      | 1965  | 1967 | 1969   | 1984 |
| Beckham, R. O. III.....      | LOA  | La.....      | 1976 |      | 1976  |      |        |      |
| Beeler, Thomas C.....        | FTLP | La.....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Behling, Kibbie E.....       | Eff  | La.....      | 1980 | 1982 | 1980  | 1982 |        |      |
| Behling, Richard O. III..... | Eff  | La.....      | 1977 | 1982 | 1977  | 1982 |        |      |
| Beird, Sherman L.....        | Eff  | Detroit..... | 1952 | 1960 | 1952  | 1960 | 1975   |      |
| Bell, Burnell.....           | FTLP | La.....      |      |      | 1972  |      |        |      |
| Bell, Clark W.....           | RM   | Memphis..... | 1942 | 1945 | 1945  | 1947 | 1946   | 1971 |
| Benge, Mark B.....           | Eff  | La.....      | 1980 | 1984 | 1980  | 1984 |        |      |
| Bengtson, Robert W.....      | Eff  | La.....      | 1950 | 1952 | 1952  | 1953 |        |      |
| Bergeron, Tommy R.....       | Eff  | La.....      | 1961 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 |        |      |
| Berry, Edward L.....         | RAM  | La.....      |      |      | 1942  | 1944 |        | 1981 |
| Bevill, Lillard R.....       | Eff  | La.....      | 1961 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 |        |      |
| Billings, David.....         | PM   | La.....      | 1979 |      | 1979  |      |        |      |
| Blackwood, Wallace P. ....   | Eff  | N. Miss..... | 1956 | 1958 | 1958  | 1961 | 1961   |      |
| Blair, Burton F.....         | Eff  | Miss.....    | 1968 | 1970 | 1968  | 1970 | 1974   |      |
| Blakely, G. Eldred.....      | RM   | L.R.....     | 1940 | 1942 | 1942  | 1944 | 1951   | 1978 |
| Blakely, William C. ....     | Eff  | La.....      | 1956 | 1959 | 1957  | 1959 |        |      |
| Blakeman, H. Warren.....     | Eff  | La.....      | 1956 | 1959 | 1958  | 1959 |        |      |
| Blount, Forest N. Jr.....    | LOA  | Miss.....    | 1958 | 1961 | 1958  | 1961 | 1960   |      |
| Blount, Henry C. Jr.....     | Eff  | Miss.....    | 1951 | 1955 | 1954  | 1955 | 1953   |      |
| Boddie, W. D.....            | RM   | La.....      | 1941 | 1943 | 1942  | 1943 |        | 1983 |

| Name                         | Rel. | Conf.         | Pro. | F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. | Ret. |
|------------------------------|------|---------------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Boggs, Leon A. ....          | Eff  | La. ....      | 1981 | 1985 | 1981  | 1985 |        |      |
| Bond, Beverly E. ....        | RM   | La. ....      | 1942 | 1946 | 1942  | 1943 |        | 1984 |
| Bowdon, J. Henry Jr. ....    | Eff  | La. ....      | 1950 | 1954 | 1950  | 1954 |        |      |
| Bowman, Kenneth ....         | PM   | La. ....      | 1985 |      | 1985  |      |        |      |
| Boyd, T. Edward ....         | Eff  | La. ....      | 1978 | 1981 | 1973  | 1981 |        |      |
| Braden, John M. ....         | Eff  | La. ....      | 1964 | 1966 | 1964  | 1966 | 1977   |      |
| Brannon, Carolyn P. ....     | Eff  | La. ....      | 1979 | 1983 | 1979  | 1983 |        |      |
| Branton, L. Ray ....         | Eff  | La. ....      | 1955 | 1959 | 1955  | 1959 |        |      |
| Branton, R. R. ....          | RM   | La. ....      | 1930 | 1932 | 1932  | 1934 |        | 1965 |
| Bray, Carl K. ....           | Eff  | S. Ind. ....  |      |      |       |      | 1984   |      |
| Brazzel, Debra ....          | PM   | La. ....      | 1985 |      | 1985  |      |        |      |
| Brown, Eugene A. ....        | RAM  | La. ....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Brown, Joe Jr. ....          | FTLP | La. ....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Brown, Robert N. ....        | FTLP | La. ....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Brown, Tillman A. ....       | PM   | MP ....       | 1936 | 1938 |       | 1938 |        | 1973 |
| Brown, Frieda M. ....        | LOA  | La. ....      | 1981 |      | 1981  |      |        |      |
| Burgess, Robert L. ....      | Eff  | La. ....      | 1970 | 1973 | 1970  | 1973 |        |      |
| Burlew, George J. ....       | RAM  | La. ....      |      |      | 1952  | 1954 |        | 1973 |
| Cady, M. C. ....             | Eff  | La. ....      | 1952 | 1955 | 1953  | 1955 |        |      |
| Cain, A. Jerome ....         | RM   | La. ....      | 1934 | 1936 | 1936  | 1938 |        | 1980 |
| Cain, Douglas L. ....        | Eff  | La. ....      | 1974 | 1977 | 1974  | 1977 |        |      |
| Calvin, George W. C. ....    | Eff  | La. ....      | 1963 | 1965 | 1963  | 1965 |        |      |
| Calvin, Richard W. ....      | RM   | La. ....      | 1933 | 1935 | 1933  | 1935 |        | 1972 |
| Campbell, Alonzo J. ....     | Eff  | La. ....      | 1973 | 1976 | 1973  | 1976 |        |      |
| Campbell, Fred W. ....       | RAM  | La. ....      |      |      | 1957  | 1959 |        | 1976 |
| Campbell, Randall ....       | PM   | La. ....      | 1984 |      | 1984  |      | 1984   |      |
| Cansler, H. P. ....          | RLP  | La. ....      |      |      |       | 1963 |        | 1976 |
| Caraway, James J. ....       | Eff  | La. ....      | 1949 | 1951 | 1950  | 1951 |        |      |
| Caraway, Steven W. ....      | Eff  | La. ....      | 1972 | 1975 | 1972  | 1975 |        |      |
| Caraway, Stone W. ....       | Eff  | La. ....      | 1955 | 1958 | 1955  | 1958 |        |      |
| Carithers, Rose P. ....      | RLP  | La. ....      |      |      | 1945  | 1955 |        | 1968 |
| Carlson, Cathy S. ....       | Eff  | La. ....      | 1976 | 1979 | 1976  | 1979 |        |      |
| Carroll, Kenneth M. ....     | Eff  | La. ....      | 1974 | 1978 | 1974  | 1978 |        |      |
| Carroll, Paul C. Jr. ....    | LOA  | La. ....      | 1980 |      | 1980  |      |        |      |
| Carroll, Paul C. Sr. ....    | Eff  | La. ....      | 1959 | 1961 | 1960  | 1961 |        |      |
| Carruth, Angus L. ....       | Eff  | La. ....      | 1949 | 1952 | 1952  | 1953 |        |      |
| Carter, Eddie ....           | RAM  | La. ....      |      |      |       |      |        | 1979 |
| Carter, Paul W. ....         | Eff  | Va. ....      | 1965 | 1967 | 1959  | 1961 | 1966   |      |
| Carter, Robert C. ....       | RM   | S. Ga. ....   | 1938 | 1941 | 1941  | 1942 | 1949   | 1979 |
| Carter, Robert E. ....       | RM   | La. ....      | 1958 | 1960 | 1954  | 1956 |        | 1984 |
| Carter, Stephen P. ....      | PM   | La. ....      | 1981 |      | 1981  |      |        |      |
| Casey, John H. ....          | RM   | La. ....      | 1964 | 1971 | 1964  | 1971 |        | 1984 |
| Casey, Robert Stephen ....   | Eff  | N. Miss. .... |      |      |       |      | 1985   |      |
| Cassels, Wm. Paul ....       | RAM  | La. ....      |      |      | 1951  | 1959 |        | 1976 |
| Childs, Howard B. ....       | Eff  | L. Rock ....  | 1954 | 1957 | 1956  | 1957 | 1980   |      |
| Chlastak, Franklin J. ....   | PM   | La. ....      | 1977 |      | 1977  |      |        |      |
| Christie, James E. ....      | Eff  | LR ....       | 1945 | 1947 | 1947  | 1949 | 1949   |      |
| Christopher, O. W. ....      | RM   | La. ....      | 1943 | 1945 | 1942  | 1945 |        | 1978 |
| Church, Percell ....         | FTLP | La. ....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Clark, Clyde S. ....         | RM   | Mo. ....      | 1935 | 1937 | 1935  | 1937 | 1962   | 1980 |
| Clark-Dickens, Kathy A. .... | Eff  | La. ....      | 1977 | 1981 | 1977  | 1981 |        |      |
| Clements, Mollie ....        | PM   | La. ....      | 1984 |      | 1984  |      |        |      |
| Coker, John C. Sr. ....      | Eff  | La. ....      | 1965 | 1967 | 1965  | 1967 |        |      |
| Coles, Rupert D. ....        | Eff  | C. Tex. ....  | 1952 | 1955 | 1952  | 1955 |        |      |
| Collins, Albert A. ....      | RM   | La. ....      | 1933 | 1935 | 1935  | 1937 |        | 1976 |
| Comer, James F. ....         | Eff  | N. Miss. .... | 1976 | 1978 | 1967  | 1978 | 1981   |      |
| Conerly, Abe M. ....         | RM   | La. ....      | 1956 | 1958 | 1954  | 1956 |        | 1981 |
| Constable, James E. ....     | Eff  | La. ....      | 1969 | 1971 | 1959  | 1964 |        |      |
| Cook, Gary ....              | FTLP | La. ....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Cooke, Jack ....             | RM   | La. ....      | 1941 | 1943 | 1942  | 1942 |        | 1984 |

| Name                         | Rel. | Conf.        | Pro. | F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. | Ret. |
|------------------------------|------|--------------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Cooke, R. Leonard .....      | RM   | Rk. Riv..... | 1940 | 1942 | 1942  | 1942 | 1942   | 1978 |
| Coppage, Louis M. Jr. ....   | Eff  | La.....      | 1954 | 1956 | 1954  | 1956 |        |      |
| Corie, Finas P. ....         | RM   | La.....      |      |      | 1950  | 1951 |        | 1983 |
| Corie, Martin W. ....        | FTLP | La.....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Corley, J. David .....       | Eff  | La.....      | 1959 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 |        |      |
| Corley, Marvin H. ....       | RM   | La.....      | 1939 | 1945 | 1945  | 1947 |        | 1971 |
| Cotten, C. J. T. ....        | RM   | MP .....     | 1930 | 1933 |       | 1933 |        | 1965 |
| Cotton-Winn, Carole .....    | Eff  | La.....      | 1970 | 1972 | 1970  | 1972 |        |      |
| Cottrill, Donald C. ....     | Eff  | Tenn. ....   | 1969 | 1972 | 1969  | 1972 | 1971   |      |
| Crammer, Heaton B. ....      | RM   | La.....      | 1940 | 1944 | 1944  | 1961 |        | 1981 |
| Crichlow, Robert B. Sr. .... | RM   | La.....      | 1942 | 1944 | 1941  | 1944 |        | 1984 |
| Crofoot, Raymond M. ....     | Eff  | La.....      | 1961 | 1964 | 1952  | 1954 |        |      |
| Crosby, Thomas O. ....       | Eff  | Miss.....    | 1951 | 1953 | 1951  | 1953 | 1956   |      |
| Culligan, L. P. ....         | Eff  | La.....      | 1977 | 1984 | 1977  | 1984 |        |      |
| Cunningham, Geo. B. ....     | Eff  | La.....      | 1960 | 1962 | 1960  | 1962 |        |      |
| Cupples, John T. Jr. ....    | FTLP | La.....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Cyprian, Wesley .....        | FTLP | La.....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Daigle, Jay V. ....          | FTLP | La.....      |      |      | 1971  |      |        |      |
| Dampier, S. Burl .....       | RM   | La.....      | 1950 | 1952 | 1952  | 1954 |        | 1981 |
| Daniels, Nathan .....        | Eff  | La.....      | 1967 | 1969 | 1967  | 1969 |        |      |
| Dauphin, Kathryn .....       | PM   | La.....      | 1984 |      | 1984  |      |        |      |
| Dauphin, Ronald D. ....      | PM   | La.....      | 1980 |      | 1980  |      |        |      |
| Davidson, James S. ....      | AM   | La.....      |      |      | 1967  |      |        |      |
| Davis, Abraham E. ....       | Eff  | La.....      | 1958 | 1961 | 1959  | 1961 |        |      |
| Davis, Douglas L. ....       | Eff  | La.....      | 1970 | 1973 | 1970  | 1973 |        |      |
| Davis, Wilbur G.C. Sr. ....  | FTLP | La.....      |      |      | 1977  |      |        |      |
| Dawson, Dana Jr. ....        | DisL | La.....      | 1942 | 1944 | 1942  | 1944 |        |      |
| Dean, Garland C. Jr. ....    | RM   | La.....      | 1945 | 1949 | 1949  | 1950 |        | 1985 |
| Dear, Willis W. ....         | Eff  | La.....      | 1966 | 1970 | 1966  | 1970 |        |      |
| Deen, Daniel R. ....         | RM   | La.....      | 1964 | 1966 | 1952  | 1954 |        | 1974 |
| deGraffenreid, Douglas.....  | Eff  | La.....      |      | 1984 |       | 1984 |        |      |
| DeLaughter, Raymond .....    | DisL | S.W. Tx..... | 1962 | 1963 | 1962  | 1963 | 1975   |      |
| DeWitt, David .....          | PM   | La.....      | 1985 |      | 1985  |      |        |      |
| Dickens, Van .....           | Eff  | La.....      | 1978 | 1985 | 1978  | 1985 |        |      |
| Dilworth, J. Edwin .....     | Eff  | La.....      | 1966 | 1974 | 1966  | 1974 |        |      |
| Dorsey, Henry W. ....        | FTLP | La.....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Douglas, Andrew J. ....      | Eff  | La.....      | 1971 | 1979 | 1971  | 1979 |        |      |
| Douglas, Luman E. ....       | RM   | La.....      | 1935 | 1937 | 1937  | 1939 |        | 1975 |
| Downs, John M. ....          | Eff  | La.....      | 1976 | 1980 | 1976  | 1980 |        |      |
| Draper, Melissa .....        | PM   | La.....      | 1984 |      | 1984  |      |        |      |
| Drash, Deborah .....         | Eff  | La.....      | 1982 | 1985 | 1982  | 1985 |        |      |
| Duerson, Geo. A. ....        | Eff  | NYE.....     | 1959 | 1962 | 1959  | 1962 | 1959   |      |
| Duke, Calvin Jeffrey .....   | Eff  | La.....      | 1979 | 1983 | 1979  | 1983 |        |      |
| Dunbar, Thomas A. ....       | Eff  | La.....      | 1971 | 1974 | 1971  | 1974 |        |      |
| Durbin, Paul G. ....         | Eff  | La.....      | 1959 | 1962 | 1960  | 1962 |        |      |
| Durham, Floyd M. ....        | RM   | N. Tx. ....  | 1945 | 1950 | 1949  | 1950 | 1950   | 1982 |
| Dykes, D. L. Jr. ....        | RM   | La.....      | 1943 | 1945 | 1944  | 1945 |        | 1985 |
| Eaker, Robert C. ....        | RLP  |              |      |      |       |      |        | 1976 |
| Easterling, Ronald J. ....   | FTLP | La.....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Edwards, Conrad P. ....      | Eff  | La.....      | 1955 | 1958 | 1955  | 1958 |        |      |
| Edwards, Oakley E. ....      | RM   | La.....      | 1954 | 1956 | 1954  | 1954 |        | 1984 |
| Einsel, Alan D. ....         | Eff  | Kan. W. .... | 1968 | 1970 | 1968  | 1970 | 1976   |      |
| Elliott, Gary L. ....        | PM   | La.....      | 1982 |      | 1982  |      |        |      |
| Ellzey, Howard D. ....       | Eff  | Miss.....    | 1953 | 1956 | 1953  | 1956 | 1956   |      |
| Emanuel, Samuel P. ....      | RM   | Miss.....    | 1942 | 1944 | 1944  | 1946 | 1946   | 1980 |
| Emler, Donald G. ....        | Eff  | Mo. W. ....  | 1961 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 | 1977   |      |
| Ennis, Ameal D. ....         | RM   | La.....      | 1976 | 1980 | 1961  | 1980 |        | 1980 |
| Eubanks, Wm. I. ....         | Eff  | La.....      | 1957 | 1962 | 1958  | 1962 |        |      |
| Evans, A. Wayne .....        | Eff  | La.....      | 1973 | 1980 | 1973  | 1980 |        |      |
| Evans, James O. ....         | Eff  | La.....      | 1956 | 1959 | 1957  | 1959 |        |      |



| Name                           | Rel. | Conf.       | Pro. | F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. | Ret. |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Evans, Lawrence T. ....        | PM   | La. ....    | 1977 |      | 1977  |      |        |      |
| Fairley, J. Vernon .....       | Eff  | La. ....    | 1959 | 1962 | 1961  | 1962 |        |      |
| Fant, Elmer Benjamin .....     | Eff  | Fla. ....   | 1957 | 1961 | 1957  | 1961 | 1984   |      |
| Felder, M. David .....         | RM   | La. ....    | 1942 | 1944 | 1944  | 1946 |        | 1979 |
| Fellers, John .....            | Eff  | Tx. ....    |      |      |       |      | 1985   |      |
| Feske, Millicent C. ....       | LOA  | La. ....    | 1979 | 1981 | 1979  | 1981 |        |      |
| Fike, Charles E. ....          | RM   | N. Tx. .... | 1941 | 1942 |       |      | 1968   | 1979 |
| Finnell, M. Eugene .....       | Eff  | La. ....    | 1971 | 1974 | 1971  | 1974 |        |      |
| Finnin, William M. Sr. ....    | RM   | La. ....    | 1963 | 1965 | 1959  | 1961 |        | 1979 |
| Fisher, Kenneth M. ....        | Eff  | La. ....    | 1971 | 1974 | 1971  | 1974 |        |      |
| Fleming, Stephen C. ....       | Eff  | La. ....    | 1976 | 1980 | 1976  | 1980 |        |      |
| Flowers, Ira W. ....           | RM   | La. ....    | 1928 | 1930 | 1930  | 1932 |        | 1969 |
| Flowers, C. Wayne .....        | PM   | Tx. ....    |      |      |       |      | 1981   |      |
| Floyd, Chas. L. Jr. ....       | Eff  | La. ....    | 1971 | 1974 | 1971  | 1974 |        |      |
| Flurry, Fred S. ....           | RM   | La. ....    | 1938 | 1940 | 1940  | 1942 |        | 1978 |
| Fogle, Joseph E. ....          | Eff  | La. ....    | 1960 | 1962 | 1961  | 1962 |        |      |
| Foreman, Douglas R. ....       | Eff  | La. ....    | 1976 | 1980 | 1976  | 1980 |        |      |
| Foreman, Glyn. ....            | FTLP | La. ....    |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Forman, Brady B. ....          | Eff  | La. ....    | 1951 | 1953 | 1952  | 1953 |        |      |
| Fortuna, David. ....           | PM   | La. ....    | 1983 |      | 1983  |      |        |      |
| Francis, Eddie .....           | FTLP | La. ....    |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Franklin, Adam .....           | RAM  | La. ....    |      |      | 1959  | 1961 |        | 1984 |
| Fraser, Wm. P. ....            | RM   | Tenn. ....  | 1942 | 1943 | 1943  | 1943 | 1948   | 1983 |
| Frazier, Clyde C. ....         | Eff  | Fla. ....   | 1946 | 1948 | 1947  | 1947 | 1948   |      |
| Friedrich, Roland K. ....      | Eff  | La. ....    | 1951 | 1953 | 1953  | 1955 |        |      |
| Fulkerson, Maurice D. ....     | RM   | La. ....    | 1936 | 1938 | 1938  | 1940 |        | 1978 |
| Fuller, Clarence G. ....       | Eff  | La. ....    | 1962 | 1964 | 1962  | 1964 |        |      |
| Gage, Henry .....              | Eff  | La. ....    | 1963 | 1965 | 1963  | 1965 |        |      |
| Gaines, Kelso .....            | RM   | La. ....    | 1931 | 1935 | 1929  | 1935 |        | 1954 |
| Galatas, Robert I. ....        | Eff  | La. ....    | 1953 | 1957 | 1954  | 1957 |        |      |
| Galloway, Benedict A. ....     | RM   | La. ....    | 1941 | 1943 | 1943  | 1945 |        | 1983 |
| Garrett, Roy L. ....           | DisL | La. ....    | 1954 | 1957 | 1954  | 1957 |        |      |
| Gilbert, Lawrence .....        | RM   | La. ....    | 1952 | 1957 | 1953  | 1957 |        | 1975 |
| Gillespie, Richard D. Jr. .... | Eff  | La. ....    |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Ginn, DeWitt M. ....           | Eff  | La. ....    | 1969 | 1970 | 1969  | 1970 |        |      |
| Ginn, Heide Kriner .....       | LOA  | La. ....    | 1983 |      |       |      |        |      |
| Goldman, Major M. ....         | Eff  | La. ....    | 1967 | 1970 | 1964  | 1970 |        |      |
| Graham, James A. ....          | Eff  | La. ....    | 1968 | 1971 | 1971  | 1971 |        |      |
| Grant, Harold W. ....          | PM   | La. ....    | 1985 |      | 1985  |      |        |      |
| Grant, R. Roy .....            | RAM  | La. ....    |      |      | 1951  | 1953 |        | 1975 |
| Gregg, Joseph W. ....          | PM   | La. ....    | 1985 |      | 1985  |      |        |      |
| Griffin, Bertrand .....        | Eff  | La. ....    | 1962 | 1964 | 1962  | 1964 |        |      |
| Grove, Daniel M. ....          | PM   | La. ....    | 1981 |      | 1973  |      |        |      |
| Guyre, John Wesley .....       | FTLP | La. ....    |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Haggard, Dale McKinley .....   | Eff  | La. ....    |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Hall, Blackmon .....           | RM   | La. ....    | 1943 | 1945 | 1940  | 1943 |        | 1969 |
| Hall, Donald J. ....           | Eff  | La. ....    | 1961 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 |        |      |
| Hall, William T. Jr. ....      | RM   | La. ....    | 1952 | 1953 | 1952  | 1954 |        | 1972 |
| Hamilton, J. D. V. ....        | Eff  | La. ....    | 1958 | 1961 | 1958  | 1961 |        |      |
| Hammond, Ester L. ....         | Eff  | La. ....    | 1977 | 1981 | 1977  | 1981 |        |      |
| Harbuck, Geo. W. ....          | RM   | Tx. ....    | 1939 | 1942 | 1941  | 1945 | 1945   | 1982 |
| Harper, Jolly B. ....          | RM   | La. ....    | 1931 | 1933 | 1933  | 1935 |        | 1974 |
| Harrington, H. A. Jr. ....     | Eff  | La. ....    | 1963 | 1967 | 1963  | 1967 |        |      |
| Harrington, Robert F. ....     | RM   | Tx. ....    | 1937 | 1939 | 1937  | 1939 | 1947   | 1983 |
| Harris, James T. ....          | RM   | La. ....    | 1926 | 1928 | 1928  | 1930 |        | 1971 |
| Harry, Richard H. ....         | Eff  | La. ....    | 1954 | 1956 | 1956  | 1958 |        |      |
| Haynes, L. L. Jr. ....         | Eff  | Tx. ....    | 1940 | 1948 | 1940  | 1948 | 1960   |      |
| Hebert, Richard C. ....        | Eff  | La. ....    | 1970 | 1973 | 1970  | 1973 |        |      |
| Henderson, Freddie .....       | Eff  | La. ....    | 1968 | 1970 | 1968  | 1970 |        |      |
| Henderson, Kathy H. ....       | Eff  | La. ....    | 1978 | 1981 | 1978  | 1981 |        |      |



| Name                   | Rel. | Conf.     | Pro. | F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. | Ret. |
|------------------------|------|-----------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Henkel, C. Ed          | Eff  | La.       | 1952 | 1955 | 1953  | 1955 |        |      |
| Henry, Willie L.       | Eff  | La.       | 1970 | 1973 | 1970  | 1973 |        |      |
| Herr, Cleveland B. Jr. | Eff  | La.       | 1974 | 1977 | 1974  | 1977 |        |      |
| Hilbun, Jerry          | Eff  | Memphis   | 1974 | 1976 | 1972  | 1976 | 1982   |      |
| Hillard, Clarence L.   | Eff  | La.       | 1977 | 1979 | 1977  | 1979 |        |      |
| Hodges, A. S. Jr.      | Eff  | La.       | 1971 | 1975 | 1971  | 1975 |        |      |
| Hodges, James E.       | RM   | La.       | 1960 | 1962 | 1960  | 1962 |        | 1978 |
| Hoffpauir, C. Richard  | Eff  | La.       | 1957 | 1961 | 1958  | 1961 |        |      |
| Holden, David          | FTLP | La.       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Holladay, Miles T.     | PM   | La.       | 1985 |      | 1985  |      |        |      |
| Holladay, Samuel S.    | RM   | La.       | 1927 | 1929 | 1929  | 1931 |        | 1968 |
| Holland, Albert        | FTLP | La.       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Holley, Bonnie R.      | RM   | La.       | 1964 | 1967 | 1964  | 1967 |        | 1981 |
| Holstein, Dale E.      | Eff  | Ohio W.   |      |      |       |      | 1985   |      |
| Holt, Melvin Ray       | Eff  | M. Phil.  | 1959 | 1961 | 1959  | 1961 | 1973   |      |
| Hood, Boyd             | RAM  | La.       | 1977 |      | 1977  |      |        | 1984 |
| Hoover, Joe A.         | Eff  | Fla.      | 1972 | 1975 | 1972  | 1975 | 1975   |      |
| House, Edwin H. Jr.    | Eff  | La.       | 1958 | 1962 | 1960  | 1962 |        |      |
| Howe, Thomas           | Eff  | S.W. Tex. |      | 1984 |       | 1984 | 1982   |      |
| Howell, H. C.          | RAM  | La.       |      |      | 1963  | 1965 |        | 1976 |
| Howes, Ted T.          | RM   | La.       | 1936 | 1938 | 1938  | 1940 |        | 1975 |
| Humphreys, Chas. B.    | Eff  | S. Ga.    | 1961 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 | 1963   |      |
| Humphreys, Jas. H.     | Eff  | S. Ga.    | 1961 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 | 1963   |      |
| Humphries, Richard     | PM   | La.       | 1984 |      | 1984  |      |        |      |
| Hurley, Albert S.      | RM   | NYE       | 1930 | 1932 | 1930  | 1932 | 1943   | 1974 |
| Hutson, Robert         | FTLP | La.       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Irby, Kenneth W.       | PM   | La.       | 1985 |      | 1985  |      |        |      |
| Irving, Sidney E.      | DisL | La.       | 1972 | 1976 | 1972  | 1976 |        |      |
| Jackson, Moses T. Sr.  | Eff  | La.       | 1958 | 1961 | 1958  | 1961 |        |      |
| Jacocks, Wm. M.        | Eff  | La.       | 1955 | 1958 | 1955  | 1958 |        |      |
| James, Jerry M.        | Eff  | S. Car.   | 1973 | 1977 | 1974  | 1977 | 1976   |      |
| Jefferson, Julius M.   | Eff  | La.       | 1981 | 1984 | 1981  | 1984 |        |      |
| Jennings, Lee C.       | RAM  | La.       |      |      | 1962  | 1964 |        | 1976 |
| Johns, John R.         | Eff  | La.       | 1960 | 1963 | 1960  | 1963 |        |      |
| Johnson, Curtis        | PM   | La.       | 1983 |      | 1983  |      |        |      |
| Jones, James A.        | RM   | MP        | 1927 | 1933 |       | 1933 |        | 1964 |
| Jones, James W.        | Eff  | La.       | 1963 | 1965 | 1963  | 1965 |        |      |
| Jones, Lael S.         | Eff  | Miss.     | 1946 | 1948 | 1948  | 1952 | 1950   |      |
| Jones, Russell         | Eff  | La.       | 1971 | 1976 | 1971  | 1976 |        |      |
| Jones, William L. Sr.  | Eff  | La.       | 1967 | 1969 | 1967  | 1969 |        |      |
| Kelly, Steven          | PM   | La.       | 1984 |      | 1984  |      |        |      |
| Kilbourne, Kent A.     | Eff  | La.       | 1972 | 1974 | 1972  | 1974 |        |      |
| Kimble, Eldridge E.    | AM   | La.       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| King, Thomas Frederick | RM   | La.       |      |      |       |      |        | 1975 |
| Kitchen, Joe           | FTLP | La.       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Koelemay, John B.      | Eff  | S.W.Tx.   | 1940 | 1942 | 1942  | 1945 | 1942   | 1981 |
| Krumnow, C. B.         | RM   | Me.       | 1934 | 1936 | 1936  | 1939 |        | 1981 |
| Kuhn, Robert Laney     | FTLP | La.       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Lafayette, Willie R.   | RAM  | La.       |      |      | 1959  | 1961 |        | 1985 |
| Lancaster, Thomas M.   | RM   | La.       | 1949 | 1951 | 1949  | 1951 |        | 1981 |
| Langford, Chas. R.     | Eff  | La.       | 1977 | 1980 | 1977  | 1980 |        |      |
| Lankford, Frank C.     | RM   | La.       | 1958 | 1960 | 1954  | 1956 |        | 1973 |
| Lapuyade, Calvin O.    | Eff  | La.       | 1959 | 1961 | 1959  | 1961 |        |      |
| Lathan, Roger D.       | Eff  | La.       | 1972 | 1975 | 1972  | 1975 |        |      |
| Lavo, John             | AM   | La.       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Lawson, Timothy E.     | Eff  | La.       | 1974 | 1978 | 1974  | 1978 |        |      |
| Lawton, Bobby L.       | Eff  | La.       | 1952 | 1955 | 1954  | 1955 |        |      |
| Layman, Brenda T.      | Eff  | Fla.      | 1975 | 1979 | 1975  | 1979 | 1978   |      |
| Lee, Chang Kyu         | Eff  | Wyo       |      |      |       |      | 1985   |      |

| Name                      | Rel. | Conf.     | Pro. | F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. | Ret. |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Lee, John M.              | Eff  | La.       | 1966 | 1968 | 1961  | 1963 |        |      |
| Lee, Oakley               | RM   | Ky.       | 1929 | 1933 | 1933  | 1935 | 1938   | 1969 |
| Locascio, John            | FTLP | La.       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Logan, J. Thomas          | Eff  | La.       | 1978 | 1981 | 1978  | 1981 |        |      |
| London, Wm. R. Jr.        | Eff  | La.       | 1941 | 1943 | 1941  | 1945 | 1951   |      |
| Longfellow, Harold W.     | AM   | Va.       |      |      | 1958  | 1960 | 1964   |      |
| Lowe, Terral T.           | Eff  | La.       | 1956 | 1960 | 1959  | 1961 |        |      |
| Lueg, Carl F. Sr.         | RM   | La.       | 1932 | 1934 | 1934  | 1936 |        | 1978 |
| Lynch, W. O. Jr.          | Eff  | Al.-W.Fl. | 1958 | 1961 | 1959  | 1961 | 1959   |      |
| Lyons, Denver D.          | Eff  | Miss.     | 1965 | 1969 | 1965  | 1969 | 1974   |      |
| Maddin, J. Lawrence       | Eff  | S.W. Tex. | 1966 | 1971 | 1966  | 1971 | 1974   |      |
| Malone, I. Elmer          | RM   | La.       | 1969 | 1971 | 1967  | 1971 |        | 1984 |
| Marcel, Lionel J.         | AM   | La.       |      |      | 1971  |      |        |      |
| Marcussen, Helen Ploegsma | Eff  | La.       | 1978 | 1982 | 1978  | 1982 |        |      |
| Martin, B. Joseph         | RM   | N. Ind.   | 1935 | 1937 | 1937  | 1939 | 1965   | 1978 |
| Martin, Carey A.          | RM   | La.       | 1962 | 1964 | 1962  | 1964 |        | 1982 |
| Martin, E. J.             | Eff  | Tx.       | 1973 | 1978 | 1973  | 1978 | 1975   |      |
| Martin, Mark R.           | Eff  | La.       | 1977 | 1979 | 1977  | 1979 |        |      |
| Matthews, J. W. Jr.       | RM   | Tenn.     | 1938 | 1940 | 1940  | 1941 | 1941   | 1978 |
| Mayo, S. Alvin            | FTLP | La.       | 1969 |      | 1965  |      |        |      |
| Mayo, Wm. F.              | Eff  | La.       | 1945 | 1947 | 1945  | 1947 |        |      |
| McClain, Joe W.           | Eff  | La.       | 1961 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 | 1967   |      |
| McConnell, Theresa        | LOA  | La.       | 1976 | 1981 | 1976  | 1981 |        |      |
| McCutcheon, Wm. M.        | Eff  | Fla.      | 1965 | 1968 | 1965  | 1968 | 1967   |      |
| McDowell, Donald K.       | Eff  | La.       | 1972 | 1975 | 1972  | 1975 |        |      |
| McElroy, Talmadge E.      | Eff  | AME.      | 1930 | 1932 | 1930  | 1932 | 1932   | 1977 |
| McGowen, Dorothy M.       | Eff  | La.       | 1973 | 1976 | 1973  | 1976 |        |      |
| McGuire, Douglas L.       | RM   | Maine     | 1944 | 1947 | 1944  | 1944 | 1944   | 1985 |
| McKeithen, J. Pierce      | RM   | MP        | 1936 | 1938 |       | 1938 |        | 1976 |
| McKinzie, Robert Lee      | Eff  | La.       | 1978 |      |       |      |        |      |
| McLaurin, Michael D.      | Eff  | La.       | 1975 | 1977 | 1975  | 1977 |        |      |
| McLean, William Douglas   | Eff  | N. Tx.    |      |      |       |      | 1985   |      |
| McLelland, James R.       | Eff  | N. Tx.    | 1972 | 1974 | 1972  | 1974 | 1973   |      |
| McLemore, Cage            | PM   | La.       | 1984 |      | 1984  |      |        |      |
| McVay, George A.          | AM   | La.       |      |      | 1960  | 1965 |        |      |
| Mead, Fred A.             | RM   | La.       | 1953 | 1955 | 1953  | 1957 | 1950   | 1979 |
| Means, Jerry A.           | RM   | NC        | 1956 | 1960 | 1956  | 1960 | 1956   | 1984 |
| Meek, Richard R.          | Eff  | La.       | 1958 | 1962 | 1958  | 1962 |        |      |
| Meier, Mark W.            | Eff  | N. Dak.   | 1970 | 1973 | 1970  | 1973 | 1979   |      |
| Merrill, Lynn W.          | LOA  | La.       | 1973 | 1975 | 1973  | 1975 |        |      |
| Merrill, Merlin W.        | RM   | N. Tex.   | 1943 | 1945 | 1943  | 1945 | 1947   | 1984 |
| Messer, Glendon R.        | RM   | La.       | 1951 | 1953 | 1952  | 1953 |        | 1983 |
| Midyett, Jack H.          | RM   | La.       | 1933 | 1935 | 1935  | 1937 |        | 1975 |
| Miles, James C.           | FTLP | La.       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Miller, Robert R.         | RM   | N. Tx.    | 1948 | 1950 | 1948  | 1950 | 1949   | 1985 |
| Miller, William J.        | Eff  | La.       | 1977 | 1979 | 1963  | 1979 | 1968   |      |
| Miller, Larry G.          | Eff  | La.       | 1977 | 1981 | 1977  | 1981 |        |      |
| Milliron, Douglas E.      | FTLP | La.       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Milo, Howard L.           | Eff  | La.       | 1963 | 1965 | 1963  | 1967 |        |      |
| Milton, Willie D.         | RM   | La.       | 1929 | 1931 | 1931  | 1933 |        | 1965 |
| Milton, Wm. Spiller       | Eff  | L. Rock   | 1962 | 1967 | 1962  | 1967 | 1967   |      |
| Mims, Cecil C.            | RAM  | La.       |      |      | 1957  | 1959 |        | 1984 |
| Mitchell, James           | PM   | La.       | 1982 |      | 1982  |      |        |      |
| Moch, A. L. M.            | RLP  | La.       |      |      | 1956  |      | 1956   | 1970 |
| Moore, Fred               | PM   | La.       | 1983 |      | 1983  |      |        |      |
| Moore, William C.         | RLP  | La.       |      |      |       |      | 1983   |      |
| Moreland, Byrl J.         | Eff  | La.       | 1951 | 1953 | 1953  | 1954 |        |      |
| Morgan, Donald R.         | Eff  | La.       | 1977 | 1981 | 1977  | 1981 |        |      |
| Morgan, Eddie E.          | Eff  | La.       | 1957 | 1961 | 1957  | 1961 | 1977   |      |
| Morgan, J. P.             | Eff  | La.       | 1969 | 1973 | 1969  | 1973 |        |      |

| Name                          | Rel. | Conf.          | Pro. | F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. | Ret. |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Morris, Virgil D. ....        | RM   | L. Rock .....  | 1928 | 1931 | 1931  | 1933 | 1931   | 1973 |
| Morris, Lewis M., Jr. ....    | LOA  | La. ....       | 1981 |      | 1981  |      |        |      |
| Mouser, Roy E. ....           | Eff  | N. Tx. ....    | 1946 | 1948 | 1946  | 1948 | 1948   |      |
| Murray, Robert S. ....        | RAM  | La. ....       |      |      | 1958  | 1960 |        | 1978 |
| Myers, Allen E. ....          | RLP  | La. ....       |      |      |       | 1961 | 1961   | 1973 |
| Nance, Lester N. ....         | Eff  | N. Ark. ....   | 1963 | 1970 | 1969  | 1970 | 1969   |      |
| Nash, Roy B. ....             | Eff  | Ohio. ....     | 1963 | 1966 |       | 1966 | 1965   |      |
| Nelson, Judy. ....            | PM   | La. ....       | 1983 |      | 1983  |      |        |      |
| Nichols, Randall K. ....      | Eff  | La. ....       | 1974 | 1977 | 1974  | 1977 |        |      |
| Nolan, Wm. E. ....            | Eff  | La. ....       | 1955 | 1958 | 1956  | 1958 |        |      |
| Norman, Larry Donald .....    | Eff  | N. Miss. ....  | 1975 | 1978 | 1975  | 1978 | 1983   |      |
| Norris, Alfred L. ....        | Eff  | La. ....       | 1961 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 |        |      |
| Norris, Leslie P. ....        | Eff  | La. ....       | 1962 | 1964 | 1962  | 1964 |        |      |
| O'Dell, Jack M. ....          | Eff  | La. ....       | 1979 | 1982 | 1979  | 1982 |        |      |
| O'Dell, Larry D. ....         | Eff  | La. ....       | 1975 | 1979 | 1975  | 1979 |        |      |
| Oldham, John R. ....          | AM   | La. ....       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Olmsted, Lewis L. ....        | Eff  | La. ....       | 1978 | 1981 | 1978  | 1981 |        |      |
| Orphe, Martha. ....           | PM   | La. ....       | 1984 |      | 1984  |      |        |      |
| Paine, Marshall C. ....       | RLP  | La. ....       |      |      | 1960  |      |        | 1985 |
| Parks, Wm. E. ....            | Eff  | La. ....       | 1976 | 1979 | 1971  | 1979 |        |      |
| Parr, Walter. ....            | Eff  | S.W. Tex. .... |      |      |       |      | 1985   |      |
| Patton, Isaac A. ....         | RM   | La. ....       | 1951 | 1953 | 1952  | 1953 |        | 1982 |
| Pearce, George F. Jr. ....    | RM   | La. ....       | 1939 | 1941 | 1941  | 1942 |        | 1982 |
| Peeples, Wm. D. ....          | Eff  | La. ....       | 1964 | 1967 | 1964  | 1967 |        |      |
| Perry, Nathaniel P. ....      | RM   | W. Pa. ....    | 1940 | 1942 | 1940  | 1942 | 1964   | 1979 |
| Peterson, Robert W. ....      | AM   | La. ....       |      |      |       |      | 1977   |      |
| Petty, Benjamin A. ....       | Eff  | La. ....       | 1943 | 1944 | 1945  | 1947 |        |      |
| Peyton, Robert L. ....        | RM   | Miss. ....     | 1943 | 1945 | 1943  | 1945 | 1953   | 1983 |
| Pickens, Edward O. ....       | Eff  | La. ....       | 1961 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 |        |      |
| Pickett, Henry E. Sr. ....    | Eff  | La. ....       | 1965 | 1967 | 1965  | 1967 |        |      |
| Pinkard, Collins D. ....      | RM   | N. Ala. ....   | 1938 | 1947 | 1947  | 1952 | 1947   | 1978 |
| Player, Oscar E. ....         | FTLP | La. ....       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Polodore, J. Miller. ....     | RLP  | La. ....       |      |      | 1963  | 1966 | 1968   | 1972 |
| Pollar, Alfred. ....          | Eff  | Ga. ....       | 1953 | 1955 | 1952  | 1955 | 1969   |      |
| Pomeroy, Webb D. ....         | RM   | La. ....       | 1945 | 1947 | 1946  | 1946 |        | 1985 |
| Poole, Daniel W. ....         | RM   | La. ....       | 1927 | 1929 | 1929  | 1931 |        | 1973 |
| Poole, Franklin P. ....       | Eff  | La. ....       | 1958 | 1963 | 1958  | 1963 |        |      |
| Poole, James M. ....          | Eff  | La. ....       | 1951 | 1954 | 1952  | 1954 |        |      |
| Porter, Steven. ....          | PM   | La. ....       | 1984 |      | 1984  |      |        |      |
| Poss, Asa R. ....             | AM   | L. Rock .....  |      |      |       | 1966 | 1974   |      |
| Potter, Robert L. ....        | Eff  | La. ....       | 1954 | 1958 | 1954  | 1958 |        |      |
| Pregeant, Wm. R. ....         | Eff  | La. ....       | 1960 | 1963 | 1960  | 1963 |        |      |
| Pyles, Jimmie D. ....         | Eff  | La. ....       | 1969 | 1971 | 1960  | 1971 |        |      |
| Quaid, Cleburne W. ....       | RM   | W. Okla. ....  | 1941 | 1943 | 1941  | 1942 | 1942   | 1979 |
| Raines, Jr. John Wesley. .... | FTLP | La. ....       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Ramsey, W. Dwight. ....       | Eff  | S.W. Tex. .... | 1971 | 1972 | 1971  | 1972 | 1974   |      |
| Reed, Kenneth R. ....         | Eff  | C. Tx. ....    | 1952 | 1954 | 1953  | 1954 | 1972   |      |
| Reed, Rowland. ....           | FTLP | La. ....       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Reid, William J. ....         | RM   | Okla. ....     | 1931 | 1933 | 1933  | 1935 | 1946   | 1973 |
| Rhoads, Carl E., III. ....    | Eff  | Memphis. ....  | 1966 | 1968 | 1966  | 1968 | 1976   |      |
| Rhyan, Henry J. ....          | RAM  | La. ....       |      |      | 1943  | 1948 |        | 1977 |
| Richardson, C. Gerald. ....   | Eff  | La. ....       | 1978 | 1982 | 1978  | 1982 |        |      |
| Richardson, James A. ....     | LOA  | La. ....       | 1974 | 1982 | 1974  | 1982 |        |      |
| Richardson, Linn C. ....      | Eff  | La. ....       | 1979 | 1983 | 1979  | 1983 |        |      |
| Risinger, Donald M. ....      | RM   | C. Tex. ....   | 1935 | 1937 | 1937  | 1939 | 1939   | 1975 |
| Roberts, Houston. ....        | Eff  | La. ....       |      | 1984 |       | 1984 |        |      |
| Robertson, Larry D. ....      | Eff  | La. ....       | 1959 | 1961 | 1959  | 1961 |        |      |
| Robertson, Minns S. ....      | RM   | La. ....       | 1936 | 1938 | 1938  | 1940 |        | 1983 |
| Robinson, Ira M. ....         | Eff  | La. ....       | 1956 | 1958 | 1956  | 1958 |        |      |
| Robinson, Joe H. ....         | RM   | L. Rock .....  | 1942 | 1944 | 1944  | 1946 | 1953   | 1975 |



| Name                           | Rel. | Conf.          | Pro. | F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. | Ret. |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Rogers, Jay R. ....            | LOA  | La. ....       | 1976 |      | 1976  |      |        |      |
| Roper, Charles ....            | PM   | La. ....       | 1983 |      |       |      |        |      |
| Rorie, Kenneth G. ....         | RM   | St. Louis .... | 1947 | 1949 | 1948  | 1949 | 1949   | 1984 |
| Ross, Robert D. ....           | Eff  | La. ....       | 1976 | 1979 | 1976  | 1979 |        |      |
| Rountree, Joe L. ....          | AM   | La. ....       |      |      | 1973  |      |        |      |
| Rowell, Wm. A. Jr. ....        | Eff  | La. ....       | 1967 | 1972 | 1967  | 1972 |        |      |
| Rowland, Robert G. ....        | Eff  | La. ....       | 1972 | 1975 | 1972  | 1975 |        |      |
| Sadler, John. ....             | PM   | La. ....       | 1982 |      | 1982  |      |        |      |
| Sanfiel, Marta. ....           | PM   | La. ....       | 1983 |      | 1983  |      |        |      |
| Sayes, John. ....              | RAM  | La. ....       |      |      | 1957  | 1959 |        | 1982 |
| Scarf, John E. ....            | Eff  | La. ....       | 1972 | 1974 |       | 1972 |        |      |
| Schaub James. ....             | Eff  | La. ....       |      | 1984 |       | 1984 |        |      |
| Schwendimann, Fred W. ....     | RM   | L. Rock ....   | 1939 | 1941 | 1941  | 1943 |        | 1979 |
| Scott, Herbert M. ....         | Eff  | Miss. ....     | 1964 | 1966 | 1964  | 1966 | 1978   |      |
| Scott-Welch, J. R. ....        | Eff  | La. ....       | 1974 | 1980 | 1974  | 1980 |        |      |
| Scrivener, Randall B. ....     | Eff  | La. ....       | 1985 |      | 1985  |      |        |      |
| Sewell, John H. ....           | RM   | La. ....       | 1941 | 1943 | 1942  | 1942 |        | 1979 |
| Sewell, John H. Jr. ....       | Eff  | La. ....       | 1974 | 1977 | 1974  | 1977 |        |      |
| Shaw, Clyde T. ....            | RM   | La. ....       | 1942 | 1944 | 1944  | 1946 |        | 1976 |
| Shaw, L. Grafton. ....         | RLP  | La. ....       |      |      | 1951  | 1953 |        | 1967 |
| Shaw, Wm. B. ....              | RM   | MP ....        | 1939 | 1945 | 1945  | 1947 |        | 1980 |
| Sherman, George H. Jr. ....    | Eff  | La. ....       | 1962 | 1966 | 1962  | 1966 |        |      |
| Shirley, Fred O. ....          | Eff  | N. Ga. ....    | 1951 | 1953 | 1953  | 1954 | 1954   |      |
| Sibley, Lonnie B. ....         | Eff  | L. Rock ....   | 1957 | 1959 | 1957  | 1959 | 1961   |      |
| Sibley, P. W. ....             | RLP  | La. ....       |      |      | 1954  | 1964 |        | 1967 |
| Simmons, Chas B. ....          | Eff  | La. ....       | 1972 | 1976 | 1972  | 1976 |        |      |
| Simmons, W. Odell. ....        | Eff  | La. ....       | 1963 | 1965 | 1963  | 1965 |        |      |
| Simon, Dan. ....               | FTLP | La. ....       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Sirman, William V. ....        | RM   | La. ....       | 1949 | 1952 | 1951  | 1952 |        | 1979 |
| Skinner, James C. ....         | Eff  | C.Tx. ....     | 1950 | 1953 | 1951  | 1954 | 1953   |      |
| Sloan, Mary. ....              | LOA  | La. ....       | 1983 |      | 1983  |      |        |      |
| Sloane, Bentley. ....          | RM   | La. ....       | 1933 | 1935 | 1935  | 1937 |        | 1973 |
| Small, Caesar D. ....          | RM   | La. ....       | 1930 | 1932 | 1930  | 1932 |        | 1967 |
| Smith, Bernard. ....           | AM   | La. ....       |      |      | 1953  | 1955 |        |      |
| Smith, Herbert Austin. ....    | AM   | La. ....       |      |      | 1978  |      |        |      |
| Smith, James A. ....           | RAM  | La. ....       |      |      | 1945  | 1959 |        | 1974 |
| Smith, S. Kemper. ....         | Eff  | La. ....       |      | 1984 |       | 1984 |        |      |
| Smith, Gordon L. Sr. ....      | FTLP | La. ....       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Smith, Theodore J. ....        | RM   | La. ....       | 1954 | 1956 | 1954  | 1956 |        | 1980 |
| Smith, Woodrow W. ....         | Eff  | Tx. ....       | 1951 | 1954 | 1952  | 1954 | 1977   |      |
| Smith-Duke, Barbara. ....      | Eff  | La. ....       | 1982 | 1984 | 1982  | 1984 |        |      |
| Snelling, Clarence H. Jr. .... | Eff  | La. ....       | 1947 | 1949 | 1948  | 1949 |        |      |
| Solomon, Joe D. ....           | FTLP | La. ....       |      |      | 1977  |      |        |      |
| Spiller, Ray R. ....           | Eff  | La. ....       | 1964 | 1968 | 1964  | 1968 |        |      |
| Spinks, Otis W. ....           | RM   | La. ....       | 1928 | 1934 | 1934  | 1936 |        | 1966 |
| Spitzkeit, James W. ....       | Eff  | La. ....       | 1946 | 1949 | 1946  | 1948 |        |      |
| Spurlock, Steven M. ....       | Eff  | La. ....       | 1977 | 1980 | 1973  | 1980 |        |      |
| Squyres, Rex. ....             | RM   | MP ....        | 1935 | 1938 |       | 1938 |        | 1973 |
| Stafford, R. Larry. ....       | Eff  | La. ....       | 1970 | 1975 | 1970  | 1975 |        |      |
| Standley, Theo S. ....         | Eff  | N. Miss. ....  | 1973 | 1975 | 1973  | 1975 | 1975   |      |
| Stapleton, Oliver C. ....      | RM   | N.W. Tex. .... | 1928 | 1930 | 1930  | 1932 | 1943   | 1947 |
| Stegall, William G. ....       | RAM  | La. ....       |      |      | 1954  | 1956 |        | 1975 |
| Stokes, Wm. M. Jr. ....        | Eff  | Miss. ....     | 1949 | 1951 | 1950  | 1951 | 1957   |      |
| Stout, Ned L. ....             | RM   | La. ....       | 1943 | 1945 | 1944  | 1945 |        | 1983 |
| Stovall, Charles. ....         | FTLP | La. ....       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Stovall, James L. ....         | Eff  | La. ....       | 1943 | 1946 | 1944  | 1944 |        |      |
| Streams, Louis L. ....         | RM   | La. ....       | 1963 | 1966 | 1963  | 1966 |        | 1985 |
| Stringfield, Mickey D. ....    | Eff  | La. ....       | 1970 | 1973 | 1970  | 1973 |        |      |
| Strong, Charles. ....          | FTLP | La. ....       |      |      |       |      |        |      |



| Name                         | Rel. | Conf.         | Pro. | F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. | Ret. |
|------------------------------|------|---------------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Strozier, J. David.....      | AM   | La.....       |      |      | 1964  | 1966 |        |      |
| Sylvest, Edwin W. Sr. ....   | RM   | La.....       | 1941 | 1941 |       |      |        | 1962 |
| Tate, Darryl.....            | FTLP | La.....       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Tatum, Eskel L.....          | RM   | La.....       | 1941 | 1943 | 1942  | 1943 |        | 1980 |
| Taylor, A. G.....            | RM   | La.....       | 1940 | 1943 | 1943  | 1944 |        | 1980 |
| Taylor, J. Roddy.....        | Eff  | La.....       | 1971 | 1975 | 1971  | 1975 |        |      |
| Taylor, Luther W.....        | RM   | La.....       | 1953 | 1955 | 1952  | 1955 |        | 1985 |
| Taylor, Robert E.....        | Eff  | La.....       | 1952 | 1955 | 1953  | 1955 |        |      |
| Taylor, Robert S.....        | RM   | La.....       | 1931 | 1934 | 1934  | 1935 |        | 1973 |
| Taylor, Wayne.....           | Eff  | NC.....       | 1978 | 1984 | 1978  | 1984 | 1982   |      |
| Taylor, Wm. Craig.....       | Eff  | La.....       | 1977 | 1985 | 1977  | 1985 |        |      |
| Terry, Byrd L.....           | Eff  | La.....       | 1959 | 1961 | 1961  | 1962 |        |      |
| Thomas, Edward R.....        | RM   | NES.....      | 1945 | 1947 | 1946  | 1947 | 1948   | 1982 |
| Thomas, George L.....        | Eff  | La.....       | 1960 | 1971 | 1960  | 1971 |        |      |
| Thompson, L. Deen.....       | Eff  | La.....       | 1962 | 1965 | 1962  | 1965 |        |      |
| Tohline, Daniel W.....       | Eff  | La.....       | 1951 | 1960 | 1952  | 1960 |        |      |
| Tooke, Karl B.....           | RM   | La.....       | 1937 | 1939 | 1939  | 1941 |        | 1972 |
| Townsend, Robert E.....      | Eff  | La.....       | 1969 | 1972 | 1969  | 1972 |        |      |
| Trammell-Kelly, Jayne.....   | PM   | La.....       | 1984 |      | 1984  |      |        |      |
| Transpers, Roger L.....      | RM   | Miss.....     | 1951 | 1953 | 1948  | 1953 | 1952   | 1985 |
| Trickett, David G.....       | Eff  | La.....       | 1972 | 1981 | 1972  | 1981 |        |      |
| Trickett, James A.....       | RM   | La.....       | 1972 | 1975 | 1971  | 1975 |        | 1985 |
| Turnage, Melvin J.....       | Eff  | La.....       |      | 1984 |       | 1984 |        |      |
| Van Hoosen, Jerry.....       | LOA  | La.....       | 1981 |      | 1981  |      |        |      |
| Van Horn, Gary L.....        | Eff  | La.....       | 1969 | 1971 | 1969  | 1971 |        |      |
| Vining, John L.....          | Eff  | S. Ga.....    | 1972 | 1975 | 1972  | 1975 | 1979   |      |
| Vining, Kirby A.....         | Eff  | La.....       | 1953 | 1955 | 1954  | 1956 |        |      |
| Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.....     | Eff  | La.....       | 1962 | 1964 | 1962  | 1964 |        |      |
| Wade, Leland DeWitt.....     | Eff  | N.W. Ind..... | 1964 | 1968 | 1964  | 1968 | 1968   |      |
| Wagener, Robert J.....       | Eff  | W. NY.....    | 1974 | 1977 | 1974  | 1977 | 1979   |      |
| Walker, M. Rolly.....        | Eff  | La.....       | 1977 | 1980 | 1977  | 1980 |        |      |
| Walker, Samuel W.....        | RM   | La.....       | 1949 | 1951 | 1951  | 1953 |        | 1984 |
| Walton, Richard E.....       | RM   | ME.....       | 1934 | 1937 | 1937  | 1939 |        | 1976 |
| Warren, Hulen C.....         | Eff  | La.....       | 1975 | 1979 | 1975  | 1979 |        |      |
| Warren, Ramon.....           | PM   | La.....       | 1982 |      | 1982  |      |        |      |
| Washington, Charles.....     | Eff  | La.....       | 1976 | 1980 | 1976  | 1980 |        |      |
| Watson, Grayson B.....       | Eff  | La.....       | 1962 | 1964 | 1962  | 1964 |        |      |
| Webb, Donald A.....          | Eff  | W. Ohio.....  | 1961 | 1963 | 1961  | 1963 | 1977   |      |
| Weber, Theodore R.....       | Eff  | La.....       | 1947 | 1950 | 1949  | 1950 |        |      |
| Wendt, W. R.....             | RM   | ME.....       | 1922 | 1924 | 1924  | 1926 |        | 1963 |
| Wesley, Marshall.....        | AM   | La.....       |      |      | 1958  | 1960 |        |      |
| Wesley, Paul L.....          | LOA  | La.....       | 1978 |      | 1968  |      |        |      |
| Wethers, Carl T.....         | RM   | La.....       | 1930 | 1933 | 1930  | 1933 |        | 1972 |
| White, Clarence B.....       | RM   | La.....       | 1927 | 1929 | 1929  | 1931 |        | 1964 |
| Whitley, John G.....         | Eff  | La.....       | 1980 | 1983 | 1980  | 1983 |        |      |
| Wideman, Fred B.....         | Eff  | La.....       | 1976 | 1980 | 1976  | 1980 |        |      |
| Wilkes, J. Monroe.....       | AM   | La.....       |      |      | 1971  |      |        |      |
| Williams, Douglas T. Jr..... | Eff  | La.....       | 1970 | 1975 | 1970  | 1975 |        |      |
| Williams, J. W.....          | Eff  | La.....       |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Williams, John N.....        | Eff  | La.....       | 1972 | 1976 | 1972  | 1976 |        |      |
| Williams, Marie P.....       | Eff  | Fla.....      | 1973 | 1976 | 1973  | 1976 | 1973   |      |
| Williams, Robert.....        | Eff  | La.....       | 1964 | 1966 | 1964  | 1966 |        |      |
| Williams, Nathaniel P.....   | Eff  | La.....       | 1951 | 1953 | 1951  | 1953 |        |      |
| Williamson, Harvey G.....    | Eff  | C. Tx.....    | 1945 | 1947 | 1946  | 1947 | 1950   |      |
| Williamson, Stephen.....     | Eff  | La.....       | 1979 | 1981 | 1979  | 1981 |        |      |
| Willis, Terry C.....         | Eff  | La.....       | 1971 | 1975 | 1969  | 1975 |        |      |
| Willis, Wm. H.....           | Eff  | La.....       | 1980 | 1983 | 1980  | 1983 |        |      |
| Willson, William G.....      | Eff  | R. Mt.....    | 1955 | 1958 | 1955  | 1958 | 1958   |      |
| Wilson, James E.....         | Eff  | Ky.....       | 1961 | 1964 | 1961  | 1964 | 1969   |      |
| Wilson, James W.....         | RM   | La.....       | 1951 | 1953 | 1940  | 1945 |        | 1980 |

| Name                      | Rel. | Conf.         | Pro. | F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. | Ret. |
|---------------------------|------|---------------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Wilson, L. Gray .....     | RM   | LR .....      | 1949 | 1952 |       |      | 1953   | 1976 |
| Wilson, Thomas A. ....    | AM   | La. ....      |      |      | 1968  |      |        |      |
| Wimberly, Lorris M. ....  | LOA  | La. ....      | 1969 | 1972 | 1969  | 1972 |        |      |
| Winegeart, Jack S. ....   | Eff  | N. Ark. ....  | 1952 | 1954 | 1952  | 1954 | 1954   |      |
| Wineinger, Donald E. .... | RM   | La. ....      | 1941 | 1941 | 1941  | 1942 |        | 1979 |
| Winn, Carol Susan. ....   | Eff  | La. ....      | 1976 | 1979 | 1976  | 1979 |        |      |
| Winn, John M. Jr. ....    | Eff  | La. ....      | 1953 | 1955 | 1953  | 1955 |        |      |
| Wood, Carl D. ....        | Eff  | S. Ind. ....  |      |      |       |      |        | 1985 |
| Woodland, J. P. Jr. ....  | Eff  | La. ....      | 1951 | 1955 | 1952  | 1955 |        |      |
| Woodward, James R. ....   | Eff  | Tx. ....      | 1949 | 1951 | 1949  | 1951 | 1981   |      |
| Worthy, Walter C. ....    | Eff  | La. ....      | 1960 | 1963 |       | 1960 |        |      |
| Wright, Cliff C. Jr. .... | Eff  | Memphis ..... |      |      |       |      | 1985   |      |
| York, George D. ....      | RM   | N. Miss. .... | 1936 | 1938 | 1938  | 1940 | 1944   | 1976 |
| Young, Roy Carroll. ....  | FTLP | La. ....      |      |      |       |      |        |      |
| Zerger, Mel. ....         | Eff  | Neb. ....     |      |      |       |      | 1985   |      |

### Salary And Other Compensation Paid Persons In Special Appointments

| Minister                 | Charge  | Dist. | Income   |
|--------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Allen, Dan R.            | Chap., Desert Samaritan<br>Hosp.  | 09    | \$35,700 |
| Babington III, Thomas M. | Chief, Chap. Service,<br>VA Medical Ctr.  | 03    | \$48,102 |
| Carlson, Cathy Sue       | Exec. Dir., Creative<br>Min. Assoc.   | 05    | \$ 4,525 |
| Church Sr., Percell      | Supt. Peoples U.M.<br>Commun. Ctr.  | 06    | \$12,800 |
| Davis Sr., Wilbur G. C.  | Campus Minister,<br>Southern Univ.  | 03    | \$11,500 |
| Duke, Barbara S.         | Campus Minister, NSU  | 01    | \$10,272 |
| Durbin, Paul G.          | Dir., Dept. of Pastoral<br>Care, Pendleton<br>Mem. Methodist Hosp.                          | 07    | \$32,417 |
| Edwards, Conrad P.       | Supt., Meth. Home of<br>New Orleans   | 06    | \$37,242 |
| Emler, Donald G.         | Assoc. Prof. of Christian<br>Ed. & Chrman, Relig.<br>Dept., Centenary                       | 09    | \$19,600 |
| Fogle, Joseph E.         | Adm., Child, Youth &<br>Fam. Serv. of Juliette<br>Fowler Homes, Inc.                        | 07    | \$21,640 |
| Friedrich, Roland K.     | Dir., Dept. of Pastoral<br>Care & Clin. Past. Trng.,<br>Central Louisiana<br>State Hospital | 01    | \$30,000 |
| Fuller Jr., Clarence G.  | Rehab. Tech., Chap.,<br>Alco Reh. Ctr., VA<br>Med. Ctr., N. O.                              | 07    | \$29,897 |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

|                          |   |    |          |
|--------------------------|---|----|----------|
| Griffin, Bertrand        | Chap., Dixon Correctional Institution                                     | 03 | \$26,784 |
| Henry, Willie L.         | Military Chaplain, U.S. Army  | 07 | \$36,000 |
| Holcombe, George         | Consult., E. Dallas Coop. Parish Min.                                     | 05 | \$35,000 |
| Jacocks, William M.      | Campus Minister, SLU  | 02 | \$31,802 |
| London Jr., William R.   | Dir., New Orleans Metro. Min.   | 07 | \$ 9,900 |
| Nash, Roy B.             | Dir./Chap., Dept. of Pastoral Care, Mem. Med. Ctr., Springfield, Illinois | 06 | \$34,800 |
| Nelson, Judy E.          | Chap., Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.   | 07 | \$28,430 |
| Nichols, Randall K.      | Campus Minister, Uniting Campus Min.-LSU                                  | 03 | \$15,427 |
| Petty, Benjamin A.       | Assoc. Prof. of Phil. & Rel. Studies, SMU                                 | 06 | \$24,400 |
| Pickett Sr., Henry E.    | Assoc. Chap., Baton Rouge Medical Center                                  | 02 | \$25,037 |
| Pregeant, W. Russell     | Chap./Prof. of Religion & Philosophy, Curry College                       | 02 | \$26,863 |
| Rowland, Robert G.       | Military Chaplain, U. S. Navy   | 08 | \$35,000 |
| Scott, Herbert M.        | Dir., CSC Program, Centenary College                                      | 09 | \$28,000 |
| Stokes Jr., William M.   | Campus Minister, La. Tech   | 08 | \$20,000 |
| Taylor, Robert Ed        | Chap./Assoc. Prof. of Religion, Centenary                                 | 09 | \$20,115 |
| Taylor, Wayne G.         | Campus Minister, McNeese  | 04 | \$22,962 |
| Taylor, William C.       | GBGM-Wesley Com. Ctr., Atlanta  | 07 | \$15,000 |
| Trickett, David G.       | Campus Minister, Tulane   | 06 | \$31,600 |
| Wagener, Robert J.       | Campus Minister, Univ. of California, San Diego (UMHE)                    | 06 | \$15,300 |
| Weber, Theodore R.       | Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler Sch. of Th., Emory University             | 06 | \$26,250 |
| Whitley, John G.         | Military Chaplain, U.S. Air Force   | 02 | \$31,932 |
| Wilkes, James M.         | Supt., Camp Istrouma  | 02 | \$21,900 |
| Williams Jr., Douglas T. | Chap./Dir. of Development Meth. Children's Home                           | 08 | \$28,000 |
| Williams, J. W.          | Chap., V. A. Medical Ctr.   | 07 | \$39,711 |
| Wilson, James E.         | Campus Minister, Northeast Louisiana                                      | 05 | \$30,000 |
| Worthy, Walter C.        | Chap./Dir. Pastoral Care, East Louisiana State Hospital                   | 02 | \$29,508 |

# LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## XIII. Treasurer's Reports

289

Statement Of Assets And Fund Balances  
Arising From Cash Transactions  
Year Ended December 31, 1984

| Description                              | Balance<br>1/1/84 | Revenue                     | Expenses                    | Balance<br>12/1/85 |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Pension & Benefit                        |                   |                             |                             |                    |
| Churches-Inst. Decimal . . . . .         | \$ 861,832.14     | \$ 678,877.20               | \$1,359,195.33              | \$ 566,413.08      |
| Interest, Dividends, and other . .       |                   | 1,047,655.19                | 5,568.33                    |                    |
| Woolworth Foundation . . . . .           |                   | 273,349.37                  |                             |                    |
| Methodist Publishing House . . . .       |                   | 14,601.04                   |                             |                    |
| Deposit Fund General Board of            |                   |                             |                             |                    |
| Pensions . . . . .                       |                   | 26,789.59                   | 901,789.59                  |                    |
| Conference Board of Pensions             |                   |                             |                             |                    |
| Expense. . . . .                         |                   |                             | 1,481.52                    |                    |
| Conference Administration. . . . .       |                   |                             | 35,000.00                   |                    |
| Pension Contingency. . . . .             |                   |                             | 19,370.40                   |                    |
| Blue Cross Insurance . . . . .           | 69,273.83         | 821,053.24                  | 811,574.18                  | 78,752.89          |
| Retired Ministers Prescription . .       |                   |                             | 43,687.26                   |                    |
| Death Benefit Program. . . . .           |                   | 1,681.88                    | 27,092.90                   |                    |
| Temporary General Aid Fund . . . .       |                   | 54,812.00                   |                             |                    |
| Pension Fund . . . . .                   | 4,030,738.80      | 1,623,004.37                | 9,407.25                    | 5,644,335.92       |
| Endowment Fund . . . . .                 | <u>65,236.84</u>  | <u>                    </u> | <u>                    </u> | <u>65,236.84</u>   |
|  | \$5,027,081.61    | \$4,541,823.88              | \$3,214,166.76              | \$6,354,738.73     |
| District Superintendent's Fund           | \$ 50,361.84      | \$ 553,918.40               | \$ 530,358.24               | \$ 73,922.00       |
| Episcopal Fund . . . . .                 | \$ 12,797.33      | \$ 90,262.58                | \$ 88,447.40                | \$ 14,612.51       |
| Equitable Salary Fund. . . . .           | \$ 133,897.65     | \$ 47,501.88                | \$ 58,953.10                | \$ 122,446.43      |
| Temporary General Aid. . . . .           | \$ 37.83          | \$ 9,817.04                 | \$ 9,858.87                 | \$ -4.00           |
| Interdenomination Fund . . . . .         | \$ 63.13          | \$ 14,687.82                | \$ 14,708.20                | \$ 42.75           |
| General Administration Fund. . . . .     | \$ 5,433.33       | \$ 45,454.26                | \$ 42,571.00                | \$ 8,316.59        |
| Jurisdictional Administration Fund . \$  | 2,799.32          | \$ 23,145.02                | \$ 20,844.52                | \$ 5,099.82        |
| Louisiana Conference Administration Fund |                   |                             |                             |                    |
| Camp Brewer. . . . .                     |                   |                             | \$ 1,500.00                 |                    |
| Gulfside . . . . .                       |                   |                             | 3,000.00                    |                    |
| Area Administration Fund . . . . .       |                   |                             | 4,800.00                    |                    |
| Annual Conference Expense. . . . .       |                   |                             | 11,414.53                   |                    |
| Episcopal Committee. . . . .             |                   |                             | 5,640.96                    |                    |
| Conference Joint Office. . . . .         |                   |                             | 460,441.87                  |                    |
| CFA/UMF. . . . .                         |                   |                             | 17,513.38                   |                    |
| COM. . . . .                             |                   |                             | <u>86,223.13</u>            |                    |
|  | \$ 148,560.37     | \$ 592,119.68               | \$ 591,033.87               | \$ 149,646.18      |
| District Funds . . . . .                 | \$ 30.00          | \$ 918.00                   | \$ 930.00                   | \$ 18.00           |
| World Service & Conference Benevolences  |                   |                             |                             |                    |
| World Service. . . . .                   |                   | \$ 503,455.71               | \$ 468,100.00               |                    |
| Conference Benevolences. . . . .         | \$ 172,696.57     | 105,203.12                  | 5,004.58                    | \$ 272,895.11      |
| Church & Society . . . . .               |                   | 1,300.00                    | 3,678.79                    |                    |



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

|  | Balance<br>12/1/84 | Revenue       | Expenses      | Balance<br>12/1/85 |
|--|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Christian Unity. . . . .                   |                    |               | 972.36        |                    |
| Diakonia Ministry. . . . .                 |                    |               | 1,620.22      |                    |
| Discipleship. . . . .                      |                    | 25.94         | 13,935.07     |                    |
| Global Ministries. . . . .                 | 110,490.71         | 1,420.84      | 111,203.62    | 707.93             |
| Lait. . . . .                              |                    | 577.34        | 5,681.46      |                    |
| Ordained Ministry. . . . .                 |                    | 553.00        | 4,333.00      |                    |
| Archives & History. . . . .                |                    | 15.00         | 335.12        |                    |
| Religion and Race. . . . .                 |                    |               | 1,248.15      |                    |
| COSROW. . . . .                            |                    |               | 1,936.25      |                    |
| Program Priorities. . . . .                |                    | 1,976.69      | 6,063.27      |                    |
| Youth Team. . . . .                        | 1,087.45           | 20,682.98     | 21,775.43     | 1,283.54           |
|  | \$ 284,274.73      | \$ 635,215.62 | \$ 645,887.32 | \$ 273,603.04      |
| Ministerial Education Fund. . . . .        | \$ 104,684.97      | \$ 255,204.86 | \$ 258,778.71 | \$ 101,111.12      |
| Black College Fund. . . . .                | \$ 18.00           | \$ 97,312.59  | \$ 97,354.00  | \$ -23.41          |
| Missional Priorities Fund. . . . .         | \$ 13.81           | \$ 68,916.28  | \$ 68,970.09  | \$ -40.00          |
| Educational Priorities Fund                |                    |               |               |                    |
| Educational Priorities. . . . .            |                    |               | \$ 45,361.38  |                    |
| Southern Methodist University. . . . .     |                    |               | 35,000.00     |                    |
| Dillard University. . . . .                |                    |               | 26,200.22     |                    |
| Lydia Patterson Institute. . . . .         |                    |               | 15,000.00     |                    |
| SMU-Perkins. . . . .                       |                    |               | 8,333.33      |                    |
| St. Paul. . . . .                          |                    |               | 2,666.67      |                    |
|  | \$ 75,982.64       | \$ 101,877.09 | \$ 132,561.60 | \$ 45,298.13       |
| General Advance Specials                   |                    |               |               |                    |
| Lydia Patterson. . . . .                   | \$ 1,995.33        | \$ 22,004.67  | \$ 24,000.00  | \$                 |
| MacDonell. . . . .                         | 1,904.95           | 4,325.70      | 4,061.62      | 2,169.03           |
| St. Marks. . . . .                         | 2,332.73           | 5,286.33      | 4,843.72      | 2,775.34           |
| Spanish Speaking Ministries, N.O.. . . . . | 3,432.68           | 14,368.90     | 12,542.53     | 5,259.05           |
| Lovely Lane. . . . .                       | 20.80              | 4,108.95      | 4,129.75      |                    |
| U M Archives & History Center. . . . .     |                    | 3,544.51      | 3,360.25      | 184.26             |
| Peace with Justice/World Order. . . . .    |                    | 1,501.43      | 750.71        | 750.72             |
| National Division. . . . .                 |                    | 7,929.93      | 5,852.43      | 2,077.50           |
| Oklahoma Indian Mission. . . . .           |                    | 1,330.00      | 1,230.00      | 100.00             |
| Rio Grande Conference. . . . .             | 550.00             | 1,350.00      | 1,750.00      | 150.00             |
| Dulac. . . . .                             | 2,150.65           | 3,857.93      | 5,357.58      | 651.00             |
| World Division. . . . .                    | 18,275.38          | 75,773.34     | 77,456.08     | 16,592.64          |
| UMCOR. . . . .                             | 14,730.48          | 221,427.95    | 177,928.18    | 58,230.25          |
| World Hunger. . . . .                      | 2,564.15           | 15,310.83     | 12,840.90     | 5,034.08           |
| Special Funds. . . . .                     | 3,072.97           | 3,314.76      | 6,000.35      | 387.38             |
|  | \$ 51,030.12       | \$ 385,435.23 | \$ 342,104.10 | \$ 94,361.25       |
| Youth Service Fund. . . . .                | \$ 7,669.37        | \$ 6,151.36   | \$ 4,425.00   | \$ 9,395.73        |
| General Church Offerings. . . . .          |                    |               |               |                    |
| One Great Hour of Sharing. . . . .         | \$ -22.57          | \$ 39,240.86  | \$ 38,600.00  | \$ 618.29          |
| World Communion Day. . . . .               | -52.02             | 19,713.20     | 19,600.00     | 61.18              |
| U M Student Day. . . . .                   | 894.09             | 7,432.92      | 8,260.00      | 67.01              |
| Human Relations Day. . . . .               | 65.25              | 10,154.68     | 10,200.00     | 20.43              |
|  | \$ 885.25          | \$ 76,541.66  | \$ 76,660.00  | \$ 766.91          |
| Christian Education Sunday. . . . .        | \$ 14,660.23       | \$ 2,708.11   | \$            | \$ 17,368.34       |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

291

|                                      | Balance<br>1/1/84 | Revenue           | Expenses          | Balance<br>1/1/85 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Minister's Emergency Fund. . . . .   | \$ 37,967.96      | \$ 20,094.14      | \$ 16,852.96      | \$ 41,209.14      |
| Conference Advance Specials          |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Good Samaritan . . . . .             | \$ 133,122.91     | \$ 270,227.43     | \$ 282,485.57     | \$ 120,864.77     |
| Methodist Children's Home. . . . .   | 9,011.00          | 29,992.41         | 31,136.92         | 7,866.49          |
| Lafon Home . . . . .                 | 42,975.99         | 12,582.41         | 43,593.92         | 11,964.48         |
| Methodist Home of N O. . . . .       | 5,124.57          | 27,265.42         | 22,917.51         | 9,472.48          |
| Pendleton Methodist Hospital . . .   | 125.02            | 714.69            | 672.46            | 167.25            |
| People's Community Center. . . . .   | 1,054.33          | 2,908.25          | 2,276.12          | 1,686.46          |
| Retired Ministers Home Board . . .   | 2,531.38          | 4,388.17          | 5,210.85          | 1,708.70          |
| Hughes Center. . . . .               |                   | 295.26            | 160.00            | 135.26            |
| New Orleans Metro Ministry . . . .   | 691.64            | 495.76            | 956.64            | 230.76            |
| Shreveport Metro Ministry. . . . .   | 277.75            | 1,834.26          | 784.25            | 1,327.76          |
| Revolving Loan . . . . .             | 29,882.19         | 51,030.77         | 67,500.00         | 13,412.96         |
| Conference Disaster Fund . . . . .   | 34,098.92         | 1,177.26          | 9,000.00          | 26,276.18         |
| Texas Conf. Hurricane Fund . . . .   | 2,808.90          | 66.00             | 2,874.90          |                   |
| Conference Hunger Program. . . . .   | 20,407.41         | 48,611.07         | 40,671.28         | 28,347.20         |
| LMCF . . . . .                       | 3,380.24          | 8,991.64          | 6,279.21          | 6,092.67          |
| UMF Funds. . . . .                   | 7,546.27          | 88,506.00         | 81,556.04         | 14,496.23         |
| Century III. . . . .                 | 18,750.51         | 19,768.50         | 38,019.01         | 500.00            |
| Special Funds. . . . .               | <u>1,786.25</u>   | <u>2,413.89</u>   | <u>3,536.28</u>   | <u>663.16</u>     |
|                                      | \$ 313,575.28     | \$ 571,269.19     | \$ 639,631.66     | \$ 245,212.81     |
| Penitentiary College. . . . .        | \$ 51,493.28      | \$ 414,549.45     | \$ 416,622.40     | \$ 49,420.33      |
| Lesley Foundation. . . . .           | \$ 73,177.09      | \$ 396,054.11     | \$ 376,151.31     | \$ 93,079.89      |
| Willard University . . . . .         | \$                | \$ 69,821.51      | \$ 48,024.00      | \$ 21,797.51      |
| Church Extension . . . . .           | \$                | \$ 432,127.06     | \$ 171,220.00     | \$ 260,907.06     |
| Louisiana Interchurch Conference . . | \$ 13,789.68      | \$ 23,145.52      | \$ 23,822.00      | \$ 13,113.20      |
| Special Funds                        |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Episcopal Residency Fund . . . . .   | \$                | \$ 169,824.18     | \$ 333,576.16     | \$ -163,751.98    |
| Special Funds. . . . .               | 130,233.92        | 248,280.65        | 144,054.37        | 234,460.20        |
| Conference Contingency . . . . .     | <u>97,274.78</u>  | <u>302,032.66</u> | <u>315,206.25</u> | <u>91,108.12</u>  |
|                                      | \$ 227,508.70     | \$ 727,144.49     | \$ 792,836.78     | \$ 161,816.41     |
| TOTAL ALL FUNDS                      | \$6,637,793.53    | \$10,203,216.83   | \$8,683,773.89    | \$8,157,236.47    |

J. J. Caraway, Treasurer  
Conference Director  
Financial Affairs



XIV.  
Statistical  
Tables



## ALEXANDRIA

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP   |                       |  |  |                                      |                          |                          |           |               |  |                                    |       |  |   |  |  |                                     |  |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|--|------------------------------------|-------|--|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| CHURCH AND CHARGE   | PASTOR                | Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year | Received                                     |                                      |                          |                          | Removed   |               |  |                                    |       | Total Full Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly (Worship Services) | Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) | New Members on Roll (all baptized children under 16) | Number of Persons on Constancy Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year |
|                     |                       |  | This Year on Confession of Faith or Resolved | From Other United Methodist Churches | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action | Withdrawn | Total Sa + Sb | Transferred to Other United Methodist Churches | Transferred to Other Denominations | Death |  |   |  |  |                                     |  |
| 1                   | 2                     | 3  | 4  | 5a                                   | 5b                       | 5c                       | 6         | 7             | 8  | 9                                  | 10    | 11                                       | 12  | 13   | 14   | 15                                  | 16   |
| ALEXANDRIA FIRST    | TRACY R. ARNOLD       | 1795   | 21   | 53                                   | 28                       |                          | 3         | 38            | 9  | 16                                 | 1831  | 471                                      | 26  | 375  | 48   | 25                                  |  |
| ALEX HORSESHOE DRIV | JOHN M. LEE           | 552  | 14   | 24                                   | 10                       |                          | 2         | 2             | 4  | 14                                 | 5     | 574                                      | 219   | 16   | 246  | 50                                  | 15   |
| NEWMAN              | ALONZO CAMPBELL       | 325  | 3  | 4                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 2                                  | 0     | 330                                      | 160   | 5  | 58   | 1                                   | 3  |
| ST. MARKS           | ALONZO CAMPBELL       | 61   | 3  | 1                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 66                                       | 30  | 7  | 17   | 2                                   | 3  |
| TRINITY             | JAMES W. JONES        | 399  | 0  | 10                                   | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 8             | 8  | 6                                  | 6     | 383                                      | 74  | 1  | 18   | 10                                  | 0  |
| MACARTHUR DRIVE     | JAMES W. JONES        | 49   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 49                                       | 10  | 0  | 10   | 16                                  | 0  |
| WILTON              | CHARLES L. WASHINGTON | 127  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 11   | 0                                  | 1     | 115                                      | 50  | 1  | 23   | 6                                   | 0  |
| WESLEY              | CHARLES L. WASHINGTON | 77   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 5  | 0                                  | 6     | 66                                       | 45  | 1  | 21   | 6                                   | 0  |
| CLEAR CREEK         | FINAS CORIE           | 33   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 32                                       | 26  | 0  | 8  | 0                                   | 0  |
| BALL                | FINAS CORIE           | 69   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 8                        | 0         | 8             | 0  | 0                                  | 2     | 59                                       | 31  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| SPRINGHILL          | FINAS CORIE           | 7  | 0  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 2     | 6  | 10  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| BETHEL              | JOHN R. SAYES         | 74   | 1  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 2         | 2             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 72                                       | 42  | 3  | 13   | 35                                  | 1  |
| FIRST UMC BOYCE     | JENNIE PICKETT JONES  | 97   | 0  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 5  | 3                                  | 0     | 90                                       | 40  | 0  | 2  | 0                                   | 0  |
| LAHEY CHAPEL        | JENNIE PICKETT JONES  | 22   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 22                                       | 10  | 0  | 5  | 0                                   | 0  |
| STEPPER             | JENNIE PICKETT JONES  | 16   | 0  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 2         | 2             | 0  | 0                                  | 2     | 13                                       | 11  | 1  | 6  | 0                                   | 1  |
| UNION               | HERBERT GREEN         | 71   | 0  | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1  | 2                                  | 0     | 70                                       | 60  | 1  | 22   | 0                                   | 0  |
| MACEDONIA           | HERBERT GREEN         | 12   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 11                                       | 8   | 0  | 3  | 0                                   | 0  |
| DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL | LARRY D. O'DELL       | 205  | 9  | 3                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1  | 0                                  | 4     | 213                                      | 88  | 3  | 12   | 9                                   | 6  |
| EVERGREEN           | LARRY D. O'DELL       | 31   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 31                                       | 16  | 1  | 2  | 0                                   | 0  |
| WHITE'S CHAPEL      | LARRY D. O'DELL       | 24   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1  | 0                                  | 1     | 22                                       | 10  | 0  | 3  | 0                                   | 0  |
| WESLEY BOONEVILLE   | HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.    | 193  | 1  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 193                                      | 160   | 1  | 99   | 0                                   | 4  |
| MARSHALL            | HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.    | 20   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 20                                       | 15  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| SIMPSON             | HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.    | 37   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 37                                       | 10  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| ST. MARKS MELDER    | HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.    | 14   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 14                                       | 12  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| OLFAK               | LEON A. BOOGS         | 217  | 5  | 0                                    | 0                        | 6                        | 0         | 6             | 3  | 2                                  | 7     | 204                                      | 65  | 0  | 27   | 12                                  | 1  |
| HOLLIS CHAPEL       | LEON A. BOOGS         | 28   | 1  | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 2                                  | 1     | 28                                       | 15  | 1  | 1  | 13                                  | 0  |
| FIRST GLENMORA      | GARY L. ELLIOTT       | 145  | 9  | 6                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2  | 3                                  | 4     | 151                                      | 52  | 2  | 15   | 3                                   | 5  |
| FELLOWSHIP          | GARY L. ELLIOTT       | 85   | 6  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 3  | 0                                  | 2     | 87                                       | 45  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| FOREST HILL         | GARY L. ELLIOTT       | 30   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1  | 0                                  | 0     | 29                                       | 10  | 0  | 2  | 0                                   | 0  |
| MELDER              | GARY L. ELLIOTT       | 17   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 16                                       | 8   | 0  | 1  | 0                                   | 0  |
| NOLLEY MEMORIAL     | PAUL C. CARROLL SR.   | 410  | 8  | 4                                    | 9                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1  | 3                                  | 10    | 417                                      | 178   | 11   | 59   | 38                                  | 6  |
| BELAH               | PAUL C. CARROLL SR.   | 38   | 5  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 43                                       | 37  | 5  | 6  | 8                                   | 3  |
| JONESVILLE          | SHERMAN L. BEIRD      | 165  | 1  | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 1                                  | 2     | 165                                      | 51  | 2  | 18   | 42                                  | 3  |
| LEOMPTIE            | JOHN M. DOWNS         | 131  | 1  | 2                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 134                                      | 37  | 3  | 15   | 5                                   | 0  |
| BAYOU CHITOT        | JOHN M. DOWNS         | 18   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 18                                       | 8   | 1  | 13   | 0                                   | 0  |
| CHENEVILLE          | JOHN M. DOWNS         | 24   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 24                                       | 15  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| MARKSVILLE          | STEPHEN WILLIAMSON    | 80   | 0  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 81                                       | 44  | 1  | 19   | 21                                  | 0  |
| OAK GROVE           | STEPHEN WILLIAMSON    | 115  | 1  | 1                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 4             | 1  | 1                                  | 113   | 57                                       | 1   | 10   | 12   | 0                                   | 0  |
| STONESPORT          | STEPHEN WILLIAMSON    | 35   | 1  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 36                                       | 29  | 1  | 12   | 7                                   | 0  |
| MARKHAVILLE         | ABE M. CONERLY        | 18   | 0  | 5                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 3                                  | 3     | 20                                       | 14  | 0  | 1  | 0                                   | 0  |
| BEULAH              | ABE M. CONERLY        | 48   | 1  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 2     | 46                                       | 24  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| ROBELINE            | ABE M. CONERLY        | 5  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 5                        | 0         | 5             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | -0                                       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| MONTGOMERY          | C. JEFFREY DUKE       | 76   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 9     | 67                                       | 25  | 2  | 6  | 5                                   | 0  |
| MT. ZION            | C. JEFFREY DUKE       | 63   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 63                                       | 21  | 0  | 0  | 4                                   | 0  |
| ATLANTA             | C. JEFFREY DUKE       | 65   | 1  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1  | 1                                  | 65    | 17                                       | 0   | 11   | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| ST. MAURICE         | C. JEFFREY DUKE       | 9  | 5  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 14                                       | 15  | 0  | 1  | 0                                   | 0  |
| MT. ZION            | ALEX JOHNSON          | 32   | 4  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 2     | 34                                       | 25  | 0  | 12   | 0                                   | 0  |
| EMANUEL             | ALEX JOHNSON          | 34   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2  | 2                                  | 30    | 23                                       | 0   | 9  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| ST. PAUL/CAMPTI     | ALEX JOHNSON          | 25   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2  | 0                                  | 1     | 22                                       | 28  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 2  |
| ST. PAUL/CHENEVILLE | ALEX JOHNSON          | 22   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 2     | 20                                       | 25  | 0  | 3  | 0                                   | 0  |
| ASBURY              | DAN C. SIMON          | 160  | 4  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 3         | 3             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 161                                      | 100   | 5  | 29   | 10                                  | 12   |
| WILLIAMS CHAPEL     | DAN C. SIMON          | 24   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 24                                       | 20  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| ST. MARKS           | DAN C. SIMON          | 7  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 7  | 7   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| COLLEGE AVENUE      | J. RYAN HORTON        | 57   | 0  | 3                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2  | 0                                  | 1     | 57                                       | 43  | 2  | 15   | 17                                  | 0  |
| CAMPTI              | J. RYAN HORTON        | 24   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 1             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 23                                       | 17  | 0  | 4  | 0                                   | 0  |
| FIRST/NATCHITOCHES  | JAMES M. POOLE        | 1036   | 7  | 23                                   | 17                       | 0                        | 0         | 26            | 2  | 7                                  | 1048  | 371                                      | 14  | 193  | 91   | 7                                   | 0  |
| OAK GROVE           | MARTIN CORIE          | 100  | 5  | 4                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 110                                      | 50  | 6  | 3  | 0                                   | 0  |
| OLLA                | ROY C. YOUNG          | 136  | 1  | 7                                    | 4                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2  | 2                                  | 2     | 144                                      | 56  | 3  | 13   | 45                                  | 0  |
| TULLOS              | ROY C. YOUNG          | 8  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 8  | 6   | 0  | 0  | 1                                   | 0  |
| PALESTINE           | STEVEN D. BEARDEN     | 399  | 15   | 5                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 5         | 5             | 17   | 19                                 | 6     | 373                                      | 121   | 5  | 33   | 34                                  | 16   |
| PLEASANT GROVE      | STEVEN D. BEARDEN     | 58   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 2     | 56                                       | 16  | 1  | 9  | 0                                   | 0  |
| FIRST/PINEVILLE     | JENNIE D. PYLES       | 878  | 21   | 24                                   | 13                       | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 27   | 12                                 | 11    | 886                                      | 263   | 14   | 200  | 41                                  | 10   |
| POLLOCK             | L. JAMES LOWE         | 140  | 1  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1  | 3                                  | 2     | 136                                      | 70  | 4  | 18   | 9                                   | 0  |
| SELVA               | L. JAMES LOWE         | 21   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | 21                                       | 15  | 0  | 4  | 3                                   | 0  |
| LIBERTY CHAPEL      | L. JAMES LOWE         | 38   | 3  | 1                                    | 1                        | 5                        | 0         | 5             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 37                                       | 17  | 4  | 1  | 6                                   | 3  |
| PROVENCAL           | JOLLY B. HARPER       | 48   | 2  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 49                                       | 45  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| WEAVER              | JOLLY B. HARPER       | 38   | 0  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 38                                       | 25  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| JUSTISS MEMORIAL    | MENNS S. ROBERTSON    | 73   | 1  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1  | 1                                  | 0     | 73                                       | 42  | 2  | 0  | 12                                  | 0  |
| URANIA              | MENNS S. ROBERTSON    | 36   | 0  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 2                                  | 35    | 22                                       | 0   | 6  | 5  | 0                                   | 0  |
| FIRST/WINNFIELD     | MICHAEL MCLAURIN      | 465  | 9  | 8                                    | 3                        | 0                        | 0         | 13            | 6  | 8                                  | 458   | 175                                      | 10  | 61   | 0  | 7                                   | 0  |
| COULEY              | MICHAEL MCLAURIN      | 32   | 0  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 1     | 32                                       | 12  | 3  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| EDEN                | MINISTER / T.B.S.     | 23   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 5  | 0                                  | 1     | 17                                       | 6   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
| ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT | WILLIAM F. MAYO       | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                  | 0     | -0                                       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0  |
|                     |                       | 10066  | 169  | 199                                  | 98                       | 26                       | 25        | 51            | 195  | 82                                 | 145   | 10039                                    | 3975  | 170  | 1773   | 627                                 | 133  |

Statistical Table No. 1

| CHURCH SCHOOL                                   |  |     |      |      |      |     |                    |    |     |      |      | U. M. M.                                       |                                    | U. M. W.                             |   | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS                     |  |  |   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
|---|--|-----|------|------|------|-----|--------------------|----|-----|------|------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|--|--|--|
| Number of Leaders                               | Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups |     |      |      |      |     |                    |    |     |      |      | Amount Paid for Property                       | Membership in United Methodist Men | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Other Work and Community Work | Value of Church, Land, Building and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year | Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) |    |    |  |  |  |
|   | Youth in All Classes and Groups                        |     |      |      |      |     |                    |    |     |      |      |  |                                    |                                      |   |   |  |  |   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
|   | Adults in All Classes and Groups                       |     |      |      |      |     |                    |    |     |      |      |  |                                    |                                      |   |   |  |  |   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 15  | 16   | 17  | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21  | Average Attendance |    |     |      |      | 24   | 25                                 | 26                                   | 27  | 28  | 29   | 30   | 31  | 32  |    |    |  |  |  |
| Total Church School (all ages)                  |  |     |      |      |      |     |                    |    |     |      |      | 22   | 23                                 | 24                                   | 25  | 26  | 27   | 28   | 29  | 30  | 31 | 32 |  |  |  |
| In short-term classes and groups for learning   |  |     |      |      |      |     |                    |    |     |      |      | In longer-term classes and groups for learning |                                    |                                      |   |   |  |  |   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| Members joining Church in Confirmation of Faith |  |     |      |      |      |     |                    |    |     |      |      | Members in Chartered United Methodist Men      |                                    |                                      |   |   |  |  |   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 122   | 188  | 50  | 558  | 918  | 249  | 25  | 200                | 21 | 30  | 800  | 60   | 175  | 2550                               | 3261840                              | 105000  | 226727  | 0  | 0  | 1   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 32  | 117  | 44  | 85   | 278  | 107  | 88  | 51                 | 14 | 30  | 800  | 60   | 1263   | 1113000                            | 81000                                | 500   | 223540  | 0  | 0  | 2   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 23  | 56   | 35  | 30   | 144  | 25   | 15  | 15                 | 3  | 102 | 400  | 55   | 1500   | 388000                             | 63000                                | 35000   | 3055  | 0  | 0  | 3   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 5   | 12   | 10  | 10   | 37   | 20   | 12  | 12                 | 3  | 6   | 200  | 14   | 120  | 155000                             | 0                                    | 1184  | 1800  | 0  | 0  | 4   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 15  | 16   | 0   | 48   | 79   | 36   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 36   | 512                                | 636000                               | 94000   | 15453   | 0  | 0  | 5   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 12   | 53                                 | 120000                               | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 6   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 5   | 14   | 10  | 0    | 29   | 16   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 6    | 125  | 26   | 575                                | 85000                                | 23500   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 7   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 5   | 14   | 7   | 0    | 26   | 14   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 5    | 100  | 14   | 300                                | 100500                               | 20000   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 8   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 2   | 12   | 3   | 0    | 17   | 10   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0                                  | 114500                               | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 9   |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 6   | 5  | 6   | 25   | 42   | 18   | 12  | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 8  | 550                                | 142000                               | 53000   | 7000  | 0  | 0  | 10  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0                                  | 59000                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 11  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 11  | 15   | 3   | 25   | 54   | 32   | 0   | 0                  | 1  | 3   | 0    | 11   | 100  | 130200                             | 0                                    | 1200  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 12  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 3   | 2  | 3   | 13   | 21   | 14   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 86000                              | 37000                                | 8797  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 13  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 2   | 5  | 5   | 8    | 20   | 10   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 48600                              | 0                                    | 1424  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 14  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 2   | 3  | 2   | 7    | 14   | 10   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 48000                              | 0                                    | 2299  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 15  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 4   | 12   | 5   | 20   | 41   | 37   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0                                  | 45000                                | 0   | 0   | 1900   | 0  | 16  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0                                  | 25000                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 17  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 12  | 16   | 16  | 37   | 81   | 48   | 65  | 70                 | 6  | 0   | 45   | 233  | 1031814  | 161000                             | 6991                                 | 8747  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 18  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0                                  | 44000                                | 0   | 1539  | 0  | 0  | 19  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0                                  | 10000                                | 0   | 32566   | 0  | 0  | 20  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 10  | 20   | 15  | 25   | 70   | 90   | 45  | 20                 | 75 | 0   | 60   | 200  | 108000   | 0                                  | 0                                    | 861   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 21  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 15   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 2   | 670  | 10   | 200  | 3000                               | 2500                                 | 15750   | 3200  | 0  | 0  | 22  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 25  | 0                  | 0  | 19  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 10000                              | 0                                    | 2000  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 23  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 12  | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 10000                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 24  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 12  | 18   | 27  | 54   | 111  | 41   | 6   | 13                 | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 308500                             | 134000                               | 13002   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 25  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 8  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 55000                              | 0                                    | 1743  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 26  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 9   | 25   | 14  | 39   | 87   | 37   | 0   | 13                 | 0  | 12  | 20   | 15   | 1451   | 179000                             | 52000                                | 0   | 28923   | 0  | 0  | 27  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 5   | 6  | 6   | 15   | 32   | 22   | 0   | 12                 | 0  | 0   | 0    | 15   | 408  | 119000                             | 0                                    | 2000  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 28  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 56600                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 29  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 10000                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 30  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 24  | 60   | 42  | 124  | 250  | 140  | 80  | 70                 | 6  | 32  | 420  | 33   | 300  | 650000                             | 95000                                | 265000  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 31  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 7   | 18   | 5   | 22   | 52   | 32   | 16  | 0                  | 2  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 60000                              | 0                                    | 41121   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 32  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 11  | 39   | 12  | 36   | 98   | 30   | 11  | 21                 | 1  | 0   | 10   | 291  | 246000   | 136000                             | 3559                                 | 5219  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 33  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 13  | 11   | 5   | 16   | 45   | 18   | 12  | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 203000                             | 91000                                | 16454   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 34  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 58000                              | 0                                    | 6156  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 35  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 45900                              | 0                                    | 14584   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 36  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 3   | 8  | 1   | 8    | 20   | 9    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 763  | 20   | 286  | 109000                             | 57000                                | 9132  | 7324  | 0  | 0  | 37  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 13  | 18   | 0   | 11   | 42   | 25   | 0   | 1                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 160000                             | 25000                                | 23001   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 38  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 1   | 5  | 0   | 6    | 5    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 39000                              | 32500                                | 1193  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 39  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 85000                              | 42000                                | 12000   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 40  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 80000                              | 0                                    | 12900   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 41  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 42  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 3   | 6  | 0   | 9    | 18   | 8    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 7    | 0  | 125000                             | 19500                                | 22174   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 43  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 1   | 2  | 4   | 14   | 21   | 14   | 3   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 60000                              | 0                                    | 13286   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 44  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 4   | 14   | 4   | 12   | 34   | 15   | 6   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 102000                             | 0                                    | 70  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 45  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 3   | 5  | 4   | 9    | 21   | 12   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 24000                              | 0                                    | 1860  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 46  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 4   | 5  | 12  | 25   | 46   | 28   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 250  | 8    | 350  | 35000                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 47  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 7    | 0  | 29000                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 48  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 3   | 7  | 5   | 9    | 24   | 23   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 1500 | 0    | 0  | 50000                              | 2000                                 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 49  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 6    | 900  | 4500                               | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 50  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 7   | 30   | 10  | 15   | 62   | 50   | 10  | 12                 | 0  | 12  | 0    | 30   | 0  | 125000                             | 55000                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 51  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 12000                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 52  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 20000                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 53  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 8   | 15   | 1   | 28   | 52   | 27   | 14  | 6                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 19   | 200  | 173000                             | 50000                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 54  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 3   | 4  | 0   | 9    | 16   | 10   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 66000                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 55  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 30  | 128  | 78  | 220  | 456  | 233  | 58  | 276                | 6  | 56  | 540  | 114  | 2940   | 2700000                            | 190000                               | 11000   | 546941  | 0  | 0  | 56  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 8   | 10   | 3   | 19   | 40   | 28   | 22  | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 235000                             | 95000                                | 28000   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 57  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 10  | 28   | 7   | 40   | 85   | 38   | 34  | 45                 | 0  | 0   | 0    | 9    | 103  | 258597                             | 60000                                | 12465   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 58  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 6000                               | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 59  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 18  | 48   | 26  | 61   | 153  | 67   | 42  | 23                 | 13 | 24  | 212  | 47   | 267  | 347500                             | 53800                                | 3421  | 42087   | 0  | 0  | 60  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 2   | 4  | 1   | 10   | 17   | 16   | 8   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 65000                              | 0                                    | 1652  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 61  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 59  | 134  | 50  | 230  | 473  | 175  | 95  | 40                 | 10 | 30  | 1152 | 58   | 547  | 1275000                            | 102000                               | 129016  | 9600  | 0  | 0  | 62  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 10  | 19   | 20  | 31   | 80   | 34   | 19  | 33                 | 1  | 15  | 77   | 21   | 603  | 111000                             | 52000                                | 7590  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 63  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 2   | 4  | 0   | 15   | 21   | 12   | 12  | 12                 | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 47000                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 64  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 3   | 7  | 8   | 11   | 29   | 15   | 12  | 19                 | 3  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 67000                              | 0                                    | 26000   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 65  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 8   | 20   | 6   | 18   | 52   | 40   | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 50000                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 66  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 30000                              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 67  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 5   | 10   | 8   | 20   | 43   | 20   | 15  | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 205400                             | 86100                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 68  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 4   | 8  | 17  | 29   | 15   | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 8    | 178  | 105000                             | 0                                    | 8430  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 69  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 26  | 46   | 28  | 98   | 198  | 120  | 68  | 79                 | 7  | 30  | 400  | 64   | 506  | 695500                             | 110000                               | 174237  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 70  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 25000                              | 0                                    | 4831  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 71  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 30000                              | 0                                    | 2000  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 72  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 0   | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 260000                             | 160000                               | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 73  |   |    |    |  |  |  |
| 578   | 1269   | 601 | 2136 | 4594 | 2110 | 842 | 1050               | 98 | 467 | 7629 | 1017 | 17486  | 17559051                           | 2339900                              | 1226307                                       | 883197  | 0  | 0  | 74  |   |    |    |  |  |  |

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## ALEXANDRIA

|  |  | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES |  |  |  |  |  |  | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



Statistical Table No. 2

| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT     |                                     |                                |   |                                    |                          |                     |                                 |                            |  |                                   | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS              |   |                                       |                                  |  |                                   |  |                                     |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Other Than Local Church |                                     |                                |   |                                    |                          |                     |                                 |                            |  |                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                                   |  |                                     |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| MPP and CPP paid        | Pension and Benefit Funds Appointed | Pension and Benefit Funds Paid | District Superintendents Fund Appointed | District Superintendents Fund Paid | Episcopal Fund Appointed | Episcopal Fund Paid | Episcopal Salary Fund Appointed | Episcopal Salary Fund Paid | Temporary General Admin Fund Appointed | Temporary General Admin Fund Paid | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid | General Administration Fund Appointed | General Administration Fund Paid | Judicial Administration Fund Appointed | Judicial Administration Fund Paid | Conference Administration Fund Appointed | Conference Administration Fund Paid | Conference Administration Fund Paid |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42                      | 43a                                 | 43b                            | 44a                                     | 44b                                | 45a                      | 45b                 | 46a                             | 46b                        | 47a                                    | 47b                               | 48a  | 49b                                       | 50a                                   | 50b                              | 51a                                    | 51b                               | 52a                                      | 52b                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11178                   | 9832                                | 9832                           | 6834                                    | 6834                               | 1238                     | 1238                | 344                             | 344                        | 138                                    | 138                               | 230  | 230                                       | 646                                   | 646                              | 248                                    | 248                               | 5500                                     | 5500                                |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 3314                                | 3314                           | 2304                                    | 2304                               | 417                      | 417                 | 116                             | 116                        | 46                                     | 46                                | 77   | 77  | 6                                     | 218                              | 218                                    | 83                                | 83                                       | 1854                                | 1854                                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2100                    | 1296                                | 1296                           | 991                                     | 991                                | 179                      | 179                 | 50                              | 50                         | 20                                     | 20                                | 33   | 33  | 94                                    | 94                               | 36                                     | 36                                | 798                                      | 798                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 660                     | 255                                 | 255                            | 195                                     | 195                                | 35                       | 35                  | 10                              | 10                         | 4                                      | 4                                 | 7  | 7   | 18                                    | 18                               | 7                                      | 7                                 | 157                                      | 157                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2329                    | 1915                                | 1915                           | 1464                                    | 1464                               | 265                      | 265                 | 74                              | 74                         | 29                                     | 29                                | 49   | 49  | 138                                   | 138                              | 53                                     | 53                                | 1178                                     | 1178                                |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 719                     | 235                                 | 235                            | 179                                     | 179                                | 32                       | 32                  | 9                               | 9                          | 4                                      | 4                                 | 6  | 6   | 17                                    | 17                               | 6                                      | 6                                 | 144                                      | 144                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 548                     | 500                                 | 500                            | 383                                     | 383                                | 69                       | 69                  | 19                              | 19                         | 8                                      | 8                                 | 13   | 13  | 36                                    | 36                               | 14                                     | 14                                | 308                                      | 308                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 548                     | 358                                 | 358                            | 274                                     | 274                                | 50                       | 50                  | 14                              | 14                         | 6                                      | 6                                 | 9  | 9   | 26                                    | 26                               | 10                                     | 10                                | 221                                      | 221                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 125                                 | 125                            | 106                                     | 106                                | 19                       | 19                  | 5                               | 5                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 4  | 4   | 10                                    | 10                               | 4                                      | 4                                 | 85                                       | 85                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 302                                 | 302                            | 257                                     | 257                                | 47                       | 47                  | 13                              | 13                         | 5                                      | 5                                 | 9  | 9   | 24                                    | 24                               | 9                                      | 9                                 | 207                                      | 207                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 29                                  | 29                             | 25                                      | 25                                 | 4                        | 4                   | 1                               | 1                          | 0                                      | 0                                 | 1  | 0   | 2                                     | 2                                | 1                                      | 1                                 | 20                                       | 20                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 383                                 | 383                            | 293                                     | 293                                | 53                       | 53                  | 15                              | 15                         | 6                                      | 6                                 | 10   | 10  | 28                                    | 28                               | 11                                     | 11                                | 236                                      | 236                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1087                    | 451                                 | 451                            | 345                                     | 345                                | 62                       | 62                  | 17                              | 17                         | 7                                      | 7                                 | 12   | 12  | 33                                    | 33                               | 12                                     | 12                                | 277                                      | 277                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 460                     | 90                                  | 90                             | 77                                      | 77                                 | 14                       | 14                  | 4                               | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 3  | 3   | 7                                     | 7                                | 3                                      | 3                                 | 62                                       | 62                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 228                     | 80                                  | 80                             | 68                                      | 68                                 | 12                       | 12                  | 3                               | 3                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 2  | 2   | 6                                     | 6                                | 2                                      | 2                                 | 55                                       | 55                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 302                     | 186                                 | 186                            | 158                                     | 158                                | 29                       | 29                  | 8                               | 8                          | 3                                      | 3                                 | 5  | 5   | 15                                    | 15                               | 6                                      | 6                                 | 127                                      | 127                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 41                                  | 41                             | 35                                      | 35                                 | 6                        | 6                   | 2                               | 2                          | 0                                      | 0                                 | 1  | 1   | 1                                     | 1                                | 0                                      | 0                                 | 28                                       | 28                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2579                    | 1412                                | 1412                           | 981                                     | 981                                | 178                      | 178                 | 49                              | 49                         | 20                                     | 20                                | 33   | 33  | 93                                    | 93                               | 36                                     | 36                                | 790                                      | 790                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 322                     | 140                                 | 140                            | 107                                     | 107                                | 19                       | 19                  | 5                               | 5                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 4  | 4   | 10                                    | 10                               | 4                                      | 4                                 | 86                                       | 86                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 283                     | 103                                 | 103                            | 79                                      | 79                                 | 14                       | 14                  | 4                               | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 3  | 3   | 7                                     | 7                                | 3                                      | 3                                 | 64                                       | 64                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 550                     | 614                                 | 614                            | 470                                     | 470                                | 85                       | 85                  | 24                              | 24                         | 9                                      | 9                                 | 16   | 16  | 44                                    | 44                               | 17                                     | 17                                | 378                                      | 378                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 75                                  | 75                             | 57                                      | 57                                 | 10                       | 10                  | 3                               | 3                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 2  | 2   | 5                                     | 5                                | 2                                      | 2                                 | 46                                       | 46                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 116                     | 111                                 | 111                            | 85                                      | 85                                 | 15                       | 15                  | 4                               | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 3  | 3   | 8                                     | 8                                | 3                                      | 3                                 | 68                                       | 68                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 48                                  | 48                             | 37                                      | 37                                 | 7                        | 7                   | 2                               | 2                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 0  | 0   | 1                                     | 1                                | 0                                      | 0                                 | 30                                       | 30                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1978                    | 969                                 | 969                            | 741                                     | 741                                | 134                      | 134                 | 37                              | 37                         | 15                                     | 15                                | 25   | 25  | 70                                    | 70                               | 27                                     | 27                                | 596                                      | 596                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 116                                 | 116                            | 99                                      | 99                                 | 18                       | 18                  | 5                               | 5                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 3  | 3   | 9                                     | 9                                | 4                                      | 4                                 | 79                                       | 79                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 637                     | 571                                 | 571                            | 485                                     | 485                                | 88                       | 88                  | 24                              | 24                         | 10                                     | 10                                | 16   | 16  | 46                                    | 46                               | 18                                     | 18                                | 390                                      | 390                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 530                     | 402                                 | 402                            | 308                                     | 308                                | 56                       | 56                  | 15                              | 15                         | 6                                      | 6                                 | 10   | 10  | 29                                    | 29                               | 11                                     | 11                                | 248                                      | 248                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 340                     | 120                                 | 120                            | 102                                     | 102                                | 18                       | 18                  | 5                               | 5                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 3  | 3   | 10                                    | 10                               | 4                                      | 4                                 | 82                                       | 82                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 54                                  | 54                             | 41                                      | 41                                 | 7                        | 7                   | 2                               | 2                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 1  | 1   | 0                                     | 0                                | 1                                      | 1                                 | 33                                       | 33                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3296                    | 2521                                | 2521                           | 1753                                    | 1753                               | 317                      | 317                 | 88                              | 88                         | 35                                     | 35                                | 59   | 59  | 166                                   | 166                              | 63                                     | 63                                | 1410                                     | 1410                                |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 469                     | 141                                 | 141                            | 108                                     | 108                                | 20                       | 20                  | 5                               | 5                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 4  | 4   | 10                                    | 10                               | 4                                      | 4                                 | 87                                       | 87                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2080                    | 929                                 | 929                            | 710                                     | 710                                | 129                      | 129                 | 36                              | 36                         | 14                                     | 14                                | 0  | 0   | 67                                    | 67                               | 0                                      | 0                                 | 571                                      | 571                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1895                    | 741                                 | 741                            | 566                                     | 566                                | 103                      | 103                 | 28                              | 28                         | 11                                     | 11                                | 19   | 19  | 54                                    | 54                               | 21                                     | 21                                | 456                                      | 456                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 370                     | 97                                  | 97                             | 82                                      | 82                                 | 15                       | 15                  | 4                               | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 3  | 3   | 8                                     | 8                                | 3                                      | 3                                 | 66                                       | 66                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 368                     | 106                                 | 106                            | 90                                      | 90                                 | 16                       | 16                  | 5                               | 5                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 3  | 3   | 8                                     | 8                                | 3                                      | 3                                 | 72                                       | 72                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1008                    | 461                                 | 461                            | 353                                     | 353                                | 64                       | 64                  | 18                              | 18                         | 7                                      | 7                                 | 12   | 12  | 33                                    | 33                               | 13                                     | 13                                | 284                                      | 284                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 707                     | 449                                 | 449                            | 381                                     | 381                                | 69                       | 69                  | 19                              | 19                         | 8                                      | 8                                 | 13   | 13  | 36                                    | 36                               | 14                                     | 14                                | 307                                      | 307                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 363                     | 184                                 | 184                            | 156                                     | 156                                | 28                       | 28                  | 8                               | 8                          | 3                                      | 3                                 | 5  | 5   | 15                                    | 15                               | 6                                      | 6                                 | 126                                      | 126                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 188                                 | 188                            | 144                                     | 144                                | 97                       | 97                  | 26                              | 26                         | 7                                      | 7                                 | 5  | 5   | 13                                    | 13                               | 5                                      | 5                                 | 116                                      | 116                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 203                                 | 203                            | 155                                     | 155                                | 28                       | 28                  | 8                               | 8                          | 3                                      | 3                                 | 5  | 5   | 15                                    | 15                               | 6                                      | 6                                 | 125                                      | 125                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1183                    | 436                                 | 436                            | 334                                     | 334                                | 60                       | 60                  | 0                               | 0                          | 0                                      | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0                                     | 0                                | 0                                      | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                   |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 232                                 | 232                            | 177                                     | 177                                | 32                       | 32                  | 9                               | 9                          | 4                                      | 4                                 | 6  | 6   | 17                                    | 17                               | 6                                      | 6                                 | 142                                      | 142                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 239                                 | 239                            | 183                                     | 183                                | 33                       | 33                  | 9                               | 9                          | 4                                      | 4                                 | 6  | 6   | 17                                    | 17                               | 7                                      | 7                                 | 147                                      | 147                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 51                                  | 51                             | 39                                      | 39                                 | 7                        | 7                   | 2                               | 2                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 1  | 1   | 4                                     | 4                                | 1                                      | 1                                 | 31                                       | 31                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 114                                 | 114                            | 87                                      | 87                                 | 16                       | 16                  | 4                               | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 3  | 3   | 8                                     | 8                                | 3                                      | 3                                 | 70                                       | 70                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 129                                 | 129                            | 98                                      | 98                                 | 18                       | 18                  | 5                               | 5                          | 0                                      | 0                                 | 3  | 3   | 9                                     | 9                                | 0                                      | 0                                 | 79                                       | 79                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 90                                  | 90                             | 69                                      | 69                                 | 12                       | 12                  | 3                               | 3                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 2  | 2   | 7                                     | 7                                | 2                                      | 2                                 | 55                                       | 55                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 96                                  | 96                             | 73                                      | 73                                 | 13                       | 13                  | 4                               | 4                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 2  | 2   | 7                                     | 7                                | 3                                      | 3                                 | 59                                       | 59                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 608                                 | 608                            | 465                                     | 465                                | 84                       | 84                  | 23                              | 23                         | 9                                      | 9                                 | 16   | 16  | 44                                    | 44                               | 17                                     | 17                                | 374                                      | 374                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 85                                  | 85                             | 65                                      | 65                                 | 12                       | 12                  | 3                               | 3                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 2  | 2   | 6                                     | 6                                | 2                                      | 2                                 | 52                                       | 52                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 50                                  | 50                             | 38                                      | 38                                 | 7                        | 7                   | 2                               | 2                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 1  | 1   | 4                                     | 4                                | 1                                      | 1                                 | 31                                       | 31                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 366                     | 366                                 | 366                            | 280                                     | 280                                | 51                       | 51                  | 14                              | 14                         | 6                                      | 6                                 | 9  | 9   | 26                                    | 26                               | 10                                     | 10                                | 225                                      | 225                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 155                                 | 155                            | 118                                     | 118                                | 21                       | 21                  | 6                               | 6                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 4  | 4   | 11                                    | 11                               | 4                                      | 4                                 | 95                                       | 95                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3566                    | 5618                                | 5618                           | 3905                                    | 3905                               | 707                      | 707                 | 196                             | 196                        | 79                                     | 79                                | 131  | 131                                       | 369                                   | 369                              | 141                                    | 141                               | 3143                                     | 3143                                |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 538                                 | 538                            | 411                                     | 411                                | 74                       | 74                  | 21                              | 21                         | 8                                      | 8                                 | 14   | 14  | 39                                    | 39                               | 15                                     | 15                                | 331                                      | 331                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1230                    | 880                                 | 880                            | 673                                     | 673                                | 122                      | 122                 | 34                              | 34                         | 14                                     | 14                                | 23   | 23  | 64                                    | 64                               | 24                                     | 24                                | 541                                      | 541                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 48                                  | 48                             | 37                                      | 37                                 | 7                        | 7                   | 2                               | 2                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 1  | 1   | 3                                     | 3                                | 1                                      | 1                                 | 29                                       | 29                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3050                    | 1820                                | 1820                           | 1392                                    | 1392                               | 252                      | 252                 | 70                              | 70                         | 28                                     | 28                                | 47   | 47  | 132                                   | 132                              | 50                                     | 50                                | 1120                                     | 1120                                |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 196                                 | 196                            | 167                                     | 167                                | 30                       | 30                  | 8                               | 8                          | 3                                      | 3                                 | 6  | 6   | 16                                    | 16                               | 6                                      | 6                                 | 134                                      | 134                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2674                    | 5109                                | 5109                           | 3551                                    | 3551                               | 643                      | 643                 | 179                             | 179                        | 71                                     | 71                                | 119  | 119                                       | 336                                   | 336                              | 129                                    | 129                               | 2858                                     | 2858                                |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 551                                 | 551                            | 421                                     | 421                                | 76                       | 76                  | 21                              | 21                         | 8                                      | 8                                 | 14   | 14  | 40                                    | 40                               | 15                                     | 15                                | 339                                      | 339                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 103                                 | 103                            | 79                                      | 79                                 | 14                       | 14                  | 4                               | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 3  | 3   | 7                                     | 7                                | 3                                      | 3                                 | 63                                       | 63                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 165                                 | 165                            | 126                                     | 126                                | 23                       | 23                  | 6                               | 6                          | 3                                      | 3                                 | 4  | 4   | 12                                    | 12                               | 5                                      | 5                                 | 102                                      | 102                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 227                                 | 227                            | 174                                     | 174                                | 31                       | 31                  | 9                               | 9                          | 3                                      | 3                                 | 6  | 6   | 16                                    | 16                               | 6                                      | 6                                 | 140                                      | 140                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 146                                 | 146                            | 112                                     | 112                                | 20                       | 20                  | 6                               | 6                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 4  | 4   | 11                                    | 11                               | 4                                      | 4                                 | 90                                       | 90                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 574                                 | 574                            | 439                                     | 439                                | 79                       | 79                  | 22                              | 22                         | 9                                      | 9                                 | 15   | 15  | 42                                    | 42                               | 16                                     | 16                                | 353                                      | 353                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 205                                 | 205                            | 157                                     | 157                                | 28                       | 28                  | 8                               | 8                          | 3                                      | 3                                 | 5  | 5   | 15                                    | 15                               | 6                                      | 6                                 | 126                                      | 126                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2889                    | 2777                                | 2777                           | 1931                                    | 1931                               | 350                      | 350                 | 97                              | 97                         | 39                                     | 39                                | 65   | 65  | 183                                   | 183                              | 70                                     | 70                                | 1554                                     | 1554                                |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 295                     | 113                                 | 113                            | 86                                      | 86                                 | 16                       | 16                  | 4                               | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                                 | 3  | 3   | 8                                     | 8                                | 3                                      | 3                                 | 69                                       | 69                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 67                                  | 67                             | 51                                      | 51                                 | 9                        | 9                   | 3                               | 3                          | 1                                      | 1                                 | 2  | 2   | 5                                     | 5                                | 2                                      | 2                                 | 41                                       | 41                                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                                       | 0                                  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                               | 0                          | 0                                      | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0                                     | 0                                | 0                                      | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                   |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5648                    | 51935                               | 51744                          | 37816                                   | 37671                              | 6842                     | 6833                | 1900                            | 1891                       | 762                                    | 737                               | 1271   | 1053                                      | 3574                                  | 3452                             | 1369                                   | 1322                              | 30429                                    | 29174                               |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |



ALEXANDRIA

|    |                      | CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS             |                              | BENEVOLENCES  |  |                                      |                                 |                              |                         |                                     |                                |                                     |                                |                             |                          |       |  |
|----|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
|    |                      | District Administration Appointed | District Administration Paid | World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed | World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid | Ministerial Education Fund Appointed | Ministerial Education Fund Paid | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Paid | Missional Priorities Fund Appointed | Missional Priorities Fund Paid | Missional Priorities Fund Appointed | Missional Priorities Fund Paid | Educational Priorities Fund | General Advance Specials |       |  |
|    | CHURCH AND CHARGE    | 53a                               | 53b                          | 55a   | 55b  | 56a                                  | 56b                             | 57a                          | 57b                     | 58a                                 | 58b                            |                                     |                                | 59                          |                          | 60    |  |
| 1  | ALEXANDRIA FIRST     | 3471                              | 3471                         | 8594  | 8594   | 3396                                 | 3396                            | 1458                         | 1458                    | 997                                 | 997                            | 997                                 | 997                            | 825                         |                          | 10902 |  |
| 2  | ALEX HORSESHOE DRIV  | 2194                              | 2194                         | 2897  | 2897   | 1145                                 | 1145                            | 491                          | 491                     | 336                                 | 336                            | 336                                 | 336                            | 278                         |                          | 1106  |  |
| 3  | NEWMAN               | 973                               | 973                          | 1246  | 1246   | 493                                  | 493                             | 211                          | 211                     | 145                                 | 145                            | 145                                 | 145                            | 120                         |                          | 806   |  |
| 4  | ST. MARKS            | 324                               | 324                          | 245   | 245  | 97                                   | 97                              | 42                           | 42                      | 28                                  | 28                             | 28                                  | 28                             | 24                          |                          | 134   |  |
| 5  | TRINITY              | 1272                              | 1272                         | 1841  | 1841   | 728                                  | 728                             | 312                          | 312                     | 214                                 | 214                            | 214                                 | 214                            | 177                         |                          | 602   |  |
| 6  | MACARTHUR DRIVE      | 0                                 | 0                            | 226   | 226  | 89                                   | 89                              | 38                           | 38                      | 26                                  | 26                             | 26                                  | 26                             | 22                          |                          | 70    |  |
| 7  | WILTON               | 458                               | 458                          | 481   | 481  | 190                                  | 190                             | 82                           | 82                      | 56                                  | 56                             | 56                                  | 56                             | 46                          |                          | 65    |  |
| 8  | WESLEY               | 342                               | 342                          | 345   | 345  | 136                                  | 136                             | 58                           | 58                      | 40                                  | 40                             | 40                                  | 40                             | 33                          |                          | 0     |  |
| 9  | CLEAR CREEK          | 145                               | 145                          | 133   | 133  | 53                                   | 53                              | 23                           | 23                      | 15                                  | 15                             | 15                                  | 15                             | 13                          |                          | 180   |  |
| 10 | RAIL                 | 242                               | 242                          | 323   | 323  | 128                                  | 128                             | 64                           | 64                      | 37                                  | 37                             | 37                                  | 37                             | 15                          |                          | 135   |  |
| 11 | SPRINGHILL           | 46                                | 46                           | 31  | 31   | 12                                   | 12                              | 5                            | 5                       | 0                                   | 4                              | 4                                   | 4                              | 3                           |                          | 180   |  |
| 12 | BETHEL               | 425                               | 425                          | 368   | 368  | 145                                  | 95                              | 62                           | 0                       | 43                                  | 0                              | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 13 | FIRST UN. BOYCE      | 266                               | 266                          | 433   | 433  | 171                                  | 171                             | 73                           | 73                      | 50                                  | 50                             | 50                                  | 50                             | 42                          |                          | 80    |  |
| 14 | LAHEY CHAPEL         | 166                               | 166                          | 96  | 96   | 39                                   | 38                              | 16                           | 16                      | 11                                  | 11                             | 11                                  | 11                             | 9                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 15 | STEEPER              | 137                               | 137                          | 85  | 85   | 34                                   | 34                              | 14                           | 14                      | 10                                  | 10                             | 10                                  | 10                             | 8                           |                          | 90    |  |
| 16 | UNION                | 180                               | 180                          | 198   | 198  | 78                                   | 78                              | 34                           | 34                      | 23                                  | 23                             | 23                                  | 23                             | 19                          |                          | 0     |  |
| 17 | MACDONIA             | 0                                 | 0                            | 44  | 0  | 17                                   | 17                              | 7                            | 0                       | 5                                   | 0                              | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 18 | DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL  | 1351                              | 1351                         | 1234  | 1234   | 488                                  | 488                             | 209                          | 209                     | 143                                 | 143                            | 143                                 | 143                            | 118                         |                          | 1624  |  |
| 19 | EVERGREEN            | 203                               | 203                          | 135   | 135  | 53                                   | 53                              | 23                           | 23                      | 16                                  | 16                             | 16                                  | 16                             | 13                          |                          | 135   |  |
| 20 | WHITE'S CHAPEL       | 178                               | 178                          | 99  | 99   | 39                                   | 39                              | 17                           | 17                      | 12                                  | 12                             | 12                                  | 12                             | 10                          |                          | 104   |  |
| 21 | WESLEY BOONEVILLE    | 395                               | 395                          | 591   | 591  | 233                                  | 233                             | 100                          | 100                     | 69                                  | 69                             | 69                                  | 69                             | 57                          |                          | 60    |  |
| 22 | MARSHALL             | 50                                | 50                           | 72  | 72   | 28                                   | 28                              | 12                           | 12                      | 8                                   | 8                              | 8                                   | 8                              | 7                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 23 | SIMPSON              | 68                                | 68                           | 107   | 107  | 42                                   | 42                              | 18                           | 18                      | 12                                  | 12                             | 12                                  | 12                             | 10                          |                          | 0     |  |
| 24 | ST. MARKS MELDER     | 57                                | 57                           | 46  | 0  | 18                                   | 0                               | 8                            | 0                       | 5                                   | 0                              | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 25 | COLEMAN              | 1014                              | 1014                         | 932   | 932  | 368                                  | 368                             | 158                          | 158                     | 108                                 | 108                            | 108                                 | 108                            | 89                          |                          | 557   |  |
| 26 | HOLLINS CHAPEL       | 145                               | 145                          | 124   | 124  | 49                                   | 49                              | 21                           | 21                      | 14                                  | 14                             | 14                                  | 14                             | 12                          |                          | 46    |  |
| 27 | FIRST GLENORA        | 578                               | 578                          | 610   | 0  | 241                                  | 0                               | 103                          | 0                       | 71                                  | 71                             | 71                                  | 71                             | 59                          |                          | 0     |  |
| 28 | FELLOWSHIP           | 393                               | 393                          | 387   | 387  | 153                                  | 153                             | 66                           | 66                      | 45                                  | 45                             | 45                                  | 45                             | 37                          |                          | 66    |  |
| 29 | FOREST HILL          | 167                               | 167                          | 128   | 128  | 51                                   | 51                              | 22                           | 22                      | 15                                  | 15                             | 15                                  | 15                             | 12                          |                          | 15    |  |
| 30 | MELDER               | 0                                 | 0                            | 52  | 0  | 21                                   | 0                               | 9                            | 0                       | 6                                   | 0                              | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 31 | NOLLEY MEMORIAL      | 2017                              | 2017                         | 2204  | 2204   | 871                                  | 871                             | 374                          | 374                     | 256                                 | 256                            | 256                                 | 256                            | 212                         |                          | 1660  |  |
| 32 | BELAH                | 252                               | 252                          | 136   | 136  | 54                                   | 54                              | 23                           | 23                      | 16                                  | 16                             | 16                                  | 16                             | 13                          |                          | 131   |  |
| 33 | JONESVILLE           | 1311                              | 1311                         | 893   | 0  | 353                                  | 0                               | 151                          | 0                       | 104                                 | 0                              | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 34 | LEOMPTIE             | 1020                              | 1020                         | 712   | 712  | 281                                  | 281                             | 121                          | 121                     | 83                                  | 83                             | 83                                  | 83                             | 68                          |                          | 328   |  |
| 35 | BAYOU CHICOT         | 172                               | 172                          | 104   | 104  | 41                                   | 41                              | 18                           | 18                      | 12                                  | 12                             | 12                                  | 12                             | 10                          |                          | 40    |  |
| 36 | CHENEYVILLE          | 161                               | 161                          | 113   | 113  | 45                                   | 45                              | 19                           | 19                      | 13                                  | 13                             | 13                                  | 13                             | 11                          |                          | 131   |  |
| 37 | MARKSVILLE           | 596                               | 596                          | 444   | 444  | 175                                  | 175                             | 75                           | 75                      | 51                                  | 51                             | 51                                  | 51                             | 43                          |                          | 161   |  |
| 38 | OAK GROVE            | 450                               | 450                          | 479   | 479  | 189                                  | 189                             | 81                           | 81                      | 56                                  | 56                             | 56                                  | 56                             | 46                          |                          | 71    |  |
| 39 | SUMESPORT            | 253                               | 253                          | 196   | 196  | 78                                   | 78                              | 33                           | 33                      | 23                                  | 23                             | 23                                  | 23                             | 19                          |                          | 11    |  |
| 40 | MARTINVILLE          | 257                               | 257                          | 180   | 121  | 71                                   | 48                              | 31                           | 21                      | 21                                  | 14                             | 12                                  | 12                             | 150                         |                          |       |  |
| 41 | BEULAH               | 226                               | 226                          | 195   | 195  | 77                                   | 77                              | 33                           | 33                      | 23                                  | 23                             | 23                                  | 23                             | 19                          |                          | 35    |  |
| 42 | ROBELINE             | 0                                 | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 43 | MONTGOMERY           | 112                               | 112                          | 420   | 0  | 166                                  | 0                               | 71                           | 0                       | 49                                  | 0                              | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 44 | MT. ZION             | 213                               | 213                          | 223   | 223  | 88                                   | 88                              | 38                           | 0                       | 26                                  | 26                             | 26                                  | 26                             | 21                          |                          | 0     |  |
| 45 | ATLANTA              | 0                                 | 0                            | 230   | 0  | 91                                   | 0                               | 39                           | 0                       | 27                                  | 0                              | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 46 | ST. MAURICE          | 93                                | 93                           | 49  | 49   | 19                                   | 19                              | 8                            | 8                       | 6                                   | 6                              | 6                                   | 6                              | 5                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 47 | MT. ZION             | 97                                | 97                           | 110   | 110  | 43                                   | 43                              | 19                           | 19                      | 13                                  | 13                             | 13                                  | 13                             | 11                          |                          | 0     |  |
| 48 | EMANUEL              | 89                                | 89                           | 124   | 124  | 49                                   | 0                               | 21                           | 0                       | 14                                  | 0                              | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 49 | ST. PAUL/CAMP TI     | 89                                | 89                           | 87  | 87   | 34                                   | 34                              | 15                           | 15                      | 10                                  | 10                             | 10                                  | 10                             | 8                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 50 | ST. PAUL/CHENEYVILLE | 0                                 | 0                            | 92  | 92   | 36                                   | 36                              | 16                           | 16                      | 11                                  | 11                             | 11                                  | 11                             | 9                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 51 | ASBURY               | 653                               | 653                          | 584   | 584  | 231                                  | 231                             | 99                           | 99                      | 68                                  | 68                             | 68                                  | 68                             | 56                          |                          | 200   |  |
| 52 | WILLIAM'S CHAPEL     | 93                                | 93                           | 81  | 81   | 32                                   | 32                              | 14                           | 14                      | 9                                   | 9                              | 9                                   | 9                              | 8                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 53 | ST. MARKS            | 89                                | 89                           | 48  | 48   | 19                                   | 19                              | 8                            | 8                       | 6                                   | 6                              | 6                                   | 6                              | 5                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 54 | COLLEGE AVENUE       | 356                               | 356                          | 352   | 352  | 139                                  | 139                             | 60                           | 60                      | 41                                  | 41                             | 41                                  | 41                             | 34                          |                          | 154   |  |
| 55 | CAMP TI              | 256                               | 256                          | 149   | 149  | 59                                   | 59                              | 25                           | 25                      | 17                                  | 17                             | 17                                  | 17                             | 14                          |                          | 42    |  |
| 56 | FIRST/NATCHITOCHES   | 2675                              | 2675                         | 4910  | 4910   | 1941                                 | 1941                            | 833                          | 833                     | 570                                 | 570                            | 570                                 | 570                            | 471                         |                          | 1689  |  |
| 57 | OAK GROVE            | 821                               | 821                          | 517   | 350  | 204                                  | 204                             | 88                           | 0                       | 60                                  | 60                             | 60                                  | 60                             | 50                          |                          | 0     |  |
| 58 | OLLA                 | 921                               | 921                          | 846   | 846  | 334                                  | 334                             | 143                          | 143                     | 98                                  | 98                             | 98                                  | 98                             | 81                          |                          | 0     |  |
| 59 | TULLOS               | 92                                | 92                           | 46  | 46   | 18                                   | 18                              | 8                            | 8                       | 5                                   | 5                              | 5                                   | 5                              | 4                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 60 | PALESTINE            | 1348                              | 1348                         | 1750  | 1750   | 692                                  | 692                             | 297                          | 297                     | 203                                 | 203                            | 203                                 | 203                            | 168                         |                          | 100   |  |
| 61 | PLEASANT GROVE       | 147                               | 147                          | 210   | 210  | 83                                   | 83                              | 36                           | 36                      | 24                                  | 24                             | 24                                  | 24                             | 20                          |                          | 0     |  |
| 62 | FIRST/PINNVILLE      | 2426                              | 2426                         | 4465  | 4465   | 1765                                 | 1765                            | 757                          | 757                     | 518                                 | 518                            | 518                                 | 518                            | 429                         |                          | 1762  |  |
| 63 | POLLOCK              | 614                               | 614                          | 530   | 530  | 209                                  | 209                             | 90                           | 0                       | 61                                  | 61                             | 61                                  | 61                             | 51                          |                          | 69    |  |
| 64 | SELVA                | 148                               | 148                          | 99  | 99   | 39                                   | 39                              | 17                           | 17                      | 11                                  | 11                             | 11                                  | 11                             | 9                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 65 | LIBERTY CHAPEL       | 197                               | 197                          | 159   | 159  | 63                                   | 63                              | 27                           | 0                       | 18                                  | 18                             | 18                                  | 18                             | 15                          |                          | 0     |  |
| 66 | PROVENCAL            | 432                               | 432                          | 219   | 219  | 86                                   | 86                              | 37                           | 37                      | 25                                  | 25                             | 25                                  | 25                             | 21                          |                          | 500   |  |
| 67 | WEAVER               | 202                               | 202                          | 140   | 140  | 56                                   | 56                              | 24                           | 24                      | 16                                  | 16                             | 16                                  | 16                             | 13                          |                          | 273   |  |
| 68 | JUSTISS MEMORIAL     | 689                               | 689                          | 552   | 552  | 218                                  | 218                             | 94                           | 94                      | 64                                  | 64                             | 64                                  | 64                             | 53                          |                          | 210   |  |
| 69 | URANIA               | 323                               | 323                          | 198   | 198  | 78                                   | 78                              | 34                           | 34                      | 23                                  | 23                             | 23                                  | 23                             | 19                          |                          | 40    |  |
| 70 | FIRST/WEINFIELD      | 1809                              | 1809                         | 2428  | 2428   | 959                                  | 959                             | 412                          | 412                     | 282                                 | 282                            | 282                                 | 282                            | 233                         |                          | 1752  |  |
| 71 | CUMLEY               | 106                               | 106                          | 108   | 108  | 43                                   | 43                              | 18                           | 0                       | 13                                  | 13                             | 13                                  | 13                             | 10                          |                          | 26    |  |
| 72 | EDEN                 | 127                               | 127                          | 64  | 64   | 25                                   | 25                              | 11                           | 11                      | 7                                   | 7                              | 7                                   | 7                              | 6                           |                          | 0     |  |
| 73 | ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT  | 0                                 | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           |                          | 0     |  |
|    |                      | 37162                             | 37162                        | 47549   | 45028  | 18788                                | 17712                           | 8065                         | 7240                    | 5517                                | 5257                           | 4335                                | 4335                           | 26456                       |                          |       |  |

Statistical Table No. 3

|                    |                                      | BENEVOLENCES    |                              |                     |                             |                            |                         |                             |                   |                    |                        |                        |                    |   |                                |    |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Youth Service Fund | General Church Special Day Offerings |                 |                              |                     |                             |                            | Misses's Emergency Fund | Conference Advance Specials | Centenary College | Wesley Foundations | Pension Crusade Church | Pension Crusade Pastor | Other Benevolences | U N W - Claim sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas | GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) |    |  |  |  |
|                    | One Great Hour of Sharing            | World Communion | United Methodist Sustain Day | Human Relations Day | Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d | Christian Education Sunday |                         |                             |                   |                    |                        |                        |                    |   |                                |    |  |  |  |
| 61                 | 62a                                  | 62b             | 62c                          | 62d                 | 62e                         | 63                         | 64                      | 65                          | 66                | 67                 | 68                     | 69                     | 70                 | 71  | 72                             |    |  |  |  |
| 201                | 170                                  | 71              | 326                          | 0                   | 567                         | 0                          | 182                     | 11314                       | 23160             | 5748               | 688                    | 6890                   | 344                | 5620                                      | 543154                         | 1  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 274                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 274                         | 0                          | 129                     | 2044                        | 2077              | 1937               | 232                    | 2320                   | 116                | 1299                                      | 182676                         | 2  |  |  |  |
| 22                 | 149                                  | 88              | 64                           | 66                  | 367                         | 22                         | 30                      | 497                         | 893               | 834                | 100                    | 1000                   | 50                 | 855                                       | 46641                          | 3  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 36                                   | 26              | 26                           | 34                  | 122                         | 11                         | 0                       | 645                         | 176               | 164                | 20                     | 200                    | 10                 | 60  | 13949                          | 4  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 53                                   | 62              | 0                            | 46                  | 161                         | 0                          | 80                      | 1304                        | 1320              | 1231               | 147                    | 1470                   | 74                 | 801                                       | 71078                          | 5  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 15                          | 162               | 151                | 18                     | 180                    | 9                  | 80  | 9104                           | 6  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 21                                   | 20              | 12                           | 12                  | 65                          | 0                          | 0                       | 100                         | 345               | 322                | 38                     | 380                    | 19                 | 137                                       | 14902                          | 7  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 27                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 27                          | 0                          | 0                       | 145                         | 247               | 231                | 28                     | 280                    | 14                 | 225                                       | 13147                          | 8  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 50                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 5                  | 0   | 4936                           | 9  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 15                      | 350                         | 0                 | 60                 | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 210                                       | 17620                          | 10 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 67                          | 22                | 21                 | 0                      | 20                     | 1                  | 0   | 1759                           | 11 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 237                         | 200               | 200                | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 0   | 11989                          | 12 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 22              | 14                           | 0                   | 36                          | 0                          | 42                      | 69                          | 311               | 290                | 35                     | 350                    | 17                 | 0   | 15541                          | 13 |  |  |  |
| 5                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 5                           | 69                | 65                 | 8                      | 80                     | 4                  | 0   | 4656                           | 14 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 48                                   | 54              | 0                            | 0                   | 102                         | 0                          | 0                       | 190                         | 61                | 57                 | 7                      | 70                     | 3                  | 0   | 5333                           | 15 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 0                           | 142               | 133                | 16                     | 160                    | 8                  | 0   | 7373                           | 16 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 0   | 820                            | 17 |  |  |  |
| 50                 | 278                                  | 250             | 149                          | 114                 | 791                         | 62                         | 120                     | 3996                        | 885               | 825                | 99                     | 990                    | 49                 | 2162                                      | 154517                         | 18 |  |  |  |
| 5                  | 18                                   | 5               | 5                            | 15                  | 43                          | 5                          | 0                       | 126                         | 97                | 90                 | 11                     | 110                    | 5                  | 0   | 5171                           | 19 |  |  |  |
| 23                 | 23                                   | 18              | 30                           | 23                  | 94                          | 23                         | 0                       | 124                         | 71                | 66                 | 8                      | 80                     | 4                  | 0   | 9487                           | 20 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 10                                   | 0               | 0                            | 10                  | 20                          | 0                          | 0                       | 39                          | 423               | 395                | 47                     | 470                    | 24                 | 180                                       | 15760                          | 21 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 0                           | 52                | 48                 | 6                      | 60                     | 3                  | 0   | 1917                           | 22 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 50                          | 77                | 72                 | 9                      | 90                     | 4                  | 0   | 2902                           | 23 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 0   | 965                            | 24 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 50                      | 957                         | 668               | 623                | 75                     | 750                    | 37                 | 0   | 39707                          | 25 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 58                          | 89                | 83                 | 10                     | 100                    | 5                  | 0   | 5108                           | 26 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 374                         | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 24                 | 27  | 28062                          | 27 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 845                         | 277               | 259                | 31                     | 310                    | 15                 | 442                                       | 15079                          | 28 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 126                         | 92                | 86                 | 10                     | 100                    | 5                  | 0   | 6681                           | 29 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 0   | 794                            | 30 |  |  |  |
| 70                 | 25                                   | 230             | 25                           | 25                  | 305                         | 25                         | 135                     | 660                         | 1580              | 1474               | 176                    | 1760                   | 88                 | 991                                       | 164070                         | 31 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 205                         | 97                | 91                 | 11                     | 110                    | 5                  | 0   | 11138                          | 32 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 26                                   | 21              | 0                            | 64                  | 111                         | 0                          | 0                       | 350                         | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 0   | 39086                          | 33 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 209                                  | 30              | 22                           | 52                  | 313                         | 0                          | 66                      | 827                         | 511               | 476                | 57                     | 570                    | 28                 | 0   | 39080                          | 34 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 30                                   | 0               | 0                            | 15                  | 45                          | 0                          | 0                       | 60                          | 74                | 69                 | 8                      | 80                     | 4                  | 0   | 6258                           | 35 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 62                                   | 15              | 10                           | 12                  | 99                          | 0                          | 0                       | 382                         | 81                | 75                 | 9                      | 90                     | 5                  | 0   | 7165                           | 36 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 99                                   | 0               | 0                            | 32                  | 91                          | 0                          | 0                       | 489                         | 318               | 297                | 35                     | 350                    | 18                 | 0   | 24551                          | 37 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 118                         | 343               | 320                | 38                     | 380                    | 19                 | 0   | 14293                          | 38 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 15                  | 15                          | 0                          | 0                       | 15                          | 141               | 131                | 16                     | 160                    | 8                  | 0   | 6896                           | 39 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 21                      | 35                          | 87                | 81                 | 10                     | 100                    | 5                  | 0   | 6530                           | 40 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 50                          | 140               | 130                | 16                     | 160                    | 8                  | 0   | 6254                           | 41 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 0   | 0                              | 42 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 71  | 27964                          | 43 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 0                           | 0                 | 149                | 0                      | 190                    | 9                  | 0   | 5071                           | 44 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 0   | 5733                           | 45 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 120                     | 35                          | 33                | 4                  | 40                     | 40                     | 2                  | 0   | 1981                           | 46 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 79                          | 74                | 9                  | 90                     | 4                      | 0                  | 0   | 4256                           | 47 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 10                     | 0                      | 0                  | 0   | 2961                           | 48 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 62                          | 58                | 7                  | 70                     | 3                      | 0                  | 0   | 4434                           | 49 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 66                          | 62                | 7                  | 70                     | 4                      | 0                  | 0   | 3726                           | 50 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 419                         | 391               | 47                 | 470                    | 23                     | 0                  | 0   | 17878                          | 51 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 58                          | 54                | 7                  | 70                     | 3                      | 0                  | 0   | 1962                           | 52 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 35                          | 32                | 4                  | 40                     | 2                      | 0                  | 0   | 1763                           | 53 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 235                         | 252               | 235                | 28                     | 280                    | 14                 | 160                                       | 14690                          | 54 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 392                         | 107               | 100                | 12                     | 120                    | 6                  | 0   | 7052                           | 55 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 155                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 155                         | 0                          | 140                     | 4404                        | 3520              | 3284               | 393                    | 3930                   | 196                | 2858                                      | 336835                         | 56 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 392                         | 250               | 200                | 0                      | 21                     | 0                  | 0   | 31875                          | 57 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 11                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 11                          | 0                          | 0                       | 363                         | 606               | 566                | 68                     | 680                    | 34                 | 80  | 43536                          | 58 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 25                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 25                          | 0                          | 0                       | 33                          | 33                | 31                 | 4                      | 40                     | 2                  | 0   | 1845                           | 59 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 209                         | 1255              | 1171               | 140                    | 1400                   | 70                 | 545                                       | 86148                          | 60 |  |  |  |
| 25                 | 25                                   | 87              | 25                           | 25                  | 162                         | 50                         | 134                     | 4988                        | 3201              | 2987               | 357                    | 3570                   | 179                | 2538                                      | 231956                         | 62 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 312                         | 380               | 354                | 42                     | 420                    | 21                 | 190                                       | 17624                          | 63 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 71                          | 66                | 8                  | 80                     | 4                      | 0                  | 0   | 4376                           | 64 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 210                         | 114               | 106                | 13                     | 130                    | 6                  | 0   | 5341                           | 65 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 24                      | 300                         | 157               | 146                | 17                     | 170                    | 9                  | 0   | 10440                          | 66 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 250                         | 101               | 94                 | 11                     | 110                    | 6                  | 0   | 4975                           | 67 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 100                                  | 6               | 0                            | 0                   | 106                         | 0                          | 42                      | 555                         | 396               | 369                | 44                     | 440                    | 22                 | 0   | 31413                          | 68 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 125                         | 142               | 132                | 16                     | 160                    | 8                  | 145                                       | 17135                          | 69 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 50                                   | 50              | 50                           | 0                   | 150                         | 0                          | 0                       | 4346                        | 1790              | 1624               | 0                      | 1940                   | 97                 | 2442                                      | 138435                         | 70 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 118                         | 78                | 73                 | 0                      | 90                     | 4                  | 0   | 3364                           | 71 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                       | 46                          | 43                | 5                  | 50                     | 3                      | 0                  | 0   | 2668                           | 72 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 185                     | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 0   | 45385                          | 73 |  |  |  |
| 401                | 1884                                 | 1955            | 758                          | 560                 | 4257                        | 198                        | 1395                    | 44150                       | 48691             | 29709              | 3289                   | 34750                  | 1797               | 22118                                     | 2694351                        |    |  |  |  |





| CHURCH SCHOOL     |  |                                 |                                  |                                |  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |                               |   | U. M. M.                 |                                     |   | U. M. W.                                       |  |  | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS                       |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Number of Leaders |  |                                 |                                  |                                |  |   |   |   |   |   | Average Attendance   |   | Members in Character of Faith | Members in Chartered United Methodist Men | Amount Paid for Projects | Members in "United Methodist Women" | Amount Paid for United Methodist Community Work | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year | (Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)) |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |                                 |                                  |                                |  |   |   |   |   |   | Members in Church School Membership in the Sunday Church (School All Grades) | Members in short-term classes and groups for learning |                               |   |                          |                                     |   |  |  |  |   |   | Members in short-term classes and groups for learning | Members in short-term classes and groups for learning |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups | Youth in All Classes and Groups | Adults in All Classes and Groups | Total Church School Membership | Members in Church School Membership in the Sunday Church (School All Grades) | Members in short-term classes and groups for learning | Members in short-term classes and groups for learning | Members in short-term classes and groups for learning | Members in short-term classes and groups for learning | Members in short-term classes and groups for learning |  |   |                               |   |                          |                                     |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15                | 16   | 17                              | 18                               | 19                             | 20   | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26   | 27  | 28                            | 29  | 30                       | 31                                  | 32  |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15                | 25   | 27                              | 60                               | 127                            | 70   | 50  | 80  | 1   | 20  | 1550  | 46   | 254   | 81580                         | 122000                                    | 79638                    | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 18   | 11                              | 0                                | 33                             | 25   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0                             | 59300                                     | 0                        | 2225                                | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22                | 71   | 41                              | 131                              | 265                            | 154  | 65  | 150   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 93   | 595   | 53500                         | 45000                                     | 0                        | 118201                              | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96                | 493  | 436                             | 485                              | 1510                           | 580  | 55  | 466   | 49  | 60  | 750   | 212  | 6941  | 350800                        | 301000                                    | 74308                    | 518417                              | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15                | 43   | 8                               | 44                               | 110                            | 63   | 6   | 12  | 0   | 0   | 300   | 22   | 693   | 490675                        | 72500                                     | 34618                    | 21212                               | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15                | 53   | 18                              | 36                               | 122                            | 37   | 0   | 30  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 18   | 0   | 125000                        | 0   | 800                      | 36000                               | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23                | 35   | 13                              | 106                              | 177                            | 104  | 69  | 133   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 76   | 1407  | 155000                        | 194000                                    | 75215                    | 143106                              | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55                | 111  | 38                              | 83                               | 287                            | 108  | 62  | 265   | 14  | 10  | 229   | 52   | 846   | 140382                        | 99000                                     | 23400                    | 178159                              | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18                | 25   | 35                              | 30                               | 108                            | 45   | 12  | 6   | 0   | 60  | 250   | 50   | 400   | 250000                        | 0   | 2000                     | 4200                                | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 8  | 12                              | 3                                | 26                             | 15   | 8   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 10000                         | 0   | 0                        | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                 | 14   | 4                               | 43                               | 63                             | 38   | 15  | 9   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 33   | 165   | 741241                        | 136153                                    | 15308                    | 8575                                | 0   | 0  | 10   |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25                | 107  | 45                              | 116                              | 293                            | 147  | 238   | 264   | 11  | 0   | 15  | 3807   | 117500  | 139500                        | 155660                                    | 343288                   | 10996                               | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12                | 16   | 18                              | 26                               | 72                             | 42   | 10  | 10  | 2   | 10  | 100   | 16   | 100   | 21500                         | 70000                                     | 12000                    | 9810                                | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7                 | 4  | 6                               | 42                               | 59                             | 40   | 20  | 20  | 0   | 0   | 20  | 45   | 150000  | 0                             | 0   | 0                        | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7                 | 4  | 9                               | 8                                | 28                             | 26   | 9   | 7   | 272   | 12  | 1438  | 1438   | 310000  | 90000                         | 2316                                      | 14654                    | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8                 | 25   | 8                               | 19                               | 60                             | 40   | 0   | 32  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 7  | 53  | 187000                        | 0   | 30000                    | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8                 | 16   | 10                              | 50                               | 84                             | 50   | 0   | 25  | 4   | 30  | 1250  | 26   | 1590  | 548500                        | 75000                                     | 0                        | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34                | 102  | 43                              | 97                               | 269                            | 150  | 35  | 12  | 11  | 0   | 0   | 67   | 716   | 569500                        | 90000                                     | 45543                    | 321500                              | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 8  | 9                               | 14                               | 18                             | 12   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 12   | 179   | 73500                         | 0   | 0                        | 2000                                | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 11   | 0                               | 0                                | 13                             | 8  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 20000                         | 0   | 1700                     | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 33   | 10                              | 12                               | 60                             | 30   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 75000                         | 0   | 1400                     | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13                | 32   | 15                              | 45                               | 105                            | 49   | 10  | 62  | 2   | 0   | 0   | 12   | 40  | 38000                         | 138000                                    | 8651                     | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10                | 23   | 10                              | 32                               | 75                             | 39   | 27  | 52  | 2   | 0   | 0   | 11   | 122   | 324400                        | 93400                                     | 84687                    | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35                | 82   | 55                              | 125                              | 297                            | 158  | 20  | 7   | 7   |   |   |  |   |                               |   |                          |                                     |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

|    | CHURCH AND CHARGE    | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES   |   |  |   |  |                            | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT         |                               |                                |                               |                                |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |
|----|----------------------|---|---|--|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
|    |                      | Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. | Paid on building and improvements (not including church school) | Current expenses for program (including church school) | Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) | Benevolences paid directly by local church | Pastor's Salary Amount Set | Local Church                |                               |                                |                               |                                |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |
|    |                      |   |   |  |   |  |                            | Pastor's Salary Amount Paid | Associate's Salary Amount Set | Associate's Salary Amount Paid | Associate's Salary Amount Set | Associate's Salary Amount Paid | Total Paid 38a - 39b | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 40a - 40b | Travel Allowance Paid Pastor | Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) | Total Paid 41a - 41b |
| 1  | AMITE-FIRST          | 0   | 14124   | 4560   | 26436   | 7437                                       | 16550                      | 16550                       | 0                             | 0                              | 16550                         | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 2  | INDEPENDENCE         | 0   | 448   | 152  | 1453  | 117  | 1860                       | 1860                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1860                          | 600                            | 0                    | 600  | 540   | 0                    | 540                          | 0                                  | 540                  |
| 3  | BAKER FIRST          | 12000   | 24632   | 4835   | 22288   | 17709                                      | 16260                      | 16260                       | 0                             | 0                              | 16260                         | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 4200                 | 3600                         | 7800                               | 0                    |
| 4  | BROADMOOR            | 116324  | 97215   | 29198  | 249311  | 66368                                      | 45800                      | 45800                       | 39026                         | 39026                          | 84826                         | 2592                           | 5632                 | 8224   | 4200  | 10150                | 14350                        | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 5  | FRANCIS ASBURY       | 21355   | 6156  | 4162   | 9582  | 4486                                       | 17740                      | 17740                       | 0                             | 0                              | 17740                         | 2330                           | 0                    | 2330   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 6  | HUGHES MEMORIAL      | 4200  | 0   | 480  | 3866  | 160  | 9270                       | 9270                        | 0                             | 0                              | 9270                          | 450                            | 0                    | 450  | 1400  | 0                    | 1400                         | 0                                  | 1400                 |
| 7  | INGLESIDE            | 44319   | 24824   | 11236  | 56163   | 5666                                       | 27000                      | 27000                       | 0                             | 0                              | 27000                         | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 8  | JEFFERSON            | 26950   | 14152   | 4859   | 25038   | 29281                                      | 23320                      | 23320                       | 0                             | 0                              | 23320                         | 2400                           | 0                    | 2400   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 9  | JORDAN               | 3000  | 8000  | 1500   | 6660  | 1400                                       | 12650                      | 12650                       | 0                             | 0                              | 12650                         | 4800                           | 0                    | 4800   | 1500  | 0                    | 1500                         | 0                                  | 1500                 |
| 10 | LEJEUNE              | 0   | 150   | 125  | 0   | 250  | 1000                       | 1000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1000                          | 200                            | 0                    | 200  | 175   | 0                    | 175                          | 0                                  | 175                  |
| 11 | NORTH BATON ROUGE    | 3746  | 5241  | 1365   | 19095   | 1400                                       | 9209                       | 9209                        | 0                             | 0                              | 9209                          | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 12 | ST. JOHN             | 44281   | 48819   | 11391  | 42221   | 181225                                     | 26827                      | 26827                       | 0                             | 0                              | 26827                         | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 13 | ST. LUKE'S           | 6545  | 0   | 1900   | 9026  | 1644                                       | 11841                      | 11841                       | 0                             | 0                              | 11841                         | 2400                           | 0                    | 2400   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 14 | ISTROLMA             | 0   | 17614   | 1123   | 16826   | 677  | 8300                       | 8300                        | 0                             | 0                              | 8300                          | 1200                           | 0                    | 1200   | 875   | 0                    | 875                          | 0                                  | 875                  |
| 15 | ST. PAUL             | 1550  | 5440  | 701  | 5871  | 334  | 10000                      | 10000                       | 0                             | 0                              | 10000                         | 1400                           | 0                    | 1400   | 2300  | 0                    | 2300                         | 0                                  | 2300                 |
| 16 | DEERFORD             | 0   | 12859   | 948  | 2888  | 624  | 4000                       | 4000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4000                          | 1600                           | 0                    | 1600   | 2100  | 0                    | 2100                         | 0                                  | 2100                 |
| 17 | WINBOURNE            | 600   | 5122  | 2900   | 12119   | 2188                                       | 20767                      | 20767                       | 0                             | 0                              | 20767                         | 2400                           | 0                    | 2400   | 4100  | 0                    | 4100                         | 0                                  | 4100                 |
| 18 | ST. ANDREW           | 53115   | 20498   | 6323   | 23150   | 5845                                       | 18564                      | 18564                       | 0                             | 0                              | 18564                         | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 19 | BECH GROVE           | 1000  | 164   | 316  | 1374  | 584  | 2848                       | 2848                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2848                          | 500                            | 0                    | 500  | 1200  | 0                    | 1200                         | 0                                  | 1200                 |
| 20 | MACEDONIA            | 0   | 0   | 70   | 399   | 0  | 840                        | 840                         | 0                             | 0                              | 840                           | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 21 | ANDREWS CHAPEL       | 2500  | 0   | 175  | 2239  | 0  | 4800                       | 4800                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4800                          | 100                            | 0                    | 100  | 200   | 0                    | 200                          | 0                                  | 200                  |
| 22 | BETHEL               | 0   | 4975  | 4361   | 9892  | 1305                                       | 9600                       | 9600                        | 0                             | 0                              | 9600                          | 1800                           | 0                    | 1800   | 2400  | 0                    | 2400                         | 0                                  | 2400                 |
| 23 | MAGNOLIA             | 19553   | 1947  | 10784  | 4842  | 8400                                       | 8400                       | 8400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 8400                          | 1200                           | 0                    | 1200   | 1800  | 0                    | 1800                         | 0                                  | 1800                 |
| 24 | BLACKWATER           | 85555   | 16380   | 7119   | 76815   | 8222                                       | 26070                      | 26070                       | 13329                         | 13329                          | 39399                         | 2400                           | 2400                 | 4800   | 4200  | 4200                 | 8400                         | 0                                  | 8400                 |
| 25 | CARPENTER'S CHAPEL   | 4480  | 32247   | 1526   | 4150  | 1784                                       | 10488                      | 10488                       | 0                             | 0                              | 10488                         | 2575                           | 0                    | 2575   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 26 | MT. ZION             | 0   | 0   | 1762   | 2535  | 606  | 2400                       | 2400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2400                          | 555                            | 0                    | 555  | 1590  | 0                    | 1590                         | 0                                  | 1590                 |
| 27 | ST. PAUL             | 2800  | 2400  | 670  | 1565  | 1600                                       | 1500                       | 1500                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1500                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 120   | 0                    | 120                          | 0                                  | 120                  |
| 28 | ST. PETER            | 0   | 215   | 0  | 1515  | 500  | 2220                       | 2220                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2220                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 29 | MOSES CHAPEL         | 5062  | 0   | 245  | 2771  | 686  | 1200                       | 1200                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1200                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 600   | 0                    | 600                          | 0                                  | 600                  |
| 30 | JACKSON CHAPEL       | 0   | 0   | 136  | 1569  | 135  | 1200                       | 1200                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1200                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 31 | WALL MEMORIAL        | 19919   | 4256  | 2034   | 12366   | 5592                                       | 15000                      | 15000                       | 0                             | 0                              | 15000                         | 2300                           | 0                    | 2300   | 3300  | 0                    | 3300                         | 0                                  | 3300                 |
| 32 | CLAR CREEK           | 0   | 2330  | 425  | 1495  | 1919                                       | 5000                       | 5000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5000                          | 400                            | 0                    | 400  | 900   | 0                    | 900                          | 0                                  | 900                  |
| 33 | CONCORD              | 0   | 0   | 0  | 304   | 0  | 600                        | 600                         | 0                             | 0                              | 600                           | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 600   | 0                    | 600                          | 0                                  | 600                  |
| 34 | NEW HOPE             | 0   | 0   | 143  | 389   | 0  | 1400                       | 1400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1400                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 1000  | 0                    | 1000                         | 0                                  | 1000                 |
| 35 | DAYS                 | 0   | 336   | 440  | 2094  | 3287                                       | 4491                       | 4491                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4491                          | 1823                           | 0                    | 1823   | 2120  | 0                    | 2120                         | 0                                  | 2120                 |
| 36 | CENTER               | 0   | 0   | 90   | 841   | 616  | 2700                       | 2700                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2700                          | 600                            | 0                    | 600  | 1500  | 0                    | 1500                         | 0                                  | 1500                 |
| 37 | DARLINGTON           | 0   | 0   | 60   | 1137  | 568  | 1800                       | 1800                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1800                          | 400                            | 0                    | 400  | 1100  | 0                    | 1100                         | 0                                  | 1100                 |
| 38 | DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST | 41943   | 14476   | 5827   | 32758   | 2496                                       | 23043                      | 23043                       | 0                             | 0                              | 23043                         | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 39 | ROBERT               | 20000   | 9000  | 1550   | 11400   | 750  | 8708                       | 8708                        | 0                             | 0                              | 8708                          | 803                            | 0                    | 803  | 1039  | 0                    | 1039                         | 0                                  | 1039                 |
| 40 | ST. LUKE             | 5520  | 1000  | 600  | 5600  | 0  | 6306                       | 6306                        | 0                             | 0                              | 6306                          | 582                            | 0                    | 582  | 1039  | 0                    | 1039                         | 0                                  | 1039                 |
| 41 | FAITHFUL             | 0   | 1893  | 200  | 5250  | 824  | 8900                       | 8900                        | 0                             | 0                              | 8900                          | 1900                           | 0                    | 1900   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 42 | NEW RIVER            | 261   | 1331  | 0  | 1475  | 1400                                       | 2000                       | 2000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2000                          | 1000                           | 0                    | 1000   | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 43 | FRIENDSHIP           | 0   | 9097  | 3970   | 6191  | 2297                                       | 14000                      | 14000                       | 0                             | 0                              | 14000                         | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 44 | ORBIN                | 0   | 0   | 253  | 1174  | 1438                                       | 1500                       | 1500                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1500                          | 400                            | 0                    | 400  | 800   | 0                    | 800                          | 0                                  | 800                  |
| 45 | GONZALES FIRST       | 3440  | 29417   | 3217   | 19551   | 5959                                       | 17500                      | 17500                       | 0                             | 0                              | 17500                         | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 3000  | 0                    | 3000                         | 0                                  | 3000                 |
| 46 | MEADOWS CHAPEL       | 0   | 358   | 120  | 2143  | 225  | 3280                       | 3280                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3280                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 1400  | 0                    | 1400                         | 0                                  | 1400                 |
| 47 | GREENSBURG           | 0   | 28756   | 1216   | 15573   | 4222                                       | 14072                      | 14072                       | 0                             | 0                              | 14072                         | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 48 | WESLEY CHAPEL        | 0   | 81  | 0  | 1093  | 75   | 2293                       | 2293                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2293                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 49 | HAMMOND FIRST        | 0   | 781725  | 2964   | 32780   | 27588                                      | 27600                      | 27600                       | 0                             | 0                              | 27600                         | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 50 | NESON MEMORIAL       | 0   | 252   | 382  | 2762  | 762  | 5400                       | 5400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5400                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 300   | 0                    | 300                          | 0                                  | 300                  |
| 51 | JACKSON              | 2088  | 19058   | 2236   | 9563  | 1416                                       | 10499                      | 10499                       | 0                             | 0                              | 10499                         | 2080                           | 0                    | 2080   | 3562  | 0                    | 3562                         | 0                                  | 3562                 |
| 52 | ETHEL                | 0   | 1139  | 714  | 2267  | 523  | 3167                       | 3167                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3167                          | 320                            | 0                    | 320  | 638   | 0                    | 638                          | 0                                  | 638                  |
| 53 | KENTWOOD             | 0   | 1882  | 1534   | 5082  | 3307                                       | 11600                      | 11600                       | 0                             | 0                              | 11600                         | 2286                           | 0                    | 2286   | 3600  | 0                    | 3600                         | 0                                  | 3600                 |
| 54 | MT. HERMON           | 0   | 1100  | 18   | 1003  | 412  | 1560                       | 1560                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1560                          | 650                            | 0                    | 650  | 600   | 0                    | 600                          | 0                                  | 600                  |
| 55 | LIVE OAK             | 58211   | 4970  | 5069   | 42935   | 3533                                       | 20400                      | 20400                       | 0                             | 0                              | 20400                         | 3000                           | 0                    | 3000   | 4800  | 0                    | 4800                         | 0                                  | 4800                 |
| 56 | LIVINGSTON           | 411   | 2475  | 289  | 2890  | 414  | 1672                       | 1672                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1672                          | 1710                           | 0                    | 1710   | 807   | 0                    | 807                          | 0                                  | 807                  |
| 57 | JAVES CHAPEL         | 1244  | 9000  | 72   | 1072  | 60   | 2400                       | 2400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2400                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 58 | HANUM CHAPEL         | 2600  | 2010  | 985  | 2576  | 373  | 4800                       | 4800                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4800                          | 1800                           | 0                    | 1800   | 544   | 0                    | 544                          | 0                                  | 544                  |
| 59 | LORANGER             | 11500   | 1135  | 1511   | 2825  | 0  | 5000                       | 5000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5000                          | 2000                           | 0                    | 2000   | 3000  | 0                    | 3000                         | 0                                  | 3000                 |
| 60 | COOPERS CHAPEL       | 0   | 292   | 540  | 1092  | 75   | 1000                       | 1000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1000                          | 1000                           | 0                    | 1000   | 1000  | 0                    | 1000                         | 0                                  | 1000                 |
| 61 | PINE GROVE           | 0   | 2002  | 783  | 2945  | 715  | 5370                       | 5370                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5370                          | 200                            | 0                    | 200  | 1500  | 0                    | 1500                         | 0                                  | 1500                 |
| 62 | MONTPELLIER          | 0   | 4969  | 302  | 1232  | 27   | 2200                       | 2200                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2200                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 2000  | 0                    | 2000                         | 0                                  | 2000                 |
| 63 | NORWOOD ASBURY       | 0   | 620   | 600  | 2067  | 58   | 2268                       | 2268                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2268                          | 300                            | 0                    | 300  | 740   | 0                    | 740                          | 0                                  | 740                  |
| 64 | MT. CARVEL           | 0   | 1810  | 415  | 1929  | 0  | 1575                       | 1575                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1575                          | 300                            | 0                    | 300  | 440   | 0                    | 440                          | 0                                  | 440                  |
| 65 | WESLEY               | 0   | 998   | 0  | 1125  | 0  | 2040                       | 2040                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2040                          | 300                            | 0                    | 300  | 525   | 0                    | 525                          | 0                                  | 525                  |
| 66 | ST. FRANCISVILLE     | 18000   | 6993  | 2400   | 6747  | 300  | 6600                       | 6600                        | 0                             | 0                              | 6600                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 4200  | 0                    | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 67 | TUNICA               | 0   | 430   | 200  | 734   | 185  | 1200                       | 1200                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1200                          | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 1200  | 0                    | 1200                         | 0                                  | 1200                 |
| 68 | SLAUGHTER            | 0   | 922   | 628  | 4894  | 2270                                       | 6880                       | 6880                        | 0                             | 0                              | 6880                          | 4336                           | 0                    | 4336   | 2800  | 0                    | 2800                         | 0                                  | 2800                 |
| 69 | BLUFF CREEK          | 2500  | 1582  | 559  | 2674  | 1300                                       | 3680                       | 3680                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3680                          | 1186                           | 0                    | 1186   | 1400  | 0                    | 1400                         | 0                                  | 1400                 |



BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

|                         | CONNECT ADMIN FUNDS                  |  | BENEVOLENCES   |  |                                      |                                      |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
|                         | Church Administration Fund Appointed | District Administration Fund Appointed | World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund Appointed | World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund Appointed | Ministerial Education Fund Appointed | Ministerial Education Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Appointed |  |  |
|                         | 53a                                  | 53b                                    | 55a  | 55b  | 56a                                  | 56b                                  | 57a                          | 57b                          | 58a                          | 58b                          | 59                           | 60                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 1 CHURCH AND CHARGE     | 1118                                 | 1118                                   | 1741   | 1741   | 688                                  | 688                                  | 295                          | 295                          | 202                          | 202                          | 167                          | 5045                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 2 ANITE-FIRST           | 123                                  | 123                                    | 192  | 192  | 76                                   | 76                                   | 33                           | 33                           | 22                           | 22                           | 18                           | 116                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 3 INDEPENDENCE          | 1170                                 | 1170                                   | 1821   | 1821   | 720                                  | 720                                  | 309                          | 309                          | 211                          | 211                          | 175                          | 4998                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 4 BAKER FIRST           | 10456                                | 10456                                  | 16277  | 16277  | 6433                                 | 6433                                 | 2761                         | 2761                         | 1888                         | 1888                         | 1563                         | 21979                        |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 5 BROADHUR              | 1069                                 | 1069                                   | 1664   | 1664   | 657                                  | 657                                  | 282                          | 282                          | 193                          | 193                          | 160                          | 2365                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 6 FRANCIS ASBURY        | 410                                  | 410                                    | 638  | 638  | 0                                    | 252                                  | 0                            | 108                          | 0                            | 74                           | 0                            | 75                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 7 HUGHES MEMORIAL       | 2250                                 | 2250                                   | 3503   | 3503   | 1384                                 | 1384                                 | 594                          | 594                          | 406                          | 406                          | 336                          | 4487                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 8 INGLESTIDE            | 1508                                 | 1508                                   | 2348   | 2348   | 928                                  | 928                                  | 398                          | 398                          | 272                          | 272                          | 225                          | 1701                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 9 JEFFERSON             | 551                                  | 551                                    | 858  | 858  | 339                                  | 339                                  | 146                          | 146                          | 100                          | 100                          | 82                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 10 JORDAN               | 52                                   | 52                                     | 81   | 81   | 0                                    | 32                                   | 0                            | 14                           | 0                            | 9                            | 0                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 11 LEJUNE               | 447                                  | 447                                    | 1392   | 1392   | 550                                  | 550                                  | 236                          | 236                          | 161                          | 161                          | 80                           | 190                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 12 NORTH BATON ROUGE    | 1667                                 | 1667                                   | 2595   | 2595   | 1026                                 | 1026                                 | 440                          | 440                          | 301                          | 301                          | 249                          | 641                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 13 ST. JOHN             | 464                                  | 464                                    | 723  | 723  | 286                                  | 286                                  | 123                          | 123                          | 84                           | 84                           | 69                           | 733                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 14 ST. LUKE'S           | 996                                  | 996                                    | 1550   | 1550   | 613                                  | 613                                  | 263                          | 263                          | 180                          | 180                          | 149                          | 831                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 15 ISTROUMA             | 384                                  | 384                                    | 896  | 896  | 354                                  | 354                                  | 152                          | 152                          | 104                          | 104                          | 86                           | 477                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 16 ST. PAUL             | 312                                  | 312                                    | 486  | 486  | 192                                  | 192                                  | 82                           | 82                           | 0                            | 56                           | 56                           | 47                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 17 DEERFORD             | 848                                  | 848                                    | 1320   | 1320   | 522                                  | 522                                  | 224                          | 224                          | 153                          | 153                          | 127                          | 1214                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 18 WINBOURNE            | 645                                  | 645                                    | 1004   | 1004   | 397                                  | 397                                  | 170                          | 170                          | 117                          | 117                          | 96                           | 1149                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 19 ST. ANDREW           | 0                                    | 0                                      | 234  | 234  | 92                                   | 92                                   | 40                           | 40                           | 27                           | 27                           | 22                           | 24                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 20 BEECH GROVE          | 54                                   | 54                                     | 84   | 84   | 33                                   | 33                                   | 14                           | 14                           | 10                           | 10                           | 8                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 21 MACEDONIA            | 165                                  | 165                                    | 257  | 257  | 102                                  | 102                                  | 44                           | 44                           | 30                           | 30                           | 25                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 22 ANDREWS CHAPEL       | 530                                  | 530                                    | 826  | 826  | 326                                  | 326                                  | 140                          | 140                          | 96                           | 96                           | 79                           | 438                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 23 BETHEL               | 518                                  | 518                                    | 806  | 806  | 319                                  | 319                                  | 137                          | 137                          | 94                           | 94                           | 77                           | 940                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 24 MAGNOLIA             | 1662                                 | 1662                                   | 5050   | 5050   | 1996                                 | 1996                                 | 857                          | 857                          | 586                          | 586                          | 200                          | 6424                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 25 BLACKWATER           | 432                                  | 432                                    | 673  | 673  | 266                                  | 266                                  | 114                          | 114                          | 0                            | 78                           | 0                            | 217                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 26 CARPENTER'S CHAPEL   | 306                                  | 306                                    | 477  | 477  | 188                                  | 188                                  | 81                           | 81                           | 55                           | 55                           | 46                           | 50                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 27 MT. Zion             | 242                                  | 242                                    | 377  | 377  | 149                                  | 149                                  | 64                           | 64                           | 44                           | 44                           | 36                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 28 ST. PAUL             | 0                                    | 0                                      | 279  | 279  | 110                                  | 110                                  | 47                           | 47                           | 32                           | 32                           | 0                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 29 ST. PETER            | 0                                    | 0                                      | 185  | 185  | 73                                   | 73                                   | 0                            | 31                           | 31                           | 21                           | 18                           | 25                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 30 MOSES CHAPEL         | 96                                   | 96                                     | 149  | 149  | 0                                    | 59                                   | 0                            | 25                           | 25                           | 17                           | 0                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 31 JACKSON CHAPEL       | 778                                  | 778                                    | 1211   | 1211   | 479                                  | 479                                  | 205                          | 205                          | 140                          | 140                          | 116                          | 199                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 32 WALL MEMORIAL        | 226                                  | 226                                    | 352  | 352  | 139                                  | 139                                  | 60                           | 60                           | 41                           | 41                           | 34                           | 332                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 33 CLEAR CREEK          | 37                                   | 37                                     | 58   | 58   | 23                                   | 23                                   | 0                            | 10                           | 0                            | 7                            | 0                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 34 CONCORD              | 81                                   | 81                                     | 126  | 126  | 0                                    | 50                                   | 0                            | 21                           | 0                            | 15                           | 0                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 35 NEW HOPE             | 257                                  | 257                                    | 400  | 400  | 0                                    | 158                                  | 146                          | 68                           | 0                            | 46                           | 0                            | 38                           | 100                          |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 36 DAYS                 | 128                                  | 128                                    | 199  | 199  | 79                                   | 79                                   | 34                           | 34                           | 23                           | 23                           | 19                           | 49                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 37 CENTER               | 97                                   | 97                                     | 151  | 151  | 60                                   | 60                                   | 26                           | 26                           | 0                            | 18                           | 15                           | 73                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 38 DARLINGTON           | 2062                                 | 2062                                   | 3210   | 3210   | 1268                                 | 1268                                 | 544                          | 544                          | 372                          | 372                          | 308                          | 1141                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 39 DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST | 494                                  | 494                                    | 769  | 769  | 304                                  | 304                                  | 130                          | 130                          | 89                           | 89                           | 74                           | 440                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 40 ROBERT               | 313                                  | 313                                    | 487  | 487  | 192                                  | 192                                  | 0                            | 83                           | 0                            | 56                           | 0                            | 125                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 41 ST. LUKE             | 393                                  | 393                                    | 612  | 612  | 242                                  | 242                                  | 104                          | 104                          | 71                           | 71                           | 59                           | 400                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 42 FAITHFUL             | 148                                  | 148                                    | 231  | 231  | 91                                   | 91                                   | 39                           | 39                           | 0                            | 27                           | 22                           | 85                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 43 NEW RIVER            | 481                                  | 481                                    | 749  | 749  | 296                                  | 296                                  | 127                          | 127                          | 87                           | 87                           | 72                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 44 FRIENDSHIP           | 109                                  | 109                                    | 170  | 170  | 67                                   | 67                                   | 29                           | 29                           | 20                           | 20                           | 16                           | 50                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 45 ORBIN                | 1155                                 | 1155                                   | 1798   | 1798   | 711                                  | 711                                  | 305                          | 305                          | 209                          | 209                          | 173                          | 723                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 46 CORZALES FIRST       | 206                                  | 206                                    | 260  | 260  | 103                                  | 103                                  | 44                           | 44                           | 30                           | 30                           | 25                           | 110                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 47 MEADOWS CHAPEL       | 687                                  | 687                                    | 1070   | 1070   | 423                                  | 423                                  | 181                          | 181                          | 124                          | 124                          | 103                          | 797                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 48 GREENSBURG           | 76                                   | 76                                     | 118  | 118  | 47                                   | 47                                   | 20                           | 20                           | 14                           | 14                           | 11                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 49 WESLEY CHAPEL        | 1891                                 | 1891                                   | 2944   | 2944   | 1164                                 | 1164                                 | 499                          | 499                          | 342                          | 342                          | 283                          | 4997                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 50 HAMMOND FIRST        | 181                                  | 181                                    | 282  | 282  | 111                                  | 111                                  | 48                           | 48                           | 33                           | 33                           | 27                           | 177                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 51 NESOM MEMORIAL       | 657                                  | 657                                    | 1023   | 1023   | 404                                  | 404                                  | 174                          | 174                          | 119                          | 119                          | 98                           | 373                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 52 JACKSON              | 185                                  | 185                                    | 298  | 298  | 114                                  | 114                                  | 49                           | 49                           | 33                           | 33                           | 28                           | 15                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 53 ETHEL                | 587                                  | 587                                    | 913  | 913  | 361                                  | 361                                  | 155                          | 155                          | 106                          | 106                          | 88                           | 743                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 54 KENWOOD              | 89                                   | 89                                     | 138  | 138  | 55                                   | 55                                   | 23                           | 23                           | 16                           | 16                           | 13                           | 62                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 55 MT. HERMON           | 1729                                 | 1729                                   | 2692   | 2692   | 1064                                 | 1064                                 | 457                          | 457                          | 312                          | 312                          | 258                          | 813                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 56 LIVE OAK             | 205                                  | 205                                    | 320  | 320  | 126                                  | 126                                  | 54                           | 54                           | 37                           | 37                           | 31                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 57 LIVINGSTON           | 148                                  | 148                                    | 194  | 194  | 77                                   | 77                                   | 33                           | 33                           | 22                           | 22                           | 19                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 58 JAMES CHAPEL         | 0                                    | 0                                      | 465  | 465  | 184                                  | 184                                  | 92                           | 92                           | 40                           | 40                           | 23                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 59 HANUM CHAPEL         | 295                                  | 295                                    | 459  | 459  | 181                                  | 181                                  | 0                            | 78                           | 0                            | 53                           | 0                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 60 LORANGER             | 63                                   | 63                                     | 98   | 98   | 39                                   | 39                                   | 17                           | 17                           | 11                           | 11                           | 9                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 61 COOPERS CHAPEL       | 298                                  | 298                                    | 464  | 464  | 184                                  | 184                                  | 0                            | 79                           | 0                            | 54                           | 54                           | 27                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 62 PINE GROVE           | 196                                  | 196                                    | 305  | 305  | 121                                  | 121                                  | 52                           | 52                           | 35                           | 35                           | 29                           | 60                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 63 MONTELEER            | 202                                  | 202                                    | 314  | 314  | 124                                  | 124                                  | 53                           | 53                           | 36                           | 36                           | 30                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 64 NORWOOD ASBURY       | 111                                  | 111                                    | 172  | 172  | 68                                   | 68                                   | 29                           | 29                           | 20                           | 20                           | 17                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 65 MT. CARMEL           | 158                                  | 158                                    | 246  | 246  | 97                                   | 97                                   | 42                           | 42                           | 29                           | 29                           | 24                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 66 WESLEY               | 478                                  | 478                                    | 745  | 745  | 294                                  | 294                                  | 126                          | 126                          | 86                           | 86                           | 71                           | 66                           |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 67 ST. FRANCISVILLE     | 100                                  | 100                                    | 155  | 155  | 61                                   | 61                                   | 26                           | 26                           | 18                           | 18                           | 15                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 68 TUNICA               | 375                                  | 375                                    | 584  | 584  | 231                                  | 231                                  | 191                          | 191                          | 99                           | 99                           | 56                           | 767                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 69 SLAUGHTER            | 162                                  | 162                                    | 252  | 252  | 100                                  | 100                                  | 43                           | 43                           | 29                           | 29                           | 24                           | 767                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 70 BLUFF CREEK          | 306                                  | 306                                    | 476  | 476  | 188                                  | 188                                  | 81                           | 81                           | 55                           | 55                           | 46                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 71 TANGIPAHOA           | 244                                  | 244                                    | 380  | 380  | 150                                  | 150                                  | 64                           | 64                           | 0                            | 44                           | 44                           | 36                           | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 72 PINE RIDGE           | 570                                  | 570                                    | 887  | 887  | 351                                  | 351                                  | 151                          | 151                          | 103                          | 103                          | 85                           | 258                          |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 73 WALKER               | 1660                                 | 1660                                   | 2594   | 2594   | 1021                                 | 1021                                 | 438                          | 438                          | 300                          | 300                          | 248                          | 2218                         |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 74 ZACHARY FIRST        | 0                                    | 0                                      | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 75 BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT  | 0                                    | 0                                      | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 76 CONF DIR FIN AFFAIRS | 0                                    | 0                                      | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
| 77 CONF DIR OF COM      | 0                                    | 0                                      | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            | 0                            |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |  |
|                         | 47093                                | 47093                                  | 77837  | 77837  | 30764                                | 30764                                | 13203                        | 13203                        | 11612                        | 9027                         | 8541                         | 6828                         | 70086                        |                              |                              |                              |  |  |



Statistical Table No. 3

| BENEVOLENCES       |                                      |                 |                              |                     |   |                            |                           |                             |                  |                    |                       |                       |                    |                                     |                             |    |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|
| Youth Service Fund | General Church Special Day Offerings |                 |                              |                     |   |                            | Minister's Emergency Fund | Conference Advance Specials | Clerical College | Wesley Foundations | Person Crusade Church | Person Crusade Pastor | Other Benevolences | U. M. Cash sent to Bar & Conf Treas | GRAND TOTAL PAID (line 337) |    |
|                    | One Great Hour of Sharing            | World Communion | United Methodist Student Day | Human Relations Day | Total (62a + 62b + 62c + 62d + 62e + 62f) | Christian Education Sunday |                           |                             |                  |                    |                       |                       |                    |                                     |                             |    |
| 61                 | 62a                                  | 62b             | 62c                          | 62d                 | 62e                                       | 63                         | 64                        | 65                          | 66               | 67                 | 68                    | 69                    | 70                 | 71                                  | 72                          |    |
| 47                 | 63                                   | 21              | 0                            | 28                  | 112                                       | 0                          | 0                         | 1780                        | 1248             | 1164               | 139                   | 1390                  | 70                 | 748                                 | 100218                      | 1  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 83                        | 153                         | 137              | 128                | 15                    | 150                   | 8                  | 0                                   | 7262                        | 2  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 25                           | 25                  | 0   | 0                          | 88                        | 2026                        | 1305             | 1218               | 146                   | 1460                  | 73                 | 2452                                | 132519                      | 3  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 300             | 300                          | 200                 | 800                                       | 0                          | 150                       | 15350                       | 11657            | 10886              | 1302                  | 13020                 | 651                | 6422                                | 846099                      | 4  |
| 0                  | 211                                  | 460             | 140                          | 140                 | 951                                       | 0                          | 89                        | 1307                        | 1193             | 1113               | 133                   | 1330                  | 67                 | 537                                 | 90974                       | 5  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0                | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 21560                       | 6  |
| 200                | 216                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 216                                       | 0                          | 135                       | 11564                       | 2511             | 2343               | 280                   | 2800                  | 140                | 4112                                | 226795                      | 7  |
| 0                  | 162                                  | 74              | 40                           | 93                  | 369                                       | 0                          | 167                       | 1188                        | 1683             | 1570               | 188                   | 1880                  | 94                 | 2289                                | 157226                      | 8  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 615              | 574                | 69                    | 690                   | 34                 | 350                                 | 46328                       | 9  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0                | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 2108                        | 10 |
| 0                  | 116                                  | 20              | 74                           | 79                  | 289                                       | 96                         | 0                         | 980                         | 599              | 569                | 67                    | 686                   | 34                 | 24                                  | 55551                       | 11 |
| 0                  | 1175                                 | 0               | 0                            | 163                 | 1338                                      | 0                          | 0                         | 1097                        | 1860             | 1736               | 208                   | 2080                  | 104                | 83                                  | 387856                      | 12 |
| 0                  | 170                                  | 30              | 53                           | 111                 | 364                                       | 0                          | 0                         | 507                         | 518              | 483                | 58                    | 580                   | 29                 | 798                                 | 46726                       | 13 |
| 0                  | 182                                  | 55              | 0                            | 189                 | 426                                       | 0                          | 0                         | 648                         | 1111             | 1037               | 124                   | 1240                  | 62                 | 836                                 | 62664                       | 14 |
| 220                | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 360                         | 642              | 599                | 72                    | 720                   | 36                 | 438                                 | 37567                       | 15 |
| 13                 | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 447                         | 348              | 325                | 39                    | 390                   | 19                 | 142                                 | 30174                       | 16 |
| 0                  | 67                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 67  | 0                          | 150                       | 849                         | 946              | 883                | 106                   | 1060                  | 53                 | 970                                 | 66083                       | 17 |
| 20                 | 335                                  | 187             | 66                           | 40                  | 628                                       | 40                         | 100                       | 367                         | 720              | 672                | 80                    | 800                   | 40                 | 453                                 | 148326                      | 18 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 88                          | 168              | 156                | 19                    | 190                   | 9                  | 139                                 | 9851                        | 19 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 60               | 56                 | 7                     | 70                    | 3                  | 0                                   | 1951                        | 20 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 184              | 172                | 21                    | 210                   | 10                 | 0                                   | 11980                       | 21 |
| 0                  | 112                                  | 0               | 0                            | 33                  | 145                                       | 0                          | 90                        | 947                         | 592              | 552                | 0                     | 0                     | 33                 | 310                                 | 43424                       | 22 |
| 463                | 66                                   | 23              | 4                            | 31                  | 124                                       | 0                          | 0                         | 778                         | 578              | 539                | 0                     | 0                     | 32                 | 112                                 | 57519                       | 23 |
| 0                  | 283                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 283                                       | 0                          | 130                       | 1942                        | 400              | 1044               | 404                   | 40                    | 50                 | 1565                                | 287299                      | 24 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 185                         | 0                | 450                | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 65533                       | 25 |
| 0                  | 30                                   | 27              | 15                           | 20                  | 92  | 25                         | 0                         | 107                         | 342              | 319                | 38                    | 380                   | 19                 | 0                                   | 13739                       | 26 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 270              | 252                | 30                    | 300                   | 15                 | 0                                   | 13926                       | 27 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0                | 60                 | 22                    | 220                   | 11                 | 0                                   | 5950                        | 28 |
| 5                  | 5                                    | 10              | 10                           | 10                  | 35  | 5                          | 10                        | 0                           | 33               | 25                 | 15                    | 0                     | 7                  | 0                                   | 11275                       | 29 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0                | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 3336                        | 30 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 34              | 49                           | 0                   | 83  | 0                          | 100                       | 2096                        | 868              | 810                | 0                     | 970                   | 48                 | 417                                 | 79542                       | 31 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 35                           | 0                   | 35  | 0                          | 0                         | 171                         | 252              | 235                | 28                    | 280                   | 14                 | 0                                   | 16445                       | 32 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 42               | 39                 | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 1796                        | 33 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 80                          | 90               | 84                 | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 3536                        | 34 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 50                        | 276                         | 254              | 241                | 0                     | 0                     | 13                 | 44                                  | 17092                       | 35 |
| 15                 | 15                                   | 15              | 15                           | 15                  | 60  | 15                         | 23                        | 319                         | 143              | 133                | 16                    | 160                   | 8                  | 0                                   | 8725                        | 36 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 84                           | 0                   | 84  | 0                          | 0                         | 258                         | 108              | 101                | 0                     | 120                   | 6                  | 0                                   | 6828                        | 37 |
| 80                 | 259                                  | 71              | 62                           | 77                  | 469                                       | 0                          | 115                       | 1333                        | 2301             | 2147               | 257                   | 2570                  | 128                | 1078                                | 159658                      | 38 |
| 0                  | 100                                  | 30              | 0                            | 30                  | 160                                       | 40                         | 0                         | 180                         | 551              | 515                | 62                    | 620                   | 31                 | 100                                 | 61727                       | 39 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 75                        | 0                           | 0                | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 23710                       | 40 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 288                         | 439              | 409                | 49                    | 490                   | 24                 | 100                                 | 29949                       | 41 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 105                         | 0                | 0                  | 0                     | 18                    | 9                  | 100                                 | 10308                       | 42 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 78                        | 700                         | 577              | 501                | 0                     | 600                   | 30                 | 0                                   | 51143                       | 43 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 200                         | 122              | 114                | 14                    | 140                   | 7                  | 0                                   | 7604                        | 44 |
| 0                  | 48                                   | 35              | 0                            | 29                  | 112                                       | 0                          | 100                       | 595                         | 1289             | 1202               | 144                   | 1440                  | 72                 | 1107                                | 104636                      | 45 |
| 0                  | 189                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 189                                       | 0                          | 0                         | 135                         | 186              | 174                | 21                    | 210                   | 10                 | 0                                   | 9956                        | 46 |
| 0                  | 322                                  | 66              | 0                            | 82                  | 470                                       | 0                          | 0                         | 824                         | 767              | 716                | 86                    | 860                   | 43                 | 1204                                | 85631                       | 47 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 7                         | 0                           | 84               | 79                 | 9                     | 90                    | 5                  | 0                                   | 4433                        | 48 |
| 50                 | 285                                  | 116             | 122                          | 153                 | 676                                       | 50                         | 165                       | 2096                        | 2110             | 1969               | 236                   | 2360                  | 118                | 1141                                | 914505                      | 49 |
| 0                  | 30                                   | 40              | 0                            | 30                  | 100                                       | 0                          | 0                         | 330                         | 202              | 189                | 23                    | 230                   | 11                 | 296                                 | 13410                       | 50 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 100                       | 818                         | 733              | 684                | 82                    | 820                   | 41                 | 191                                 | 232631                      | 51 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 105                         | 206              | 193                | 23                    | 230                   | 12                 | 0                                   | 11758                       | 52 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 15              | 0                            | 15                  | 0   | 0                          | 60                        | 751                         | 655              | 611                | 73                    | 730                   | 37                 | 626                                 | 40813                       | 53 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 13                           | 13                  | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 75                          | 99               | 92                 | 11                    | 110                   | 6                  | 16                                  | 6874                        | 54 |
| 100                | 0                                    | 82              | 44                           | 0                   | 126                                       | 0                          | 102                       | 1987                        | 1930             | 1800               | 215                   | 2150                  | 108                | 613                                 | 170832                      | 55 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 56                          | 229              | 214                | 26                    | 260                   | 13                 | 0                                   | 13136                       | 56 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 50                          | 139              | 129                | 15                    | 150                   | 8                  | 0                                   | 15396                       | 57 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 79                          | 166              | 156                | 19                    | 185                   | 10                 | 10                                  | 17503                       | 58 |
| 0                  | 28                                   | 0               | 0                            | 28                  | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 133                         | 0                | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 28312                       | 59 |
| 0                  | 10                                   | 0               | 0                            | 10                  | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 136                         | 70               | 65                 | 8                     | 80                    | 4                  | 0                                   | 5874                        | 60 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 221                         | 333              | 0                  | 0                     | 370                   | 19                 | 0                                   | 16696                       | 61 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 103                         | 219              | 204                | 24                    | 240                   | 12                 | 121                                 | 13339                       | 62 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 50                          | 225              | 210                | 25                    | 250                   | 13                 | 0                                   | 9066                        | 63 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 124              | 115                | 14                    | 140                   | 7                  | 0                                   | 7770                        | 64 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 30                          | 176              | 165                | 20                    | 200                   | 10                 | 0                                   | 6877                        | 65 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 1607                        | 534              | 498                | 60                    | 600                   | 30                 | 0                                   | 52582                       | 66 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 148                         | 111              | 104                | 12                    | 120                   | 6                  | 0                                   | 5272                        | 67 |
| 0                  | 135                                  | 105             | 0                            | 240                 | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 2942                        | 332              | 316                | 0                     | 0                     | 17                 | 147                                 | 30279                       | 68 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 790                         | 332              | 169                | 20                    | 200                   | 10                 | 0                                   | 18513                       | 69 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 341              | 318                | 76                    | 380                   | 19                 | 0                                   | 62574                       | 70 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 0                         | 140                         | 272              | 254                | 0                     | 300                   | 15                 | 0                                   | 15018                       | 71 |
| 0                  | 37                                   | 0               | 34                           | 71                  | 0   | 30                         | 0                         | 440                         | 636              | 594                | 71                    | 710                   | 35                 | 450                                 | 52620                       | 72 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 200             | 0                            | 50                  | 250                                       | 0                          | 0                         | 3902                        | 1852             | 1728               | 207                   | 2070                  | 103                | 4388                                | 144161                      | 73 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 185                       | 0                           | 0                | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 45385                       | 74 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 185                       | 0                           | 0                | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 45385                       | 75 |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0   | 0                          | 186                       | 0                           | 0                | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                  | 0                                   | 45386                       | 76 |
| 1213               | 4651                                 | 2016            | 1151                         | 1637                | 9455                                      | 271                        | 2753                      | 67619                       | 49829            | 47202              | 5598                  | 53139                 | 2815               | 34929                               | 5716595                     |    |



## BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP |                       |  |  |                                      |                          |                          |           |               |   |                                 |       |       |  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| CHURCH AND CHARGE | PASTOR                | Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year | Received                                     |                                      |                          |                          | Removed   |               |   |                                 |       |       | Total Full Members at Close of This Year | Avg Attendance Principal Weekly Worshipping Services | Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) | Prep. Members New on Roll (all baptized children under 16) | Number of Persons on Consistory Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year |  |
|                   |                       |  | This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Churches | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action | Withdrawn | Total Sa + So | Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death |       |  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |
| 1                 | ABBEVILLE             | 303  | 15   | 13                                   | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2   | 0                               | 2     | 409   | 107                                      | 6  | 81   | 32   | 10                                   | 10   |  |
| 2                 | PECAN ISLAND          | 37   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 37    | 15                                       | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 3                 | CAMPBOR MEMORIAL      | 573  | 12   | 14                                   | 3                        | 4                        | 0         | 4             | 0   | 2                               | 6     | 590   | 450                                      | 15   | 169  | 87   | 38                                   | 0  |  |
| 4                 | BATON ROUGE FIRST     | 3421   | 12   | 44                                   | 34                       | 33                       | 0         | 12            | 62  | 18                              | 45    | 3373  | 566                                      | 50   | 300  | 0  | 22                                   | 0  |  |
| 5                 | NEELY                 | 175  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1   | 2                               | 3     | 169   | 69                                       | 1  | 56   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 6                 | HARTZELL              | 64   | 7  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 71    | 26                                       | 1  | 28   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 7                 | ST. MARK              | 472  | 16   | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2   | 1                               | 6     | 481   | 250                                      | 8  | 84   | 1  | 13                                   | 0  |  |
| 8                 | WESLEY                | 575  | 20   | 12                                   | 10                       | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 8   | 4                               | 10    | 595   | 375                                      | 12   | 28   | 9  | 10                                   | 0  |  |
| 9                 | WM B REILLY MEMORIAL  | 1788   | 27   | 54                                   | 13                       | 0                        | 8         | 8             | 47  | 20                              | 17    | 1790  | 427                                      | 29   | 237  | 30   | 15                                   | 0  |  |
| 10                | FRANKLIN ASBURY       | 116  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 5     | 111                                      | 65   | 0  | 32   | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 11                | TRINITY               | 60   | 2  | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 62    | 45                                       | 0  | 16   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 12                | FRANKLIN FIRST        | 471  | 9  | 3                                    | 2                        | 10                       | 1         | 11            | 8   | 10                              | 6     | 450   | 149                                      | 4  | 37   | 46   | 9                                    | 0  |  |
| 13                | MCGOWEN               | 38   | 0  | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 40    | 25                                       | 0  | 10   | 5  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 14                | GRAND RIVER           | 97   | 2  | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 100   | 45                                       | 3  | 21   | 13   | 2                                    | 0  |  |
| 15                | DONALDSONVILLE FIRST  | 64   | 3  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 66    | 19                                       | 1  | 17   | 19   | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 16                | INDIAN BAYOU          | 240  | 1  | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2   | 1                               | 8     | 232   | 89                                       | 4  | 64   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 17                | KAPLAN                | 35   | 0  | 1                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 1     | 34    | 20                                       | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 18                | ST. PAUL              | 150  | 1  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 2     | 150   | 75                                       | 8  | 86   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 19                | BRIGGS                | 30   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 30    | 20                                       | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 20                | MT. ZION              | 39   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 39    | 22                                       | 4  | 4  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 21                | JEANERETTE ST. PETER  | 200  | 4  | 1                                    | 5                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 5     | 203   | 136                                      | 12   | 108  | 20   | 10                                   | 0  |  |
| 22                | GOODMAN               | 37   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 35    | 12    | 2  | 0  | 35   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 23                | ASBURY                | 1741   | 47   | 90                                   | 32                       | 0                        | 2         | 58            | 15  | 5                               | 1830  | 696   | 49                                       | 828  | 100  | 28   | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 24                | DAVIDSON MEMORIAL     | 156  | 6  | 12                                   | 7                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 3   | 1                               | 174   | 79    | 3  | 66   | 23   | 3  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 25                | LYDIA                 | 35   | 3  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 37    | 20                                       | 1  | 10   | 11   | 3                                    | 0  |  |
| 26                | LAFAYETTE FIRST       | 857  | 35   | 44                                   | 26                       | 0                        | 32        | 32            | 45  | 29                              | 27    | 829   | 310                                      | 21   | 139  | 4  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 27                | CHURCH OF COVENANT    | 397  | 6  | 18                                   | 7                        | 0                        | 2         | 25            | 4   | 1                               | 396   | 121   | 7  | 66   | 72   | 6  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 28                | MALLALIEU             | 98   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 97    | 52    | 2  | 45   | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 29                | ST. JAMES             | 102  | 5  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 108   | 40                                       | 4  | 51   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 30                | LOTTIE                | 52   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 51    | 10                                       | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 31                | ROSEDALE              | 74   | 2  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 2     | 74    | 35                                       | 5  | 15   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 32                | KROTZ SPRINGS         | 39   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 0     | 38    | 10                                       | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 33                | MELVILLE              | 93   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 92    | 35                                       | 0  | 14   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 34                | PALMETTO              | 36   | 2  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 39    | 25                                       | 1  | 14   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 35                | NEW IBERIA FIRST      | 944  | 28   | 20                                   | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 25  | 2                               | 18    | 949   | 240                                      | 39   | 152  | 300  | 13                                   | 0  |  |
| 36                | ST. MARTINVILLE       | 5  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 5                        | 0         | 5             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | -0    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 37                | NEW ROADS FIRST       | 36   | 0  | 1                                    | 1                        | 1                        | 0         | 1             | 1   | 0                               | 0     | 36    | 19                                       | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 38                | ST. PAUL              | 19   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 19    | 12                                       | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 39                | SCOTT CHAPEL          | 57   | 1  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 57    | 24                                       | 1  | 14   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 40                | LOUISIANA MEMORIAL    | 460  | 7  | 11                                   | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 2             | 1   | 5                               | 472   | 172   | 7  | 74   | 38   | 6  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 41                | PORT BARRE            | 64   | 1  | 3                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 69    | 33                                       | 4  | 11   | 6  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 42                | OPELOUSAS ST. MARK    | 202  | 3  | 42                                   | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 3                               | 245   | 175   | 13                                       | 175  | 0  | 7  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 43                | WASHINGTON            | 40   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 40                       | 0         | 40            | 0   | 0                               | 0     | -0    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 44                | PLAQUEMINE FIRST      | 296  | 0  | 1                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 4     | 294   | 80                                       | 2  | 35   | 15   | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 45                | HURST CHAPEL          | 80   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 80    | 60                                       | 1  | 11   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 46                | BAYOU GOULA-ST. LUKE  | 47   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 46    | 25                                       | 2  | 36   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 47                | MALLALIEU             | 121  | 5  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 4                               | 2     | 120   | 80                                       | 4  | 111  | 4  | 3                                    | 0  |  |
| 48                | MT. ZION              | 75   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 74    | 40    | 1  | 23   | 6  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 49                | ST. PAUL              | 63   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 0     | 61    | 28                                       | 0  | 20   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 50                | ST. JAMES             | 30   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 30    | 14                                       | 1  | 15   | 3  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 51                | ST. PETER             | 105  | 5  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 4     | 106   | 93                                       | 1  | 56   | 0  | 5                                    | 0  |  |
| 52                | GREEN                 | 21   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 20    | 16                                       | 1  | 19   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 53                | WILEY                 | 46   | 1  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 47    | 32                                       | 2  | 20   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 54                | D'SONVILLE ST PETER   | 104  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2   | 0                               | 0     | 102   | 70                                       | 5  | 68   | 3  | 3                                    | 0  |  |
| 55                | BELLE ROSE ST JAMES   | 85   | 2  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 87    | 67                                       | 6  | 50   | 4  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 56                | SCOTT CHAPEL          | 183  | 7  | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 1         | 1             | 0   | 0                               | 4     | 187   | 130                                      | 7  | 77   | 11   | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 57                | SHILOH                | 66   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 3     | 63    | 35                                       | 3  | 18   | 6  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 58                | VERDUNVILLE-FITZ.     | 24   | 2  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 1         | 1             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 25    | 17                                       | 6  | 12   | 1  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
| 59                | BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRICT | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | -0    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0  |  |
|                   |                       | 15918  | 299  | 392                                  | 158                      | 60                       | 59        | 119           | 294   | 124                             | 209   | 16021 | 5902                                     | 358  | 3650   | 900  | 210                                  | 0  |  |



## BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

|    | CHURCH AND CHARGE     | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES  |   |  |   |  |        | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT        |                             |                                 |                                  |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |                |
|----|-----------------------|--|---|--|---|--|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
|    |                       | Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages etc. | Paid on building and improvements (not including bond borrowed) | Current expenses for program (including church school) | Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) | Stipends paid directly to local church |        | Local Church               |                             |                                 |                                  |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |                |
|    |                       |  |   |  |   |  |        | Pastor's Salary Amount Set | Pastor's Salary Amount Paid | Associate (s) Salary Amount Set | Associate (s) Salary Amount Paid | Total Paid 38a + 38b | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 40a + 40b | Travel Allowance Paid Pastor | Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) | Total Paid 41a + 41b | Total Paid 41c |
| 1  | ABBEVILLE             | 0  | 3873  | 3103   | 19361   | 8788                                   | 13800  | 13800                      | 0                           | 0                               | 13800                            | 3900                 | 0  | 3900  | 3300                 | 0                            | 3300                               | 0                    | 3300           |
| 2  | PESCAN ISLAND         | 4737   | 114   | 563  | 1089  | 0                                      | 780    | 780                        | 0                           | 0                               | 780                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 900                  | 0                            | 900                                | 0                    | 900            |
| 3  | CAMPBOR MEMORIAL      | 0  | 13000   | 3430   | 7948  | 1195                                   | 17871  | 17871                      | 0                           | 0                               | 17871                            | 2700                 | 0  | 2700  | 1800                 | 0                            | 1800                               | 0                    | 1800           |
| 4  | BATON ROUGE FIRST     | 4411   | 83341   | 47990  | 177000  | 683576                                 | 36824  | 36824                      | 72156                       | 72156                           | 109890                           | 4728                 | 10317  | 15045   | 4350                 | 16525                        | 20875                              | 0                    | 20875          |
| 5  | NEELY                 | 5789   | 0   | 1290   | 2237  | 1182                                   | 9270   | 9270                       | 0                           | 0                               | 9270                             | 3394                 | 0  | 3394  | 2239                 | 0                            | 2239                               | 0                    | 2239           |
| 6  | HARTZELL              | 0  | 0   | 492  | 778   | 0                                      | 2904   | 2904                       | 0                           | 0                               | 2904                             | 525                  | 0  | 525   | 480                  | 0                            | 480                                | 0                    | 480            |
| 7  | ST. MARK              | 5832   | 3170  | 2954   | 15082   | 1943                                   | 13000  | 13000                      | 0                           | 0                               | 13000                            | 2423                 | 0  | 2423  | 4320                 | 0                            | 4320                               | 0                    | 4320           |
| 8  | WESLEY                | 9528   | 4300  | 2500   | 15602   | 3679                                   | 21000  | 21000                      | 0                           | 0                               | 21000                            | 3200                 | 0  | 3200  | 4200                 | 1475                         | 5675                               | 0                    | 5675           |
| 9  | WM B REILLY MEMORIAL  | 30626  | 53742   | 12300  | 134573  | 50429                                  | 41000  | 41000                      | 16000                       | 16000                           | 57000                            | 1357                 | 1441   | 2798  | 4200                 | 4200                         | 8400                               | 0                    | 8400           |
| 10 | FRANKLIN ASBURY       | 0  | 0   | 50   | 1800  | 624                                    | 4656   | 4656                       | 0                           | 0                               | 4656                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 300                  | 0                            | 300                                | 0                    | 300            |
| 11 | TRINITY               | 0  | 2000  | 150  | 3501  | 674                                    | 4072   | 4072                       | 0                           | 0                               | 4072                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 500                  | 0                            | 500                                | 0                    | 500            |
| 12 | FRANKLIN FIRST        | 0  | 11365   | 3426   | 33506   | 7947                                   | 19765  | 19765                      | 0                           | 0                               | 19765                            | 2700                 | 0  | 2700  | 3969                 | 0                            | 3969                               | 0                    | 3969           |
| 13 | MOGOMEN               | 0  | 3305  | 134  | 2117  | 0                                      | 6200   | 6200                       | 0                           | 0                               | 6200                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 600                  | 0                            | 600                                | 0                    | 600            |
| 14 | GRAND RIVER           | 0  | 0   | 522  | 3103  | 1144                                   | 4718   | 4718                       | 0                           | 0                               | 4718                             | 1200                 | 0  | 1200  | 2640                 | 0                            | 2640                               | 0                    | 2640           |
| 15 | DONALDSONVILLE FIRST  | 0  | 14  | 50   | 2053  | 60                                     | 3624   | 3624                       | 0                           | 0                               | 3624                             | 1200                 | 0  | 1200  | 2160                 | 0                            | 2160                               | 0                    | 2160           |
| 16 | INDIAN BAYOU          | 0  | 2406  | 1963   | 4065  | 5337                                   | 8513   | 8513                       | 0                           | 0                               | 8513                             | 2080                 | 0  | 2080  | 2800                 | 0                            | 2800                               | 0                    | 2800           |
| 17 | KAPLAN                | 0  | 2203  | 324  | 938   | 2519                                   | 3526   | 3526                       | 0                           | 0                               | 3526                             | 1320                 | 0  | 1320  | 1400                 | 0                            | 1400                               | 0                    | 1400           |
| 18 | ST. PAUL              | 4304   | 0   | 170  | 1848  | 1456                                   | 6590   | 6590                       | 0                           | 0                               | 6590                             | 1000                 | 0  | 1000  | 1000                 | 0                            | 1000                               | 0                    | 1000           |
| 19 | BRIGGS                | 0  | 0   | 0  | 632   | 0                                      | 1940   | 1940                       | 0                           | 0                               | 1940                             | 50                   | 0  | 50  | 50                   | 0                            | 50                                 | 0                    | 50             |
| 20 | MT. ZION              | 0  | 0   | 0  | 580   | 0                                      | 1320   | 1320                       | 0                           | 0                               | 1320                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0              |
| 21 | JEANERETTE ST. PETER  | 4429   | 2509  | 1085   | 1300  | 3401                                   | 11050  | 11050                      | 0                           | 0                               | 11050                            | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 1750                 | 0                            | 1750                               | 0                    | 1750           |
| 22 | GOHMAN                | 0  | 25  | 160  | 0   | 0                                      | 1339   | 1339                       | 0                           | 0                               | 1339                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 894                  | 0                            | 894                                | 0                    | 894            |
| 23 | ASBURY                | 115556   | 11947   | 21371  | 151276  | 136243                                 | 42630  | 42630                      | 32550                       | 32550                           | 75180                            | 4937                 | 8143   | 13080   | 4200                 | 8400                         | 12600                              | 0                    | 12600          |
| 24 | DAVIDSON MEMORIAL     | 6260   | 15860   | 3040   | 10804   | 2342                                   | 11350  | 11350                      | 3102                        | 3102                            | 14452                            | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 1200                         | 5400                               | 0                    | 5400           |
| 25 | LYDIA                 | 700  | 2160  | 321  | 863   | 516                                    | 4200   | 4200                       | 1200                        | 1200                            | 5400                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 300                  | 0                            | 300                                | 0                    | 300            |
| 26 | LAFAYETTE FIRST       | 17970  | 14492   | 19495  | 119102  | 12256                                  | 30700  | 30700                      | 21177                       | 21177                           | 51877                            | 3000                 | 1800   | 4800  | 4200                 | 3000                         | 7200                               | 0                    | 7200           |
| 27 | CHURCH OF COVENANT    | 47840  | 6991  | 2350   | 21736   | 3244                                   | 22400  | 22400                      | 0                           | 0                               | 22400                            | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200           |
| 28 | MALLALIEU             | 0  | 0   | 254  | 2784  | 364                                    | 6965   | 6965                       | 0                           | 0                               | 6965                             | 588                  | 0  | 588   | 618                  | 0                            | 618                                | 0                    | 618            |
| 29 | ST. JAMES             | 0  | 0   | 295  | 2120  | 364                                    | 6625   | 6625                       | 0                           | 0                               | 6625                             | 588                  | 0  | 588   | 795                  | 0                            | 795                                | 0                    | 795            |
| 30 | LOTTIE                | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1337  | 0                                      | 5400   | 5400                       | 0                           | 0                               | 5400                             | 1112                 | 0  | 1112  | 1200                 | 0                            | 1200                               | 0                    | 1200           |
| 31 | ROSEDALE              | 0  | 0   | 604  | 2668  | 0                                      | 3600   | 3600                       | 0                           | 0                               | 3600                             | 517                  | 0  | 517   | 2690                 | 0                            | 2690                               | 0                    | 2690           |
| 32 | KROTZ SPRINGS         | 0  | 0   | 0  | 538   | 0                                      | 2052   | 2052                       | 0                           | 0                               | 2052                             | 165                  | 0  | 165   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0              |
| 33 | MELVILLE              | 1440   | 21278   | 263  | 1421  | 240                                    | 2700   | 2700                       | 0                           | 0                               | 2700                             | 960                  | 0  | 960   | 1620                 | 0                            | 1620                               | 0                    | 1620           |
| 34 | PALMETTO              | 0  | 2158  | 46   | 1043  | 0                                      | 1500   | 1500                       | 0                           | 0                               | 1500                             | 240                  | 0  | 240   | 1200                 | 0                            | 1200                               | 0                    | 1200           |
| 35 | NEW IBERIA FIRST      | 17208  | 7245  | 4435   | 61000   | 9016                                   | 28782  | 28782                      | 0                           | 0                               | 28782                            | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 5600                 | 0                            | 5600                               | 0                    | 5600           |
| 36 | ST. MARTINVILLE       | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0                                      | 0      | 0                          | 0                           | 0                               | 0                                | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0              |
| 37 | NEW ROADS FIRST       | 0  | 493   | 121  | 1395  | 483                                    | 2700   | 2700                       | 0                           | 0                               | 2700                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 1300                 | 0                            | 1300                               | 0                    | 1300           |
| 38 | ST. PAUL              | 0  | 0   | 0  | 413   | 0                                      | 720    | 720                        | 0                           | 0                               | 720                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0              |
| 39 | SCOTT CHAPEL          | 2100   | 0   | 0  | 444   | 0                                      | 900    | 900                        | 0                           | 0                               | 900                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0              |
| 40 | LOUISIANA MEMORIAL    | 1420   | 5104  | 9148   | 37396   | 20873                                  | 20184  | 20184                      | 0                           | 0                               | 20184                            | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200           |
| 41 | PORT HARRE            | 0  | 749   | 1425   | 3071  | 650                                    | 4410   | 4410                       | 0                           | 0                               | 4410                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0              |
| 42 | OPELOUSAS ST. MARK    | 0  | 0   | 658  | 4678  | 272                                    | 13082  | 13082                      | 0                           | 0                               | 13082                            | 2835                 | 0  | 2835  | 3254                 | 0                            | 3254                               | 0                    | 3254           |
| 43 | WASHINGTON            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0                                      | 0      | 0                          | 0                           | 0                               | 0                                | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0              |
| 44 | PLAQUEMINE FIRST      | 0  | 14412   | 3041   | 10932   | 5478                                   | 14300  | 14300                      | 0                           | 0                               | 14300                            | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200           |
| 45 | HURST CHAPEL          | 0  | 300   | 200  | 1727  | 90                                     | 4800   | 4800                       | 0                           | 0                               | 4800                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 600                  | 0                            | 600                                | 0                    | 600            |
| 46 | BAYOU COULA-ST. LUKE  | 0  | 100   | 180  | 479   | 0                                      | 1440   | 1440                       | 0                           | 0                               | 1440                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 200                  | 0                            | 200                                | 0                    | 200            |
| 47 | MALLALIEU             | 0  | 0   | 300  | 1472  | 250                                    | 7800   | 7800                       | 0                           | 0                               | 7800                             | 828                  | 0  | 828   | 533                  | 0                            | 533                                | 0                    | 533            |
| 48 | MT. ZION              | 0  | 0   | 400  | 808   | 0                                      | 2000   | 2000                       | 0                           | 0                               | 2000                             | 400                  | 0  | 400   | 200                  | 0                            | 200                                | 0                    | 200            |
| 49 | ST. PAUL              | 0  | 0   | 212  | 761   | 0                                      | 2400   | 2400                       | 0                           | 0                               | 2400                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 300                  | 0                            | 300                                | 0                    | 300            |
| 50 | ST. JAMES             | 1064   | 0   | 89   | 241   | 0                                      | 600    | 600                        | 0                           | 0                               | 600                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 120                  | 0                            | 120                                | 0                    | 120            |
| 51 | ST. PETER             | 0  | 0   | 88   | 0   | 0                                      | 2000   | 2000                       | 0                           | 0                               | 2000                             | 1000                 | 0  | 1000  | 1000                 | 0                            | 1000                               | 0                    | 1000           |
| 52 | GREEN                 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 790   | 0                                      | 547    | 547                        | 0                           | 0                               | 547                              | 68                   | 0  | 68  | 274                  | 0                            | 274                                | 0                    | 274            |
| 53 | WILEY                 | 0  | 3500  | 0  | 475   | 0                                      | 984    | 984                        | 0                           | 0                               | 984                              | 98                   | 0  | 98  | 342                  | 0                            | 342                                | 0                    | 342            |
| 54 | D'SONVILLE ST PETER   | 0  | 4797  | 50   | 0   | 268                                    | 5450   | 5450                       | 0                           | 0                               | 5450                             | 600                  | 0  | 600   | 600                  | 0                            | 600                                | 0                    | 600            |
| 55 | BEJLE ROSE ST JAMES   | 0  | 0   | 250  | 60  | 0                                      | 5080   | 5080                       | 0                           | 0                               | 5080                             | 600                  | 0  | 600   | 360                  | 0                            | 360                                | 0                    | 360            |
| 56 | SCOTT CHAPEL          | 13223  | 441   | 200  | 2500  | 2639                                   | 8461   | 8461                       | 0                           | 0                               | 8461                             | 1196                 | 0  | 1196  | 650                  | 0                            | 650                                | 0                    | 650            |
| 57 | SHILOH                | 0  | 18500   | 0  | 680   | 0                                      | 2460   | 2460                       | 0                           | 0                               | 2460                             | 150                  | 0  | 150   | 240                  | 0                            | 240                                | 0                    | 240            |
| 58 | VERDONVILLE-FITZ.     | 0  | 1588  | 150  | 400   | 0                                      | 1380   | 1380                       | 0                           | 0                               | 1380                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0              |
| 59 | BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRICT | 294437   | 317482  | 151642   | 874527  | 969542                                 | 541464 | 541464                     | 146185                      | 146185                          | 687649                           | 67859                | 21701  | 89560   | 98748                | 34800                        | 133548                             | 0                    | 133548         |

Statistical Table No. 2

| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT     |                                    |                                |                                       |                                  |                          |                     |                                 |                            |                                      |                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |  |   | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS         |                                      |      |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Other Than Local Church |                                    |                                |                                       |                                  |                          |                     |                                 |                            |                                      |                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |  |   |   |                                      |      |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MPP and CPP paid        | Presby. and Benefit Fund Appointed | Presby. and Benefit Funds Paid | Direct Superintendents Fund Appointed | Direct Superintendents Fund Paid | Episcopal Fund Appointed | Episcopal Fund Paid | Episcopal Salary Fund Appointed | Episcopal Salary Fund Paid | Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed | Temporary General Aid Fund Paid | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid | General Administration Fund Appointed | General Administration Fund Paid | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid | Conference Administration Funds Appointed | Conference Administration Funds Paid |      |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42                      | 43a                                | 43b                            | 44a                                   | 44b                              | 45a                      | 45b                 | 46a                             | 46b                        | 47a                                  | 47b                             | 49a  | 49b                                       | 50a                                   | 50b                              | 51a  | 51b                                     | 52a                                       | 52b                                  |      |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2716                    | 1728                               | 1728                           | 1322                                  | 1322                             | 239                      | 239                 | 66                              | 66                         | 27                                   | 27                              | 44   | 44  | 125                                   | 125                              | 48   | 48                                      | 1064                                      | 1064                                 | 1    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 154                     | 152                                | 152                            | 116                                   | 116                              | 21                       | 21                  | 6                               | 6                          | 2                                    | 2                               | 4  | 4   | 11                                    | 11                               | 4  | 4                                       | 93  | 93                                   | 2    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 2038                               | 2038                           | 1558                                  | 1558                             | 282                      | 282                 | 78                              | 78                         | 31                                   | 31                              | 52   | 52  | 147                                   | 147                              | 56   | 56                                      | 1254                                      | 1254                                 | 3    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17746                   | 15814                              | 15814                          | 10993                                 | 10993                            | 1991                     | 1991                | 553                             | 553                        | 221                                  | 221                             | 20   | 20  | 369                                   | 1040                             | 1040   | 398                                     | 398                                       | 8847                                 | 8847 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3698                    | 769                                | 769                            | 588                                   | 588                              | 106                      | 106                 | 30                              | 30                         | 12                                   | 12                              | 20   | 20  | 56                                    | 56                               | 21   | 21                                      | 473                                       | 473                                  | 5    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 701                     | 252                                | 252                            | 193                                   | 193                              | 35                       | 35                  | 10                              | 10                         | 4                                    | 4                               | 6  | 6   | 18                                    | 18                               | 7  | 7                                       | 155                                       | 155                                  | 6    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3026                    | 2102                               | 2040                           | 1786                                  | 1560                             | 323                      | 288                 | 90                              | 84                         | 36                                   | 36                              | 60   | 60  | 169                                   | 164                              | 65   | 60                                      | 1437                                      | 1248                                 | 7    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2654                    | 2300                               | 2000                           | 1759                                  | 1759                             | 318                      | 318                 | 88                              | 88                         | 35                                   | 35                              | 59   | 59  | 166                                   | 166                              | 64   | 64                                      | 1415                                      | 1415                                 | 8    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6293                    | 8790                               | 8790                           | 6110                                  | 6110                             | 1106                     | 1106                | 307                             | 307                        | 123                                  | 123                             | 205  | 205                                       | 578                                   | 578                              | 221  | 221                                     | 4917                                      | 4917                                 | 9    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1008                    | 421                                | 421                            | 322                                   | 322                              | 58                       | 58                  | 16                              | 16                         | 6                                    | 6                               | 11   | 11  | 30                                    | 30                               | 12   | 12                                      | 259                                       | 124                                  | 10   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1008                    | 303                                | 303                            | 232                                   | 232                              | 42                       | 42                  | 12                              | 12                         | 5                                    | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 22                                    | 22                               | 8  | 8                                       | 186                                       | 186                                  | 11   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2831                    | 2533                               | 2533                           | 1761                                  | 1761                             | 319                      | 319                 | 89                              | 89                         | 35                                   | 35                              | 59   | 59  | 167                                   | 167                              | 64   | 64                                      | 1417                                      | 1417                                 | 12   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 449                     | 264                                | 264                            | 202                                   | 202                              | 37                       | 37                  | 10                              | 10                         | 4                                    | 4                               | 7  | 7   | 19                                    | 19                               | 7  | 7                                       | 162                                       | 162                                  | 13   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 839                     | 479                                | 479                            | 366                                   | 366                              | 66                       | 66                  | 18                              | 18                         | 7                                    | 7                               | 12   | 12  | 35                                    | 35                               | 13   | 13                                      | 295                                       | 295                                  | 14   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 686                     | 341                                | 341                            | 261                                   | 261                              | 47                       | 47                  | 13                              | 13                         | 5                                    | 5                               | 9  | 9   | 25                                    | 25                               | 9  | 9                                       | 210                                       | 210                                  | 15   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1388                    | 913                                | 913                            | 698                                   | 698                              | 126                      | 126                 | 35                              | 35                         | 14                                   | 14                              | 23   | 23  | 66                                    | 66                               | 25   | 25                                      | 562                                       | 562                                  | 16   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 694                     | 190                                | 190                            | 146                                   | 146                              | 26                       | 26                  | 7                               | 7                          | 3                                    | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 14                                    | 14                               | 5  | 5                                       | 117                                       | 117                                  | 17   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 699                     | 564                                | 564                            | 431                                   | 431                              | 78                       | 78                  | 22                              | 22                         | 9                                    | 9                               | 14   | 14  | 41                                    | 41                               | 16   | 16                                      | 347                                       | 347                                  | 18   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 127                                | 88                             | 97                                    | 97                               | 18                       | 18                  | 5                               | 5                          | 2                                    | 2                               | 3  | 3   | 9                                     | 9                                | 4  | 4                                       | 78  | 50                                   | 19   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 146                                | 146                            | 112                                   | 112                              | 20                       | 20                  | 6                               | 6                          | 2                                    | 2                               | 4  | 4   | 11                                    | 11                               | 4  | 4                                       | 90  | 90                                   | 20   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1646                    | 572                                | 572                            | 486                                   | 486                              | 88                       | 88                  | 24                              | 24                         | 10                                   | 10                              | 16   | 16  | 46                                    | 46                               | 18   | 18                                      | 391                                       | 391                                  | 21   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 126                                | 126                            | 96                                    | 96                               | 17                       | 17                  | 5                               | 5                          | 0                                    | 0                               | 3  | 3   | 9                                     | 9                                | 0  | 0                                       | 77  | 75                                   | 22   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11200                   | 9970                               | 9970                           | 6930                                  | 6930                             | 1255                     | 1255                | 349                             | 349                        | 139                                  | 139                             | 233  | 233                                       | 655                                   | 655                              | 251  | 251                                     | 5577                                      | 5577                                 | 23   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3694                    | 807                                | 807                            | 686                                   | 686                              | 124                      | 124                 | 34                              | 34                         | 14                                   | 14                              | 23   | 23  | 65                                    | 65                               | 25   | 25                                      | 552                                       | 552                                  | 24   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1122                    | 166                                | 166                            | 141                                   | 141                              | 25                       | 25                  | 7                               | 7                          | 3                                    | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 13                                    | 13                               | 5  | 5                                       | 113                                       | 113                                  | 25   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 5367                               | 5367                           | 3730                                  | 3730                             | 676                      | 676                 | 188                             | 188                        | 75                                   | 75                              | 125  | 125                                       | 353                                   | 353                              | 135  | 135                                     | 3002                                      | 3002                                 | 26   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3280                    | 1958                               | 1958                           | 1663                                  | 1663                             | 301                      | 301                 | 84                              | 84                         | 33                                   | 33                              | 16   | 16  | 56                                    | 56                               | 60   | 60                                      | 1339                                      | 1339                                 | 27   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 746                     | 398                                | 398                            | 338                                   | 338                              | 61                       | 61                  | 17                              | 17                         | 7                                    | 7                               | 11   | 11  | 32                                    | 32                               | 12   | 12                                      | 272                                       | 272                                  | 28   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 746                     | 413                                | 413                            | 351                                   | 351                              | 64                       | 64                  | 18                              | 18                         | 7                                    | 7                               | 12   | 12  | 33                                    | 33                               | 13   | 13                                      | 282                                       | 282                                  | 29   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 463                     | 275                                | 275                            | 233                                   | 233                              | 42                       | 42                  | 12                              | 12                         | 5                                    | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 22                                    | 22                               | 8  | 8                                       | 188                                       | 188                                  | 30   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 248                     | 361                                | 361                            | 307                                   | 307                              | 56                       | 56                  | 15                              | 15                         | 6                                    | 6                               | 10   | 10  | 29                                    | 29                               | 11   | 11                                      | 247                                       | 247                                  | 31   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 106                     | 150                                | 150                            | 115                                   | 115                              | 21                       | 21                  | 6                               | 6                          | 2                                    | 2                               | 4  | 4   | 11                                    | 11                               | 0  | 0                                       | 92  | 92                                   | 32   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 361                                | 361                            | 276                                   | 276                              | 50                       | 50                  | 14                              | 14                         | 6                                    | 6                               | 9  | 9   | 26                                    | 26                               | 10   | 10                                      | 222                                       | 222                                  | 33   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 179                                | 179                            | 137                                   | 137                              | 25                       | 25                  | 7                               | 7                          | 3                                    | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 13                                    | 13                               | 5  | 5                                       | 110                                       | 110                                  | 34   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3044                    | 4690                               | 4690                           | 3263                                  | 3263                             | 591                      | 591                 | 165                             | 165                        | 66                                   | 66                              | 110  | 110                                       | 309                                   | 309                              | 118  | 118                                     | 2626                                      | 2626                                 | 35   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 0                                  | 0                              | 0                                     | 0                                | 0                        | 0                   | 0                               | 0                          | 0                                    | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0                                     | 0                                | 0  | 0                                       | 0   | 0                                    | 36   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 177                                | 177                            | 136                                   | 136                              | 25                       | 25                  | 7                               | 7                          | 3                                    | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 13                                    | 13                               | 5  | 5                                       | 109                                       | 109                                  | 37   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 74                                 | 74                             | 56                                    | 56                               | 10                       | 10                  | 3                               | 3                          | 1                                    | 1                               | 2  | 2   | 5                                     | 5                                | 2  | 2                                       | 45  | 45                                   | 38   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 183                                | 183                            | 140                                   | 140                              | 25                       | 25                  | 7                               | 7                          | 3                                    | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 13                                    | 13                               | 5  | 5                                       | 113                                       | 113                                  | 39   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3132                    | 2332                               | 2332                           | 1621                                  | 1621                             | 293                      | 293                 | 82                              | 82                         | 33                                   | 33                              | 54   | 54  | 153                                   | 153                              | 59   | 59                                      | 1304                                      | 1304                                 | 40   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 328                     | 297                                | 297                            | 227                                   | 227                              | 41                       | 41                  | 11                              | 11                         | 5                                    | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 21                                    | 21                               | 8  | 8                                       | 183                                       | 183                                  | 41   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2486                    | 1043                               | 1043                           | 797                                   | 797                              | 144                      | 144                 | 40                              | 40                         | 16                                   | 16                              | 26   | 26  | 76                                    | 76                               | 29   | 29                                      | 642                                       | 642                                  | 42   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 0                                  | 0                              | 0                                     | 0                                | 0                        | 0                   | 0                               | 0                          | 0                                    | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0                                     | 0                                | 0  | 0                                       | 0   | 0                                    | 43   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2580                    | 1370                               | 1370                           | 1048                                  | 1048                             | 190                      | 190                 | 53                              | 53                         | 21                                   | 21                              | 35   | 35  | 99                                    | 99                               | 38   | 38                                      | 843                                       | 843                                  | 44   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 328                                | 328                            | 251                                   | 251                              | 45                       | 45                  | 13                              | 13                         | 5                                    | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 24                                    | 24                               | 9  | 9                                       | 202                                       | 202                                  | 45   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 152                                | 152                            | 116                                   | 116                              | 21                       | 21                  | 6                               | 6                          | 2                                    | 2                               | 4  | 4   | 11                                    | 11                               | 4  | 4                                       | 94  | 94                                   | 46   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 800                     | 564                                | 564                            | 479                                   | 479                              | 87                       | 87                  | 24                              | 24                         | 10                                   | 10                              | 16   | 16  | 45                                    | 45                               | 17   | 17                                      | 386                                       | 386                                  | 47   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2600                    | 261                                | 261                            | 199                                   | 199                              | 36                       | 36                  | 10                              | 10                         | 4                                    | 4                               | 7  | 7   | 19                                    | 19                               | 7  | 7                                       | 161                                       | 161                                  | 48   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 206                                | 206                            | 158                                   | 158                              | 29                       | 29                  | 8                               | 8                          | 3                                    | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 15                                    | 15                               | 6  | 6                                       | 127                                       | 127                                  | 49   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 87                                 | 20                             | 67                                    | 10                               | 12                       | 5                   | 3                               | 0                          | 1                                    | 1                               | 2  | 0   | 6                                     | 0                                | 2  | 0                                       | 54  | 20                                   | 50   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 352                                | 352                            | 269                                   | 269                              | 49                       | 49                  | 14                              | 14                         | 5                                    | 5                               | 9  | 9   | 25                                    | 25                               | 10   | 10                                      | 216                                       | 216                                  | 51   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 90                                 | 65                             | 69                                    | 50                               | 12                       | 12                  | 3                               | 3                          | 1                                    | 1                               | 2  | 2   | 7                                     | 7                                | 2  | 2                                       | 55  | 40                                   | 52   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 143                                | 143                            | 110                                   | 110                              | 20                       | 20                  | 6                               | 6                          | 2                                    | 2                               | 4  | 4   | 10                                    | 10                               | 4  | 4                                       | 88  | 88                                   | 53   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 370                                | 370                            | 283                                   | 283                              | 51                       | 51                  | 14                              | 14                         | 6                                    | 6                               | 10   | 10  | 27                                    | 27                               | 10   | 10                                      | 228                                       | 228                                  | 54   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 328                                | 328                            | 251                                   | 251                              | 45                       | 45                  | 13                              | 13                         | 5                                    | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 24                                    | 24                               | 9  | 9                                       | 202                                       | 202                                  | 55   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1356                    | 683                                | 683                            | 523                                   | 523                              | 95                       | 95                  | 26                              | 26                         | 11                                   | 11                              | 18   | 18  | 49                                    | 49                               | 19   | 19                                      | 421                                       | 421                                  | 56   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 439                     | 221                                | 221                            | 169                                   | 169                              | 31                       | 31                  | 8                               | 8                          | 3                                    | 3                               | 6  | 6   | 16                                    | 16                               | 6  | 6                                       | 136                                       | 136                                  | 57   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 78                                 | 78                             | 59                                    | 59                               | 11                       | 11                  | 3                               | 3                          | 1                                    | 1                               | 2  | 2   | 6                                     | 6                                | 2  | 2                                       | 48  | 48                                   | 58   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 0                                  | 0                              | 0                                     | 0                                | 0                        | 0                   | 0                               | 0                          | 0                                    | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0                                     | 0                                | 0  | 0                                       | 0   | 0                                    | 59   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 92974                   | 75358                              | 74865                          | 54833                                 | 54531                            | 9926                     | 9867                | 2760                            | 2746                       | 1102                                 | 1076                            | 1840   | 1713                                      | 5186                                  | 4981                             | 1982   | 1909                                    | 44125                                     | 42392                                |      |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

|    |                      | CONNECT ADMIN FUNDS               |                              | BENEVOLENCES  |  |                                      |                                 |                              |                         |                                       |                                  |                             |                          |  |  |
|----|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
|    |                      | District Administration Appointed | District Administration Paid | World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed | World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid | Ministerial Education Fund Appointed | Ministerial Education Fund Paid | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Paid | Ministerial Priorities Fund Appointed | Ministerial Priorities Fund Paid | Educational Priorities Fund | General Advance Specials |  |  |
|    | CHURCH AND CHARGE    | 53a                               | 53b                          | 55a   | 55b  | 56a                                  | 56b                             | 57a                          | 57b                     | 58a                                   | 58b                              | 59                          | 60                       |  |  |
| 1  | ABBEVILLE            | 1027                              | 1027                         | 1662  | 1662   | 657                                  | 657                             | 282                          | 282                     | 193                                   | 193                              | 160                         | 65                       |  |  |
| 2  | PECAN ISLAND         | 93                                | 93                           | 146   | 146  | 58                                   | 58                              | 25                           | 25                      | 17                                    | 17                               | 14                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 3  | CANEHOR MEMORIAL     | 1109                              | 1109                         | 1959  | 1959   | 774                                  | 774                             | 332                          | 332                     | 227                                   | 227                              | 188                         | 1310                     |  |  |
| 4  | BATON ROUGE FIRST    | 7933                              | 7933                         | 13824   | 13824  | 5463                                 | 5463                            | 2345                         | 2345                    | 1604                                  | 1604                             | 1327                        | 10172                    |  |  |
| 5  | NEELY                | 566                               | 566                          | 739   | 739  | 292                                  | 292                             | 125                          | 125                     | 86                                    | 86                               | 71                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 6  | HARTZELL             | 188                               | 188                          | 242   | 242  | 96                                   | 96                              | 41                           | 41                      | 28                                    | 28                               | 23                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 7  | ST. MARK             | 0                                 | 0                            | 2246  | 1956   | 888                                  | 780                             | 381                          | 336                     | 261                                   | 228                              | 216                         | 0                        |  |  |
| 8  | WESLEY               | 0                                 | 0                            | 2211  | 2211   | 874                                  | 874                             | 375                          | 375                     | 257                                   | 257                              | 212                         | 0                        |  |  |
| 9  | WM B REILLY MEMORIAL | 6110                              | 6110                         | 7683  | 7683   | 3036                                 | 3036                            | 1303                         | 1303                    | 891                                   | 891                              | 738                         | 2996                     |  |  |
| 10 | FRANKLIN ASBURY      | 0                                 | 0                            | 405   | 0  | 160                                  | 0                               | 69                           | 0                       | 47                                    | 0                                | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 11 | TRINITY              | 0                                 | 0                            | 291   | 291  | 115                                  | 115                             | 49                           | 49                      | 34                                    | 34                               | 28                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 12 | FRANKLIN FIRST       | 1515                              | 1515                         | 2214  | 2214   | 875                                  | 875                             | 376                          | 376                     | 257                                   | 257                              | 213                         | 800                      |  |  |
| 13 | MOOMEN               | 252                               | 252                          | 254   | 254  | 100                                  | 100                             | 43                           | 43                      | 29                                    | 29                               | 24                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 14 | GRAND RIVER          | 366                               | 366                          | 461   | 461  | 182                                  | 182                             | 78                           | 78                      | 53                                    | 53                               | 44                          | 246                      |  |  |
| 15 | DONALDSONVILLE FIRST | 196                               | 196                          | 328   | 328  | 130                                  | 130                             | 56                           | 56                      | 38                                    | 38                               | 32                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 16 | INDIAN BAYOU         | 592                               | 592                          | 878   | 878  | 347                                  | 347                             | 149                          | 149                     | 102                                   | 102                              | 84                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 17 | KAPLAN               | 156                               | 156                          | 183   | 183  | 72                                   | 72                              | 31                           | 31                      | 21                                    | 21                               | 18                          | 12                       |  |  |
| 18 | ST. PAUL             | 379                               | 379                          | 542   | 542  | 214                                  | 214                             | 92                           | 92                      | 63                                    | 63                               | 52                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 19 | BRIGGS               | 84                                | 84                           | 122   | 0  | 48                                   | 0                               | 21                           | 0                       | 14                                    | 0                                | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 20 | MT. ZION             | 50                                | 50                           | 140   | 82   | 55                                   | 25                              | 24                           | 24                      | 16                                    | 16                               | 13                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 21 | JEANERETTE ST. PETER | 416                               | 416                          | 611   | 611  | 242                                  | 242                             | 104                          | 104                     | 71                                    | 71                               | 59                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 22 | GODMAN               | 0                                 | 0                            | 121   | 121  | 48                                   | 0                               | 20                           | 0                       | 14                                    | 0                                | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 23 | ASBURY               | 5658                              | 5658                         | 8715  | 8715   | 3444                                 | 3444                            | 1478                         | 1478                    | 1011                                  | 1011                             | 837                         | 7905                     |  |  |
| 24 | DAVIDSON MEMORIAL    | 435                               | 435                          | 862   | 862  | 341                                  | 341                             | 146                          | 146                     | 100                                   | 100                              | 83                          | 260                      |  |  |
| 25 | LYDIA                | 125                               | 125                          | 177   | 177  | 70                                   | 70                              | 30                           | 30                      | 21                                    | 21                               | 17                          | 76                       |  |  |
| 26 | LAFAYETTE FIRST      | 2794                              | 2794                         | 4691  | 4691   | 1854                                 | 1854                            | 796                          | 796                     | 544                                   | 544                              | 450                         | 1385                     |  |  |
| 27 | CHURCH OF COVENANT   | 735                               | 735                          | 2092  | 837  | 827                                  | 331                             | 355                          | 142                     | 243                                   | 97                               | 80                          | 290                      |  |  |
| 28 | MALLATIEU            | 278                               | 278                          | 425   | 425  | 168                                  | 168                             | 72                           | 72                      | 49                                    | 49                               | 41                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 29 | ST. JAMES            | 265                               | 265                          | 441   | 441  | 174                                  | 174                             | 75                           | 75                      | 51                                    | 51                               | 42                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 30 | LOTTIE               | 0                                 | 0                            | 293   | 0  | 116                                  | 0                               | 50                           | 0                       | 34                                    | 0                                | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 31 | ROSEDALE             | 0                                 | 0                            | 386   | 0  | 152                                  | 0                               | 65                           | 0                       | 45                                    | 0                                | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 32 | KROTZ SPRINGS        | 0                                 | 0                            | 144   | 0  | 57                                   | 0                               | 24                           | 0                       | 17                                    | 0                                | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 33 | MELVILLE             | 246                               | 246                          | 347   | 347  | 137                                  | 137                             | 59                           | 59                      | 40                                    | 40                               | 33                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 34 | PALMETTO             | 104                               | 104                          | 172   | 172  | 68                                   | 68                              | 29                           | 29                      | 20                                    | 20                               | 17                          | 27                       |  |  |
| 35 | NEW IBERIA FIRST     | 4221                              | 4221                         | 4103  | 4103   | 1622                                 | 1622                            | 696                          | 696                     | 476                                   | 476                              | 394                         | 420                      |  |  |
| 36 | ST. MARTINVILLE      | 0                                 | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                     | 0                                | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 37 | NEW ROADS FIRST      | 136                               | 136                          | 171   | 171  | 67                                   | 67                              | 29                           | 29                      | 20                                    | 20                               | 16                          | 428                      |  |  |
| 38 | ST. PAUL             | 47                                | 47                           | 71  | 71   | 28                                   | 28                              | 12                           | 12                      | 8                                     | 8                                | 7                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 39 | SCOTT CHAPEL         | 109                               | 109                          | 176   | 176  | 70                                   | 70                              | 30                           | 30                      | 20                                    | 20                               | 17                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 40 | LOUISIANA MEMORIAL   | 1226                              | 1226                         | 2038  | 2038   | 805                                  | 805                             | 346                          | 346                     | 236                                   | 236                              | 196                         | 403                      |  |  |
| 41 | FORT BARRE           | 200                               | 200                          | 286   | 0  | 113                                  | 113                             | 48                           | 48                      | 33                                    | 33                               | 27                          | 332                      |  |  |
| 42 | OPELOUSAS ST. MARK   | 653                               | 653                          | 1002  | 1002   | 396                                  | 396                             | 170                          | 170                     | 116                                   | 116                              | 96                          | 64                       |  |  |
| 43 | WASHINGTON           | 0                                 | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                     | 0                                | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 44 | PLAQUEMINE FIRST     | 786                               | 786                          | 1318  | 1318   | 521                                  | 521                             | 223                          | 223                     | 153                                   | 153                              | 126                         | 9776                     |  |  |
| 45 | HURST CHAPEL         | 163                               | 163                          | 316   | 316  | 125                                  | 125                             | 54                           | 54                      | 37                                    | 37                               | 30                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 46 | BAYOU GOULA-ST. LUKE | 0                                 | 0                            | 146   | 0  | 58                                   | 58                              | 25                           | 25                      | 17                                    | 17                               | 14                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 47 | MALLATIEU            | 271                               | 271                          | 603   | 603  | 238                                  | 238                             | 102                          | 102                     | 70                                    | 70                               | 58                          | 130                      |  |  |
| 48 | MT. ZION             | 144                               | 144                          | 251   | 251  | 99                                   | 99                              | 43                           | 43                      | 29                                    | 29                               | 24                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 49 | ST. PAUL             | 132                               | 132                          | 199   | 199  | 78                                   | 78                              | 34                           | 34                      | 23                                    | 23                               | 19                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 50 | ST. JAMES            | 10                                | 10                           | 84  | 15   | 33                                   | 10                              | 14                           | 10                      | 10                                    | 7                                | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 51 | ST. PETER            | 171                               | 171                          | 338   | 338  | 134                                  | 134                             | 57                           | 57                      | 39                                    | 39                               | 32                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 52 | GREEN                | 0                                 | 0                            | 86  | 50   | 34                                   | 22                              | 15                           | 15                      | 10                                    | 10                               | 8                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 53 | WILEY                | 0                                 | 0                            | 138   | 138  | 55                                   | 55                              | 23                           | 23                      | 16                                    | 16                               | 13                          | 28                       |  |  |
| 54 | D'SONVILLE ST PETER  | 0                                 | 0                            | 356   | 356  | 141                                  | 141                             | 60                           | 60                      | 41                                    | 41                               | 34                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 55 | BELLE ROSE ST JAMES  | 247                               | 247                          | 315   | 315  | 125                                  | 125                             | 53                           | 53                      | 37                                    | 37                               | 30                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 56 | SCOTT CHAPEL         | 381                               | 381                          | 657   | 657  | 260                                  | 260                             | 111                          | 111                     | 76                                    | 76                               | 63                          | 0                        |  |  |
| 57 | SHILOH               | 0                                 | 0                            | 212   | 212  | 84                                   | 84                              | 36                           | 36                      | 25                                    | 25                               | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
| 58 | VERDONVILLE-FITZ.    | 59                                | 59                           | 75  | 75   | 30                                   | 30                              | 13                           | 13                      | 9                                     | 9                                | 7                           | 25                       |  |  |
| 59 | BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRIC | 0                                 | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                     | 0                                | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |
|    |                      | 40628                             | 40628                        | 68948   | 65458  | 27250                                | 26000                           | 11694                        | 11183                   | 7999                                  | 7646                             | 6327                        | 37110                    |  |  |

Statistical Table No. 3

| BENEVOLENCES       |                                      |                 |                              |                     |                                   |                            |      |       |       |       |                           |                             |                   |                    |                        |                        |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Youth Service Fund | General Church Special Day Offerings |                 |                              |                     |                                   |                            |      |       |       |       | Minister's Emergency Fund | Conference Advance Specials | Centenary College | Wesley Foundations | Pension Crusade Church | Pension Crusade Pastor | Other Benevolences | U M W - Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. | GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 32-71) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                    | One Great Hour of Sharing            | World Communion | United Methodist Student Day | Human Relations Day | Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d + 62e | Christian Education Sunday |      |       |       |       |                           |                             |                   |                    |                        |                        |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61                 | 62a                                  | 62b             | 62c                          | 62d                 | 62e                               | 63                         | 64   | 65    | 66    | 67    | 68                        | 69                          | 70                | 71                 | 72                     |                        |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 301                                  | 130             | 0                            | 72                  | 503                               | 0                          | 0    | 1178  | 1191  | 1111  | 133                       | 1330                        | 66                | 0                  | 73062                  | 1                      |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 150                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 150                               | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 105   | 98    | 12                        | 120                         | 6                 | 0                  | 9590                   | 2                      |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 192                | 268                                  | 187             | 114                          | 122                 | 691                               | 0                          | 0    | 271   | 1404  | 1310  | 157                       | 1570                        | 78                | 1762               | 69958                  | 3                      |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 186                | 0                                    | 1321            | 0                            | 0                   | 1321                              | 0                          | 200  | 14442 | 9909  | 9245  | 1106                      | 5530                        | 553               | 6075               | 1290425                | 4                      |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 530   | 494   | 59                        | 590                         | 30                | 0                  | 34756                  | 5                      |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 174   | 162   | 19                        | 190                         | 10                | 0                  | 7733                   | 6                      |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 61              | 75                           | 42                  | 178                               | 70                         | 0    | 120   | 1404  | 1308  | 156                       | 0                           | 84                | 1000               | 65094                  | 7                      |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 150   | 0     | 1479  | 177                       | 0                           | 88                | 555                | 80420                  | 8                      |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 1103                                 | 470             | 412                          | 404                 | 2389                              | 0                          | 200  | 7241  | 4043  | 5139  | 315                       | 9950                        | 307               | 2195               | 429054                 | 9                      |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0                         | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 9438                   | 10                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 209   | 195   | 23                        | 230                         | 12                | 200                | 14109                  | 11                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 546                                  | 631             | 0                            | 400                 | 1577                              | 0                          | 0    | 2731  | 1587  | 1481  | 177                       | 1770                        | 89                | 2784               | 110399                 | 12                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 15                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 15                                | 0                          | 0    | 110   | 182   | 170   | 20                        | 200                         | 10                | 0                  | 14926                  | 13                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 5    | 172   | 330   | 308   | 37                        | 370                         | 18                | 0                  | 18127                  | 14                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 60                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 60                                | 0                          | 0    | 60    | 235   | 219   | 26                        | 260                         | 13                | 0                  | 12420                  | 15                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 38                                   | 35              | 20                           | 12                  | 105                               | 0                          | 0    | 199   | 629   | 587   | 70                        | 700                         | 35                | 607                | 36098                  | 16                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 44                                   | 0               | 14                           | 6                   | 64                                | 0                          | 0    | 191   | 131   | 122   | 15                        | 150                         | 7                 | 0                  | 14610                  | 17                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 20              | 0                            | 0                   | 20                                | 0                          | 0    | 50    | 388   | 362   | 43                        | 430                         | 22                | 200                | 21446                  | 18                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 40    | 40    | 10                        | 50                          | 0                 | 0                  | 3156                   | 19                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 90    | 96    | 11                        | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 2700                   | 20                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 438   | 409   | 49                        | 490                         | 24                | 124                | 31858                  | 21                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0                         | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 2836                   | 22                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 1114                                 | 418             | 32                           | 261                 | 1793                              | 0                          | 213  | 5963  | 6247  | 5828  | 697                       | 6970                        | 349               | 2286               | 633206                 | 23                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 67                                   | 88              | 7                            | 194                 | 10                                | 105                        | 439  | 618   | 577   | 69    | 690                       | 34                          | 326               | 72471              | 24                     |                        |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 34              | 5                            | 39                  | 0                                 | 0                          | 93   | 127   | 118   | 14    | 140                       | 7                           | 0                 | 12914              | 25                     |                        |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 49                                   | 121             | 55                           | 57                  | 282                               | 23                         | 148  | 7013  | 3363  | 3137  | 375                       | 3750                        | 188               | 3850               | 298670                 | 26                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 56   | 4618  | 599   | 560   | 67                        | 668                         | 34                | 783                | 128976                 | 27                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 26              | 0                            | 0                   | 26                                | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 305   | 285   | 34                        | 340                         | 17                | 134                | 15641                  | 28                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 38              | 0                            | 0                   | 38                                | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 316   | 295   | 35                        | 350                         | 18                | 41                 | 14667                  | 29                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 150   | 0     | 0                         | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 10224                  | 30                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0                         | 125                         | 7                 | 0                  | 11204                  | 31                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0                         | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 3153                   | 32                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 368   | 249   | 232   | 28                        | 280                         | 14                | 100                | 33029                  | 33                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 299   | 123   | 115   | 14                        | 140                         | 7                 | 0                  | 7806                   | 34                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 90                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 90                                | 0                          | 0    | 2481  | 2941  | 2744  | 328                       | 3280                        | 165               | 2055               | 177284                 | 35                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0                         | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 36                     | 36                 |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 177                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 177                               | 0                          | 0    | 1227  | 122   | 114   | 14                        | 140                         | 7                 | 100                | 9740                   | 37                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 14                                   | 9               | 0                            | 19                  | 42                                | 0                          | 0    | 60    | 51    | 47    | 6                         | 60                          | 3                 | 0                  | 1773                   | 38                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 30    | 126   | 118   | 14                        | 140                         | 7                 | 0                  | 4795                   | 39                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 183                                  | 87              | 88                           | 0                   | 358                               | 115                        | 0    | 1662  | 1461  | 1363  | 163                       | 1630                        | 82                | 788                | 123206                 | 40                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 5                                    | 17              | 0                            | 0                   | 22                                | 0                          | 0    | 281   | 205   | 191   | 23                        | 230                         | 11                | 0                  | 13142                  | 41                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 87                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 87                                | 0                          | 0    | 80    | 718   | 670   | 80                        | 800                         | 40                | 300                | 35350                  | 42                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0                         | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 43                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 78                                   | 89              | 0                            | 67                  | 234                               | 0                          | 0    | 17837 | 945   | 881   | 105                       | 1050                        | 53                | 1370               | 96418                  | 44                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 34                  | 34                                | 0                          | 0    | 61    | 226   | 211   | 25                        | 250                         | 13                | 0                  | 10147                  | 45                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 105   | 98    | 12                        | 120                         | 6                 | 0                  | 3264                   | 46                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 25                                   | 0               | 0                            | 101                 | 126                               | 0                          | 0    | 169   | 0     | 196   | 48                        | 0                           | 0                 | 200                | 15822                  | 47                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 15                                   | 0               | 0                            | 26                  | 41                                | 0                          | 0    | 82    | 180   | 168   | 20                        | 200                         | 10                | 160                | 8563                   | 48                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 842   | 133   | 16                        | 160                         | 8                 | 0                  | 5874                   | 49                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 15    | 7     | 7                         | 20                          | 3                 | 0                  | 2274                   | 50                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 242   | 226   | 27                        | 270                         | 14                | 0                  | 6587                   | 51                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 62    | 34    | 7                         | 35                          | 3                 | 13                 | 2120                   | 52                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 10    | 99    | 92    | 11                        | 110                         | 6                 | 50                 | 6437                   | 53                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 50                         | 0    | 35    | 24    | 238   | 28                        | 280                         | 14                | 200                | 14265                  | 54                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 30                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 30                                | 0                          | 0    | 85    | 275   | 211   | 25                        | 250                         | 13                | 248                | 9179                   | 55                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 273   | 471   | 440   | 53                        | 530                         | 26                | 200                | 36052                  | 56                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 152   | 142   | 17                        | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 23733                  | 57                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0    | 0     | 54    | 50    | 6                         | 60                          | 3                 | 0                  | 4119                   | 58                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 185  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0                         | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 45385                  | 59                     |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 378                | 4459                                 | 3748            | 844                          | 1635                | 10686                             | 268                        | 1112 | 70081 | 44432 | 43854 | 4983                      | 42998                       | 2614              | 28706              | 4249905                |                        |                    |   |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## LAKE CHARLES

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP |                       |  |  |                                      |                          |                          |           |               |   |                                 |  |   |  |  |                                       |  |       |     |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|-------|-----|
| CHURCH AND CHARGE | PASTOR                | Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year | Received                                     |                                      |                          |                          | Removed   |               |   |                                 | Total Full Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) | Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) | Prop. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) | Number of Persons on Consistency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year |       |     |
|                   |                       |  | This Year on Confession of Faith or Received | From Other United Methodist Churches | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action | Withdrawn | Total 5a + 5b | Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | Transfer to Other Denominations |  |   |  |  |                                       |  | Death |     |
|                   |                       |  |  |                                      |                          |                          |           |               |   |                                 |  |   |  |  |                                       |  |       | 1   |
| 1                 | CAMERON WAKEFIELD     | EDWIN H. HOUSE JR.                           | 130  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 2  | 128   | 30   | 5  | 12                                    | 5  | 0     |     |
| 2                 | GRAND CHENIER         | EDWIN H. HOUSE JR.                           | 58   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 58  | 30   | 0  | 10                                    | 5  | 0     |     |
| 3                 | CHURCH POINT          | NATHAN T. AVANT JR.                          | 65   | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 11            | 11  | 3                               | 6  | 1   | 45   | 40   | 3                                     | 11   | 0     |     |
| 4                 | MAXIE                 | NATHAN T. AVANT JR.                          | 16   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 16  | 13   | 0  | 0                                     | 2  | 0     |     |
| 5                 | VILLE PLATTE          | NATHAN T. AVANT JR.                          | 34   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 7         | 0             | 7   | 2                               | 0  | 0   | 25   | 19   | 1                                     | 2  | 5     |     |
| 6                 | CROWLEY FIRST         | W. SPILLER MILTON                            | 510  | 6                                    | 3                        | 0                        | 0         | 1             | 1   | 5                               | 6  | 7   | 500  | 139  | 6                                     | 40   | 2     |     |
| 7                 | TEQUINY FIRST         | ROBERT E. TOWNSEND                           | 301  | 0                                    | 3                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 1  | 4   | 298  | 103  | 1                                     | 35   | 28    |     |
| 8                 | RAGLEY SOURRES        | CECIL MDIS                                   | 100  | 0                                    | 1                        | 5                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 4                               | 2  | 0   | 100  | 75   | 0                                     | 36   | 40    |     |
| 9                 | BERDIER FIRST         | CLYDE W. AVERETT                             | 602  | 3                                    | 14                       | 15                       | 0         | 0             | 7   | 2                               | 6  | 619   | 204  | 7  | 109                                   | 42   | 8     |     |
| 10                | DEBIDDER WESLEY       | WILLIAM G. WILLSON                           | 173  | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 6  | 0   | 169  | 60   | 0                                     | 0  | 0     |     |
| 11                | NERRVILLE             | WILLIAM G. WILLSON                           | 98   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 2             | 2   | 0                               | 0  | 2   | 94   | 30   | 2                                     | 0  | 0     |     |
| 12                | ELIZABETH             | HEATON B. CRAMMER                            | 52   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 0  | 2   | 48   | 29   | 0                                     | 2  | 0     |     |
| 13                | HOPEWELL              | HEATON B. CRAMMER                            | 72   | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 2   | 71   | 41   | 0                                     | 1  | 0     |     |
| 14                | PINE GROVE            | HEATON B. CRAMMER                            | 13   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 1   | 12   | 9  | 0                                     | 0  | 1     |     |
| 15                | BUNICE FIRST          | WILLIAM A. ROWELL JR.                        | 277  | 7                                    | 6                        | 5                        | 14        | 0             | 14  | 7                               | 3  | 5   | 266  | 85   | 6                                     | 32   | 50    |     |
| 16                | TOTA                  | WILLIAM A. ROWELL JR.                        | 24   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 24   | 17   | 1                                     | 3  | 12    |     |
| 17                | FAIRVIEW              | A. SHINDELL HODGES                           | 65   | 9                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 0  | 0   | 74   | 42   | 3                                     | 21   | 6     |     |
| 18                | SWEETLAKE             | A. SHINDELL HODGES                           | 71   | 3                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 74   | 52   | 1                                     | 23   | 0     |     |
| 19                | QUEYDAN               | JOE L. ROUNDEE                               | 234  | 2                                    | 0                        | 4                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 0  | 4   | 235  | 77   | 5                                     | 59   | 11    |     |
| 20                | LOMA FIRST            | ROBERT HUTSON                                | 185  | 2                                    | 4                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 2   | 189  | 81   | 1                                     | 29   | 11    |     |
| 21                | HAYES BERNARD MEM.    | ROBERT HUTSON                                | 32   | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 2   | 32   | 22   | 0                                     | 5  | 2     |     |
| 22                | JENNINGS FIRST        | LARRY MADON                                  | 540  | 6                                    | 5                        | 7                        | 167       | 0             | 167   | 3                               | 0  | 4   | 384  | 151  | 3                                     | 30   | 21    |     |
| 23                | JENNINGS TRINITY      | JOHN DAVID STROZIER                          | 81   | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 0  | 2   | 79   | 45   | 2                                     | 14   | 0     |     |
| 24                | KINDER                | FRANKLIN J. GLASTAK                          | 137  | 6                                    | 4                        | 2                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 128  | 61   | 1                                     | 12   | 0     |     |
| 25                | OBERLIN               | FRANKLIN J. GLASTAK                          | 28   | 0                                    | 6                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 8  | 5   | 21   | 16   | 0                                     | 0  | 0     |     |
| 26                | BASTLE                | FRANKLIN J. GLASTAK                          | 19   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 2   | 17   | 8  | 0                                     | 0  | 0     |     |
| 27                | LAKE ARTHUR           | ESKELL TATUM                                 | 198  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 26            | 26  | 31                              | 13                                       | 23  | 194  | 40   | 0                                     | 18   | 6     |     |
| 28                | LAKE CHARLES FIRST    | J. HENRY BOWDIN JR.                          | 1496   | 14                                   | 22                       | 4                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 1443   | 450  | 17                                    | 159  | 15    |     |
| 29                | OAK PARK              | STEVEN W. CARAWAY                            | 285  | 4                                    | 7                        | 4                        | 3         | 3             | 6   | 4                               | 2  | 2   | 286  | 96   | 8                                     | 24   | 3     |     |
| 30                | ST. LUKE-SIMPSON      | CHARLES B. SIMMONS                           | 541  | 9                                    | 34                       | 13                       | 0         | 0             | 0   | 13                              | 4  | 8   | 572  | 260  | 8                                     | 107  | 32    |     |
| 31                | UNIVERSITY LC         | DEWITT M. GINN                               | 1957   | 17                                   | 21                       | 10                       | 0         | 63            | 63  | 53                              | 19                                       | 24  | 1846   | 452  | 31                                    | 161  | 165   |     |
| 32                | WARREN                | RICHARD H. HARRY                             | 366  | 12                                   | 1                        | 3                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 3                               | 1  | 8   | 370  | 273  | 10                                    | 130  | 5     |     |
| 33                | LEESVILLE FIRST       | LEWIS L. OLINSTEAD                           | 389  | 6                                    | 10                       | 6                        | 24        | 0             | 24  | 4                               | 4  | 5   | 374  | 127  | 2                                     | 35   | 0     |     |
| 34                | HOLLY GROVE           | LEWIS L. OLINSTEAD                           | 52   | 0                                    | 0                        | 1                        | 1         | 0             | 1   | 0                               | 1  | 0   | 51   | 31   | 0                                     | 0  | 0     |     |
| 35                | LEESVILLE MT. ZION    | OBIE J. SOUTHAIR                             | 79   | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 80   | 50   | 1                                     | 9  | 0     |     |
| 36                | MACEDONIA             | OBIE J. SOUTHAIR                             | 69   | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 9         | 0             | 9   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 61   | 35   | 0                                     | 9  | 0     |     |
| 37                | MOSS BLUFF            | GLYNN FOREMAN                                | 270  | 17                                   | 3                        | 0                        | 0         | 3             | 3   | 8                               | 26                                       | 0   | 253  | 123  | 11                                    | 97   | 12    |     |
| 38                | OKDALE                | GARY L. VANHORN                              | 253  | 2                                    | 1                        | 2                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 7                               | 0  | 4   | 247  | 75   | 0                                     | 6  | 4     |     |
| 39                | PINE PRARIE           | GARY L. VANHORN                              | 14   | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 1   | 14   | 19   | 0                                     | 3  | 2     |     |
| 40                | FLORIEN PROSPECT      | JOHN B. KOELENAY                             | 77   | 0                                    | 1                        | 6                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1  | 1   | 82   | 49   | 2                                     | 15   | 4     |     |
| 41                | HORNBECK              | JOHN B. KOELENAY                             | 39   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 1   | 38   | 31   | 0                                     | 9  | 3     |     |
| 42                | RAYMOND               | DOUGLAS MILLIRON                             | 112  | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 5         | 6             | 11  | 0                               | 0  | 1   | 102  | 75   | 2                                     | 14   | 32    |     |
| 43                | ELTON                 | DOUGLAS MILLIRON                             | 86   | 0                                    | 7                        | 0                        | 0         | 7             | 7   | 0                               | 0  | 3   | 83   | 25   | 0                                     | 2  | 11    |     |
| 44                | RAYNE CENTENARY       | DOUGLAS RAY FOREMAN                          | 150  | 1                                    | 3                        | 4                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1  | 4   | 153  | 52   | 3                                     | 21   | 0     |     |
| 45                | BRANCH                | DOUGLAS RAY FOREMAN                          | 20   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 2   | 18   | 12   | 0                                     | 0  | 0     |     |
| 46                | EBENEZER              | DOUGLAS RAY FOREMAN                          | 110  | 2                                    | 0                        | 2                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1  | 0   | 113  | 55   | 2                                     | 17   | 14    |     |
| 47                | ROANOKE               | HOMER V. BAILES                              | 162  | 4                                    | 8                        | 7                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 2  | 0   | 178  | 90   | 2                                     | 17   | 29    |     |
| 48                | CROWLEY WESLEY        | HOMER V. BAILES                              | 101  | 11                                   | 3                        | 6                        | 0         | 1             | 1   | 0                               | 0  | 6   | 114  | 70   | 7                                     | 27   | 43    |     |
| 49                | SULPHUR HENNING MEM.  | ROBERT L. POTTER                             | 1229   | 9                                    | 24                       | 14                       | 0         | 4             | 4   | 18                              | 7  | 15  | 1232   | 313  | 20                                    | 312  | 0     |     |
| 50                | SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD     | RICHARD A. POSS                              | 268  | 8                                    | 4                        | 6                        | 7         | 4             | 11  | 6                               | 4  | 1   | 264  | 86   | 8                                     | 40   | 22    |     |
| 51                | SULPHUR WESLEY        | CAROLYN P. BRANNON                           | 316  | 1                                    | 3                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 16                                       | 1   | 304  | 115  | 3                                     | 58   | 14    |     |
| 52                | HACKBERRY             | CAROLYN P. BRANNON                           | 23   | 3                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 2  | 0   | 24   | 12   | 0                                     | 0  | 2     |     |
| 53                | VINTON WELSH MEM.     | RAYMOND M. CROFOOT                           | 259  | 3                                    | 2                        | 2                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 5                               | 0  | 0   | 261  | 85   | 12                                    | 52   | 60    |     |
| 54                | WELSH FIRST           | M. C. CADY                                   | 275  | 3                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 7                               | 3  | 4   | 266  | 98   | 3                                     | 45   | 8     |     |
| 55                | WELSH JONES           | EDDIE FRANCIS                                | 79   | 3                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 0  | 2   | 80   | 40   | 4                                     | 32   | 0     |     |
| 56                | MALLATEU              | EDDIE FRANCIS                                | 99   | 2                                    | 0                        | 3                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 1   | 63   | 30   | 1                                     | 2  | 0     |     |
| 57                | WESTLAKE              | THEO S. STANLEY                              | 322  | 6                                    | 2                        | 6                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1  | 0   | 335  | 134  | 6                                     | 40   | 66    |     |
| 58                | CROWLEY TRINITY       | EDDIE FRANCIS                                | 51   | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 1   | 52   | 14   | 1                                     | 9  | 0     |     |
| 59                | LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT | WOODROW W. SMITH                             | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0     |     |
|                   |                       |  | 13624  | 190                                  | 212                      | 139                      | 237       | 131           | 368   | 209                             | 154                                      | 175   | 13259  | 4896   | 212                                   | 1956   | 795   | 142 |

Statistical Table No. 1

| CHURCH SCHOOL     |  |                                 |                                  |                                |                    |      |      |    |   | U. M. M.                                     | U. M. W.                 | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS          |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|----|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Number of Leaders | Children (birth-seventh grade) in All Classes and Groups | Youth in All Classes and Groups | Adults in All Classes and Groups | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance |      |      |    | Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith | Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men | Amount Paid for Projects | Members in: United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Furniture | Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year | Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |                                 |                                  |                                | 20                 | 21   | 22   | 23 |   |  |                          |                                    |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15                | 16   | 17                              | 18                               | 19                             | 20                 | 21   | 22   | 23 | 24  | 25   | 26                       | 27                                 | 28  | 29   | 30   | 31   | 32  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 10   | 7                               | 12                               | 34                             | 15                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 12                       | 282                                | 180000  | 75000  | 6500   | 0  | 0   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 9  | 6                               | 6                                | 26                             | 17                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 75000   | 0  | 15000  | 0  | 0   | 2   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 10   | 0                               | 0                                | 12                             | 4                  | 11   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 16                       | 218                                | 120000  | 45000  | 500  | 0  | 0   | 3   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                 | 0  | 0                               | 10                               | 11                             | 10                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 42000   | 500  | 1284   | 0  | 0   | 4   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 3  | 0                               | 0                                | 5                              | 3                  | 7    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 6                        | 51                                 | 46000   | 0  | 6200   | 0  | 0   | 5   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7                 | 33   | 19                              | 42                               | 101                            | 58                 | 38   | 181  | 6  | 0   | 0  | 89                       | 500                                | 989548  | 130000   | 10930  | 0  | 0   | 6   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14                | 19   | 15                              | 56                               | 104                            | 72                 | 20   | 45   | 0  | 20  | 194  | 29                       | 740                                | 320000  | 98000  | 10000  | 0  | 0   | 7   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16                | 28   | 12                              | 41                               | 97                             | 69                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 22                       | 757                                | 360000  | 0  | 0  | 8400   | 0   | 8   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38                | 76   | 33                              | 190                              | 337                            | 170                | 75   | 102  | 3  | 32  | 2806   | 85                       | 1140                               | 1750000   | 115000   | 15541  | 45000  | 0   | 9   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11                | 27   | 12                              | 32                               | 82                             | 40                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 25                       | 1337                               | 100000  | 60000  | 0  | 29900  | 0   | 10  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 10   | 6                               | 12                               | 32                             | 15                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 13   | 9                        | 170                                | 150000  | 0  | 3690   | 0  | 0   | 11  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                 | 0  | 0                               | 11                               | 12                             | 9                  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 65000   | 23000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 12  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                 | 4  | 6                               | 21                               | 37                             | 21                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 113000  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 13  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 4500  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 14  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14                | 50   | 14                              | 52                               | 130                            | 55                 | 12   | 64   | 4  | 0   | 0  | 17                       | 128                                | 690000  | 119000   | 3268   | 10426  | 0   | 15  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 7  | 1                               | 0                                | 10                             | 4                  | 7    | 10   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 114000  | 0  | 700  | 0  | 0   | 16  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                 | 14   | 3                               | 24                               | 47                             | 40                 | 18   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 9                        | 100                                | 92500   | 57000  | 0  | 2944   | 0   | 17  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8                 | 20   | 10                              | 26                               | 64                             | 42                 | 12   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 126000  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 18  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                 | 33   | 15                              | 33                               | 87                             | 37                 | 16   | 45   | 1  | 0   | 0  | 39                       | 174                                | 178100  | 47340  | 1265   | 0  | 0   | 19  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 26   | 22                              | 44                               | 101                            | 49                 | 16   | 32   | 3  | 20  | 0  | 40                       | 0                                  | 212000  | 49800  | 0  | 2900   | 0   | 20  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 5  | 1                               | 24                               | 32                             | 18                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 32300   | 0  | 10500  | 0  | 0   | 21  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13                | 35   | 28                              | 98                               | 174                            | 88                 | 95   | 145  | 5  | 47  | 598  | 48                       | 1279                               | 1056650   | 150000   | 96600  | 46202  | 0   | 22  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                 | 14   | 5                               | 27                               | 52                             | 45                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 10                       | 61                                 | 243000  | 76000  | 68648  | 0  | 0   | 23  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7                 | 15   | 13                              | 19                               | 54                             | 30                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 10                       | 0                                  | 256900  | 77000  | 6869   | 0  | 2200  | 24  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 1  | 0                               | 13                               | 17                             | 12                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 30000   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 25  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 33000   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 26  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8                 | 18   | 8                               | 8                                | 42                             | 22                 | 6    | 40   | 0  | 14  | 0  | 17                       | 700                                | 130000  | 60000  | 42000  | 0  | 0   | 27  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 109               | 68   | 40                              | 292                              | 509                            | 257                | 17   | 20   | 7  | 25  | 0  | 225                      | 7848                               | 5285000   | 218150   | 92403  | 55400  | 0   | 28  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13                | 21   | 10                              | 53                               | 97                             | 49                 | 17   | 40   | 4  | 16  | 600  | 40                       | 2142                               | 415000  | 75000  | 97200  | 36689  | 0   | 29  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27                | 82   | 47                              | 99                               | 255                            | 127                | 48   | 262  | 4  | 24  | 400  | 40                       | 2487                               | 775000  | 143000   | 126000   | 55360  | 0   | 30  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 110               | 211  | 64                              | 318                              | 703                            | 318                | 296  | 100  | 9  | 62  | 425  | 173                      | 1715                               | 2310600   | 237000   | 45000  | 333725   | 0   | 31  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15                | 25   | 21                              | 26                               | 87                             | 56                 | 47   | 39   | 10 | 12  | 2308   | 51                       | 2308                               | 390000  | 71000  | 0  | 10000  | 3000  | 32  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15                | 31   | 15                              | 62                               | 123                            | 70                 | 12   | 49   | 2  | 10  | 462  | 42                       | 3112                               | 666120  | 142040   | 128505   | 54161  | 0   | 33  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 0  | 0                               | 15                               | 18                             | 12                 | 12   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 105000  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 34  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 9  | 1                               | 15                               | 29                             | 14                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 20                       | 0                                  | 65000   | 8000   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 35  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 7  | 0                               | 15                               | 25                             | 12                 | 0    | 7    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 50000   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 36  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8                 | 38   | 20                              | 57                               | 123                            | 72                 | 15   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 30                       | 3220                               | 153800  | 90000  | 97406  | 0  | 0   | 37  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14                | 20   | 18                              | 58                               | 110                            | 60                 | 35   | 70   | 2  | 0   | 0  | 22                       | 135                                | 375000  | 49000  | 0  | 92259  | 0   | 38  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                 | 6  | 0                               | 0                                | 7                              | 7                  | 0    | 7    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 66700   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 39  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8                 | 10   | 1                               | 15                               | 34                             | 23                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 14                       | 324                                | 70000   | 20000  | 15000  | 0  | 0   | 40  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 5  | 4                               | 13                               | 27                             | 16                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 12                       | 276                                | 50000   | 0  | 10568  | 16000  | 0   | 41  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8                 | 23   | 25                              | 30                               | 86                             | 42                 | 0    | 0    | 2  | 0   | 0  | 31                       | 1360                               | 145000  | 95000  | 0  | 4500   | 0   | 42  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 0  | 2                               | 20                               | 24                             | 15                 | 0    | 10   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 12                       | 59                                 | 148000  | 0  | 19200  | 0  | 0   | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                 | 27   | 5                               | 18                               | 56                             | 21                 | 5    | 12   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 25                       | 13988                              | 400000  | 65000  | 8492   | 0  | 14479   | 44  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 55000   | 0  | 1046   | 0  | 0   | 45  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10                | 8  | 9                               | 20                               | 47                             | 31                 | 12   | 35   | 2  | 0   | 0  | 6                        | 0                                  | 108000  | 65000  | 51613  | 0  | 0   | 46  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11                | 17   | 5                               | 40                               | 73                             | 72                 | 36   | 90   | 3  | 7   | 95   | 11                       | 282                                | 173000  | 48000  | 35177  | 0  | 0   | 47  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7                 | 21   | 12                              | 18                               | 58                             | 23                 | 8    | 50   | 7  | 31  | 3108   | 16                       | 1376                               | 175000  | 0  | 2705   | 1159   | 0   | 48  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61                | 106  | 93                              | 167                              | 427                            | 159                | 142  | 341  | 6  | 21  | 0  | 92                       | 650                                | 1550000   | 172000   | 420695   | 43744  | 0   | 49  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 31   | 14                              | 49                               | 103                            | 60                 | 7    | 15   | 5  | 15  | 50   | 32                       | 2154                               | 952000  | 75000  | 0  | 123763   | 0   | 50  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16                | 40   | 24                              | 70                               | 150                            | 65                 | 0    | 30   | 0  | 25  | 1515   | 55                       | 2046                               | 437300  | 102900   | 48200  | 63105  | 0   | 51  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 60000   | 0  | 1185   | 605  | 0   | 52  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14                | 29   | 18                              | 38                               | 99                             | 50                 | 12   | 20   | 7  | 10  | 35   | 28                       | 744                                | 414000  | 90000  | 0  | 38292  | 0   | 53  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14                | 41   | 11                              | 54                               | 120                            | 37                 | 8    | 5    | 2  | 0   | 0  | 50                       | 1274                               | 528900  | 85600  | 46720  | 0  | 0   | 54  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                 | 17   | 1                               | 0                                | 24                             | 10                 | 5    | 5    | 0  | 9   | 0  | 22                       | 0                                  | 180000  | 15000  | 0  | 42246  | 0   | 55  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 4  | 8                               | 10                               | 24                             | 8                  | 0    | 10   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 27000   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 56  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21                | 50   | 21                              | 56                               | 148                            | 64                 | 52   | 105  | 4  | 0   | 0  | 17                       | 1040                               | 552000  | 61346  | 145862   | 0  | 0   | 57  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 3  | 2                               | 7                                | 15                             | 12                 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 12000   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                  | 250000  | 175000   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 59  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 721               | 1417   | 727                             | 2436                             | 5301                           | 2707               | 1119 | 1986 | 98 | 400   | 12609  | 1549                     | 56177                              | 24453918  | 3285676  | 1692472  | 1116780  | 19679   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## LAKE CHARLES

|    | CHURCH AND CHARGE     | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES  |  |  |   |  |        | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT        |                             |                                  |                                   |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |
|----|-----------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
|    |                       | Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages etc. | Paid on building and grounds (including church school) | Current expenses for program (including church school) | Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) | Benevolences paid directly by local church |        | Local Church               |                             |                                  |                                   |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |
|    |                       | 33   | 34   | 35   | 36  | 37   | 38A    | Pastor's Salary Amount Set | Pastor's Salary Amount Paid | Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set | Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid | Total Paid 39a + 39b | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 40a + 40b | Travel Allowance Paid Pastor | Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) | Total Paid 41a + 41b |
| 1  | CAMERON WAKEFIELD     | 0  | 2750   | 700  | 5832  | 512  | 8832   | 8832                       | 0                           | 0                                | 8832                              | 2000                 | 0  | 2000  | 2800                 | 0                            | 2800                               | 2800                 |
| 2  | GRAND CHENIER         | 0  | 50   | 1664   | 4039  | 268  | 5865   | 5865                       | 0                           | 0                                | 5865                              | 1000                 | 0  | 1000  | 1400                 | 0                            | 1400                               | 1400                 |
| 3  | CHURCH POINT          | 0  | 4303   | 0  | 4533  | 0  | 5000   | 5000                       | 0                           | 0                                | 5000                              | 1700                 | 0  | 1700  | 2732                 | 0                            | 2732                               | 2732                 |
| 4  | MAKIE                 | 0  | 600  | 0  | 1848  | 0  | 1666   | 1666                       | 0                           | 0                                | 1666                              | 650                  | 0  | 650   | 896                  | 0                            | 896                                | 896                  |
| 5  | VILLE PLATTE          | 0  | 1552   | 0  | 740   | 0  | 2380   | 2380                       | 0                           | 0                                | 2380                              | 800                  | 0  | 800   | 1280                 | 0                            | 1280                               | 1280                 |
| 6  | CROWLEY FIRST         | 2371   | 2221   | 1885   | 34453   | 3917                                       | 19672  | 19672                      | 0                           | 0                                | 19672                             | 2600                 | 0  | 2600  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 7  | JEQUINCY FIRST        | 191  | 6254   | 8518   | 24684   | 3405                                       | 16545  | 16545                      | 0                           | 0                                | 16545                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 8  | WAGLEY SQUARES        | 1750   | 28408  | 3294   | 6591  | 3339                                       | 3000   | 3000                       | 0                           | 0                                | 3000                              | 1000                 | 0  | 1000  | 2000                 | 0                            | 2000                               | 2000                 |
| 9  | DELDORR FIRST         | 39603  | 4449   | 6995   | 77667   | 3268                                       | 23290  | 23290                      | 0                           | 0                                | 23290                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 10 | DELDORR WESLEY        | 5112   | 4045   | 5644   | 5296  | 0  | 12100  | 12100                      | 0                           | 0                                | 12100                             | 2250                 | 0  | 2250  | 4272                 | 0                            | 4272                               | 4272                 |
| 11 | MERRVILLE             | 0  | 1350   | 1200   | 3500  | 357  | 4500   | 4500                       | 0                           | 0                                | 4500                              | 1000                 | 0  | 1000  | 1709                 | 0                            | 1709                               | 1709                 |
| 12 | ELIZABETH             | 0  | 0  | 322  | 1612  | 737  | 3748   | 3748                       | 0                           | 0                                | 3748                              | 1574                 | 0  | 1574  | 2000                 | 0                            | 2000                               | 2000                 |
| 13 | HOPWELL               | 0  | 4948   | 363  | 1147  | 0  | 3748   | 3748                       | 0                           | 0                                | 3748                              | 1574                 | 0  | 1574  | 2000                 | 0                            | 2000                               | 2000                 |
| 14 | PINE GROVE            | 0  | 0  | 0  | 187   | 0  | 450    | 450                        | 0                           | 0                                | 450                               | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 420                  | 0                            | 420                                | 420                  |
| 15 | BUNICE FIRST          | 8906   | 3260   | 2400   | 16146   | 4464                                       | 12450  | 12450                      | 0                           | 0                                | 12450                             | 2464                 | 0  | 2464  | 3600                 | 0                            | 3600                               | 3600                 |
| 16 | TOTA                  | 0  | 296  | 87   | 1432  | 636  | 3600   | 3600                       | 0                           | 0                                | 3600                              | 825                  | 0  | 825   | 600                  | 0                            | 600                                | 600                  |
| 17 | FAIRVIEW              | 1181   | 1316   | 1880   | 4846  | 2125                                       | 5788   | 5788                       | 0                           | 0                                | 5788                              | 1800                 | 0  | 1800  | 2228                 | 0                            | 2228                               | 2228                 |
| 18 | SWEETLAKE             | 0  | 3188   | 1570   | 5063  | 4081                                       | 7200   | 7200                       | 0                           | 0                                | 7200                              | 2200                 | 0  | 2200  | 2200                 | 0                            | 2200                               | 2200                 |
| 19 | QUEYDAN               | 0  | 1004   | 2467   | 8715  | 2748                                       | 11800  | 11800                      | 0                           | 0                                | 11800                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 20 | TOMA FIRST            | 0  | 11018  | 2975   | 11681   | 0  | 11121  | 11121                      | 0                           | 0                                | 11121                             | 4848                 | 0  | 4848  | 6200                 | 0                            | 6200                               | 6200                 |
| 21 | HAYES BERNARD MEM.    | 0  | 0  | 159  | 692   | 567  | 1320   | 1320                       | 0                           | 0                                | 1320                              | 800                  | 0  | 800   | 1650                 | 0                            | 1650                               | 1650                 |
| 22 | JENNINGS FIRST        | 14560  | 0  | 12574  | 50436   | 2736                                       | 24600  | 24600                      | 0                           | 0                                | 24600                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 23 | JENNINGS TRINITY      | 0  | 8679   | 1273   | 6609  | 2250                                       | 12700  | 12700                      | 0                           | 0                                | 12700                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 24 | KINDER                | 0  | 676  | 584  | 4317  | 1635                                       | 7900   | 7900                       | 0                           | 0                                | 7900                              | 2300                 | 0  | 2300  | 2400                 | 0                            | 2400                               | 2400                 |
| 25 | OVERLIN               | 0  | 100  | 249  | 694   | 441  | 2100   | 2100                       | 0                           | 0                                | 2100                              | 2100                 | 0  | 2100  | 1200                 | 0                            | 1200                               | 1200                 |
| 26 | BASILE                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 645   | 172  | 1300   | 1300                       | 0                           | 0                                | 1300                              | 1038                 | 0  | 1038  | 700                  | 0                            | 700                                | 700                  |
| 27 | LAKE ARTHUR           | 0  | 478  | 797  | 3537  | 1235                                       | 10200  | 10200                      | 0                           | 0                                | 10200                             | 2975                 | 0  | 2975  | 4175                 | 0                            | 4175                               | 4175                 |
| 28 | LAKE CHARLES FIRST    | 36710  | 46937  | 24708  | 196182  | 220143                                     | 33800  | 33800                      | 20000                       | 20000                            | 53800                             | 3000                 | 3000   | 6000  | 4200                 | 4200                         | 8400                               | 8400                 |
| 29 | OK PARK               | 7681   | 34594  | 8063   | 21025   | 12170                                      | 18800  | 18800                      | 0                           | 0                                | 18800                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 30 | ST. LUKE-SIMPSON      | 11695  | 29788  | 16854  | 61886   | 15220                                      | 30100  | 30100                      | 0                           | 0                                | 30100                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4800                 | 0                            | 4800                               | 4800                 |
| 31 | UNIVERSITY LC         | 43213  | 62448  | 19384  | 116040  | 219218                                     | 32800  | 32800                      | 12493                       | 12493                            | 45293                             | 3000                 | 3000   | 6000  | 4200                 | 4200                         | 8400                               | 8400                 |
| 32 | WARREN                | 3100   | 39000  | 892  | 10497   | 0  | 10600  | 10600                      | 0                           | 0                                | 10600                             | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 33 | LEESVILLE FIRST       | 5800   | 5209   | 3817   | 30603   | 4031                                       | 18370  | 18370                      | 0                           | 0                                | 18370                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 34 | HOLLY GROVE           | 0  | 80   | 539  | 2707  | 150  | 2000   | 2000                       | 0                           | 0                                | 2000                              | 528                  | 0  | 528   | 2640                 | 0                            | 2640                               | 2640                 |
| 35 | LEESVILLE MT. ZION    | 0  | 0  | 400  | 1375  | 0  | 4373   | 4373                       | 0                           | 0                                | 4373                              | 300                  | 0  | 300   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 36 | MACEDONIA             | 0  | 0  | 345  | 1024  | 0  | 2148   | 2148                       | 0                           | 0                                | 2148                              | 90                   | 0  | 90  | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 37 | MOSS BLUFF            | 0  | 886  | 1462   | 6529  | 2951                                       | 14083  | 14083                      | 0                           | 0                                | 14083                             | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 38 | OKDALE                | 11872  | 2674   | 1661   | 11442   | 1398                                       | 14400  | 14400                      | 0                           | 0                                | 14400                             | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 3600                 | 0                            | 3600                               | 3600                 |
| 39 | PINE PRARIE           | 0  | 100  | 125  | 1373  | 300  | 1500   | 1500                       | 0                           | 0                                | 1500                              | 600                  | 0  | 600   | 600                  | 0                            | 600                                | 600                  |
| 40 | FLORIAN PROSPECT      | 0  | 3839   | 1077   | 3128  | 4252                                       | 1160   | 1160                       | 0                           | 0                                | 1160                              | 600                  | 0  | 600   | 1000                 | 0                            | 1000                               | 1000                 |
| 41 | HORNBECK              | 0  | 5075   | 736  | 1211  | 3053                                       | 780    | 780                        | 0                           | 0                                | 780                               | 400                  | 0  | 400   | 1320                 | 0                            | 1320                               | 1320                 |
| 42 | RAYMOND               | 14164  | 1564   | 1059   | 6247  | 673  | 7220   | 7220                       | 0                           | 0                                | 7220                              | 1600                 | 0  | 1600  | 2800                 | 0                            | 2800                               | 2800                 |
| 43 | ELTON                 | 0  | 878  | 539  | 3533  | 551  | 3280   | 3280                       | 0                           | 0                                | 3280                              | 1200                 | 0  | 1200  | 1400                 | 0                            | 1400                               | 1400                 |
| 44 | RAYNE CENTENARY       | 3973   | 37007  | 1208   | 9783  | 1409                                       | 7750   | 7750                       | 0                           | 0                                | 7750                              | 1642                 | 0  | 1642  | 2042                 | 0                            | 2042                               | 2042                 |
| 45 | BRANCH                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 234   | 0  | 1560   | 1560                       | 0                           | 0                                | 1560                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 46 | EBENEZER              | 0  | 14156  | 3321   | 7301  | 4269                                       | 6000   | 6000                       | 0                           | 0                                | 6000                              | 1200                 | 0  | 1200  | 2400                 | 0                            | 2400                               | 2400                 |
| 47 | ROANOKE               | 0  | 11719  | 2269   | 4176  | 3229                                       | 14200  | 14200                      | 0                           | 0                                | 14200                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 48 | CROWLEY WESLEY        | 485  | 5038   | 1392   | 6001  | 3042                                       | 4800   | 4800                       | 0                           | 0                                | 4800                              | 600                  | 0  | 600   | 2400                 | 0                            | 2400                               | 2400                 |
| 49 | SULPHUR HENNING MEM   | 18000  | 46862  | 17702  | 111110  | 43116                                      | 28015  | 28015                      | 0                           | 0                                | 28015                             | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 50 | SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD     | 20442  | 0  | 445  | 14047   | 1248                                       | 14300  | 14300                      | 0                           | 0                                | 14300                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 51 | SULPHUR WESLEY        | 11841  | 1620   | 3055   | 24053   | 69   | 12364  | 12364                      | 0                           | 0                                | 12364                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 52 | HACKBERRY             | 1795   | 7152   | 0  | 800   | 0  | 4200   | 4200                       | 0                           | 0                                | 4200                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 53 | VINTON WELSH MEM.     | 2264   | 6405   | 2346   | 9344  | 2808                                       | 10700  | 10700                      | 0                           | 0                                | 10700                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 54 | WELSH FIRST           | 0  | 12633  | 1914   | 21993   | 4792                                       | 17600  | 17600                      | 0                           | 0                                | 17600                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4400                 | 0                            | 4400                               | 4400                 |
| 55 | WELSH JONES           | 11349  | 1500   | 150  | 1500  | 100  | 5360   | 5360                       | 0                           | 0                                | 5360                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 300                  | 0                            | 300                                | 300                  |
| 56 | MALLATEU              | 0  | 360  | 150  | 516   | 0  | 2400   | 2400                       | 0                           | 0                                | 2400                              | 250                  | 0  | 250   | 250                  | 0                            | 250                                | 250                  |
| 57 | WESTLAKE              | 0  | 3260   | 7273   | 23829   | 2703                                       | 18000  | 18000                      | 0                           | 0                                | 18000                             | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 4200                 |
| 58 | CROWLEY TRINITY       | 0  | 0  | 40   | 41  | 0  | 2400   | 2400                       | 0                           | 0                                | 2400                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 59 | LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 37100  | 37100                      | 0                           | 0                                | 37100                             | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 5700                 | 0                            | 5700                               | 5700                 |
|    |                       | 278058   | 471729   | 180526   | 996472  | 589788                                     | 605038 | 605038                     | 32493                       | 32493                            | 637531                            | 103908               | 6000   | 09908   | 155714               | 8400                         | 164114                             | 164114               |

Statistical Table No. 2

| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT     |                                       |                           |   |                                    |                            |                |                                   |                            |  |                                 |  |   |   | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS |  |   |  |                                     |     |     |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| Other Than Local Church |                                       |                           |   |                                    |                            |                |                                   |                            |  |                                 |  |   |   |                                   |  |   |  |                                     |     |     |  |  |  |
| MPP and CPP paid        | Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned | Pension And Benefit Funds | District Superintendents Fund Apportioned | District Superintendents Fund Paid | Episcopal Fund Apportioned | Episcopal Fund | Episcopal Salary Fund Apportioned | Episcopal Salary Fund Paid | Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned | Temporary General Aid Fund Paid | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid | General Administration Fund Apportioned | General Administration Fund Paid  | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid | Conference Administration Fund Apportioned | Conference Administration Fund Paid |     |     |  |  |  |
| 42                      | 43a                                   | 43b                       | 44a                                       | 44b                                | 45a                        | 45b            | 46a                               | 46b                        | 47a                                    | 47b                             | 48a  | 48b                                       | 49a                                     | 49b                               | 50a  | 50b                                     | 51a  | 51b                                 | 52a | 52b |  |  |  |
| 3421                    | 691                                   | 691                       | 587                                       | 587                                | 106                        | 106            | 30                                | 30                         | 12                                     | 12                              | 20   | 20  | 56                                      | 56                                | 21   | 21                                      | 473  | 473                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 347                                   | 347                       | 295                                       | 295                                | 53                         | 53             | 15                                | 15                         | 6                                      | 6                               | 10   | 10  | 28                                      | 28                                | 11   | 11                                      | 237  | 237                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 984                     | 339                                   | 339                       | 288                                       | 288                                | 52                         | 52             | 14                                | 14                         | 6                                      | 6                               | 10   | 10  | 27                                      | 27                                | 10   | 10                                      | 232  | 232                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 325                     | 110                                   | 110                       | 94  | 94                                 | 17                         | 17             | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 3  | 3   | 3                                       | 9                                 | 3  | 3                                       | 75   | 75                                  |     |     |  |  |  |
| 469                     | 165                                   | 165                       | 140                                       | 140                                | 25                         | 25             | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 3  | 3   | 5                                       | 13                                | 13   | 5                                       | 113  | 113                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 2912                    | 2575                                  | 2575                      | 1790                                      | 1790                               | 324                        | 324            | 90                                | 90                         | 36                                     | 36                              | 60   | 0   | 169                                     | 169                               | 65   | 65                                      | 1441                                       | 1441                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 3168                    | 1585                                  | 1585                      | 1212                                      | 1212                               | 219                        | 219            | 61                                | 61                         | 24                                     | 24                              | 41   | 41  | 115                                     | 115                               | 44   | 44                                      | 975  | 975                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 511                                   | 511                       | 434                                       | 434                                | 79                         | 79             | 22                                | 22                         | 9                                      | 9                               | 15   | 15  | 41                                      | 41                                | 16   | 16                                      | 349  | 349                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 3168                    | 3639                                  | 3639                      | 2529                                      | 2529                               | 458                        | 458            | 127                               | 127                        | 51                                     | 51                              | 85   | 85  | 239                                     | 239                               | 92   | 92                                      | 2036                                       | 2036                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 875                                   | 875                       | 743                                       | 743                                | 135                        | 135            | 37                                | 37                         | 15                                     | 15                              | 25   | 25  | 70                                      | 70                                | 27   | 27                                      | 598  | 598                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 1002                    | 408                                   | 408                       | 346                                       | 346                                | 63                         | 63             | 17                                | 17                         | 7                                      | 7                               | 12   | 12  | 33                                      | 33                                | 13   | 13                                      | 279  | 279                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 293                                   | 293                       | 249                                       | 249                                | 45                         | 45             | 13                                | 13                         | 5                                      | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 8                                       | 24                                | 24   | 9                                       | 200  | 200                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 354                                   | 354                       | 301                                       | 301                                | 54                         | 54             | 15                                | 15                         | 6                                      | 6                               | 10   | 10  | 28                                      | 28                                | 11   | 11                                      | 242  | 242                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 57                                    | 57                        | 44  | 44                                 | 8                          | 8              | 2                                 | 2                          | 1                                      | 1                               | 1  | 1   | 4                                       | 4                                 | 2  | 2                                       | 35   | 35                                  |     |     |  |  |  |
| 2448                    | 1337                                  | 1337                      | 1023                                      | 1023                               | 185                        | 185            | 51                                | 51                         | 21                                     | 21                              | 34   | 34  | 97                                      | 97                                | 37   | 37                                      | 823  | 823                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 708                     | 198                                   | 198                       | 151                                       | 151                                | 27                         | 27             | 8                                 | 8                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 14                                      | 14                                | 5  | 5                                       | 122  | 122                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 1512                    | 453                                   | 453                       | 385                                       | 385                                | 70                         | 70             | 19                                | 19                         | 8                                      | 8                               | 13   | 13  | 0                                       | 36                                | 0  | 14                                      | 0  | 310                                 | 310 |     |  |  |  |
| 1512                    | 440                                   | 440                       | 374                                       | 374                                | 68                         | 68             | 19                                | 19                         | 8                                      | 8                               | 13   | 13  | 0                                       | 35                                | 35   | 14                                      | 14   | 301                                 | 301 |     |  |  |  |
| 2322                    | 1036                                  | 1036                      | 880                                       | 880                                | 159                        | 159            | 44                                | 44                         | 18                                     | 18                              | 30   | 30  | 83                                      | 83                                | 32   | 32                                      | 708  | 708                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 2190                    | 825                                   | 825                       | 631                                       | 631                                | 114                        | 114            | 32                                | 32                         | 13                                     | 13                              | 21   | 21  | 60                                      | 60                                | 23   | 23                                      | 508  | 508                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 260                     | 138                                   | 138                       | 106                                       | 106                                | 19                         | 19             | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 4  | 4   | 10                                      | 10                                | 4  | 4                                       | 85   | 85                                  |     |     |  |  |  |
| 1872                    | 2927                                  | 2927                      | 2034                                      | 2034                               | 368                        | 368            | 102                               | 102                        | 41                                     | 41                              | 68   | 68  | 192                                     | 192                               | 74   | 74                                      | 1637                                       | 1637                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 2499                    | 659                                   | 659                       | 560                                       | 560                                | 101                        | 101            | 28                                | 28                         | 11                                     | 11                              | 19   | 19  | 53                                      | 53                                | 20   | 20                                      | 451  | 451                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 2224                    | 622                                   | 622                       | 528                                       | 528                                | 96                         | 96             | 27                                | 27                         | 11                                     | 11                              | 18   | 18  | 50                                      | 50                                | 19   | 19                                      | 425  | 425                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 576                     | 149                                   | 149                       | 127                                       | 127                                | 23                         | 23             | 6                                 | 6                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 4  | 4   | 12                                      | 12                                | 5  | 5                                       | 102  | 102                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 115                                   | 115                       | 88  | 88                                 | 16                         | 16             | 4                                 | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 0  | 0   | 3                                       | 3                                 | 2  | 2                                       | 8  | 8                                   |     |     |  |  |  |
| 1978                    | 796                                   | 796                       | 676                                       | 676                                | 122                        | 122            | 34                                | 34                         | 14                                     | 14                              | 23   | 23  | 64                                      | 64                                | 24   | 24                                      | 544  | 544                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 5741                    | 8791                                  | 8791                      | 6111                                      | 6111                               | 1107                       | 1107           | 307                               | 307                        | 123                                    | 123                             | 205  | 205                                       | 578                                     | 578                               | 221  | 221                                     | 4918                                       | 4918                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 3434                    | 1676                                  | 1676                      | 1282                                      | 1282                               | 232                        | 232            | 64                                | 64                         | 26                                     | 26                              | 43   | 43  | 121                                     | 121                               | 46   | 46                                      | 1031                                       | 1031                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 2612                                  | 2612                      | 1997                                      | 1997                               | 362                        | 362            | 100                               | 100                        | 40                                     | 40                              | 67   | 67  | 189                                     | 189                               | 72   | 72                                      | 1608                                       | 1608                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 5781                    | 9863                                  | 9863                      | 6856                                      | 6856                               | 1251                       | 1251           | 345                               | 345                        | 138                                    | 138                             | 230  | 230                                       | 648                                     | 648                               | 243  | 243                                     | 5518                                       | 5518                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 718                     | 1474                                  | 1474                      | 1127                                      | 1127                               | 204                        | 204            | 57                                | 57                         | 23                                     | 23                              | 38   | 38  | 107                                     | 107                               | 41   | 41                                      | 907  | 907                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 2775                    | 2001                                  | 2001                      | 1530                                      | 1530                               | 277                        | 277            | 77                                | 77                         | 31                                     | 31                              | 51   | 51  | 145                                     | 145                               | 55   | 55                                      | 1231                                       | 1231                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 394                     | 255                                   | 255                       | 217                                       | 217                                | 39                         | 39             | 11                                | 11                         | 4                                      | 4                               | 7  | 7   | 20                                      | 20                                | 8  | 8                                       | 174  | 174                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 316                                   | 316                       | 241                                       | 241                                | 44                         | 44             | 12                                | 12                         | 5                                      | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 23                                      | 23                                | 9  | 9                                       | 194  | 194                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 234                                   | 234                       | 179                                       | 179                                | 32                         | 32             | 9                                 | 9                          | 4                                      | 4                               | 6  | 6   | 17                                      | 17                                | 6  | 6                                       | 144  | 144                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 2771                    | 1045                                  | 1045                      | 888                                       | 888                                | 161                        | 161            | 45                                | 45                         | 18                                     | 18                              | 30   | 30  | 84                                      | 84                                | 32   | 32                                      | 714  | 714                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 2866                    | 1185                                  | 1185                      | 1006                                      | 1006                               | 182                        | 182            | 51                                | 51                         | 20                                     | 20                              | 34   | 34  | 95                                      | 95                                | 36   | 36                                      | 810  | 810                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 103                                   | 103                       | 87  | 87                                 | 16                         | 16             | 4                                 | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 3  | 3   | 8                                       | 8                                 | 3  | 3                                       | 70   | 70                                  |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 360                                   | 360                       | 276                                       | 276                                | 50                         | 50             | 14                                | 14                         | 6                                      | 6                               | 9  | 9   | 26                                      | 26                                | 10   | 10                                      | 222  | 222                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 217                                   | 217                       | 166                                       | 166                                | 30                         | 30             | 8                                 | 8                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 6  | 6   | 16                                      | 16                                | 6  | 6                                       | 134  | 134                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 1584                    | 557                                   | 557                       | 473                                       | 473                                | 86                         | 86             | 24                                | 24                         | 10                                     | 10                              | 16   | 16  | 45                                      | 45                                | 17   | 17                                      | 381  | 381                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 1029                    | 374                                   | 374                       | 286                                       | 286                                | 52                         | 52             | 14                                | 14                         | 6                                      | 6                               | 10   | 10  | 27                                      | 27                                | 0  | 0                                       | 230  | 230                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 1525                    | 776                                   | 776                       | 593                                       | 593                                | 107                        | 107            | 30                                | 30                         | 12                                     | 12                              | 20   | 20  | 56                                      | 56                                | 21   | 21                                      | 478  | 478                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 297                     | 87                                    | 87                        | 66  | 66                                 | 12                         | 12             | 3                                 | 3                          | 1                                      | 1                               | 2  | 2   | 6                                       | 6                                 | 2  | 2                                       | 53   | 53                                  |     |     |  |  |  |
| 1181                    | 579                                   | 579                       | 443                                       | 443                                | 80                         | 80             | 22                                | 22                         | 9                                      | 9                               | 15   | 15  | 42                                      | 42                                | 16   | 16                                      | 356  | 356                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 2443                    | 794                                   | 794                       | 674                                       | 674                                | 122                        | 122            | 34                                | 34                         | 14                                     | 14                              | 23   | 23  | 64                                      | 64                                | 24   | 24                                      | 543  | 543                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 741                     | 381                                   | 381                       | 324                                       | 324                                | 59                         | 59             | 16                                | 16                         | 7                                      | 7                               | 11   | 11  | 31                                      | 31                                | 12   | 12                                      | 261  | 261                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 3767                    | 6694                                  | 6694                      | 4653                                      | 4653                               | 843                        | 843            | 234                               | 234                        | 94                                     | 94                              | 156  | 156                                       | 440                                     | 440                               | 169  | 169                                     | 3745                                       | 3745                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 4538                    | 1518                                  | 1518                      | 1160                                      | 1160                               | 210                        | 210            | 58                                | 58                         | 23                                     | 23                              | 39   | 39  | 110                                     | 110                               | 42   | 42                                      | 934  | 934                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 3284                    | 1469                                  | 1469                      | 1123                                      | 1123                               | 203                        | 203            | 56                                | 56                         | 23                                     | 23                              | 38   | 38  | 106                                     | 106                               | 41   | 41                                      | 904  | 904                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 172                                   | 172                       | 131                                       | 131                                | 24                         | 24             | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 4  | 4   | 12                                      | 12                                | 5  | 5                                       | 106  | 106                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 2131                    | 1041                                  | 1041                      | 885                                       | 885                                | 160                        | 160            | 44                                | 44                         | 18                                     | 18                              | 30   | 30  | 84                                      | 84                                | 32   | 32                                      | 712  | 712                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 3450                    | 1671                                  | 1671                      | 1277                                      | 1277                               | 231                        | 231            | 64                                | 64                         | 26                                     | 26                              | 43   | 43  | 121                                     | 121                               | 61   | 61                                      | 1028                                       | 1028                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 292                                   | 292                       | 223                                       | 223                                | 40                         | 40             | 11                                | 11                         | 4                                      | 4                               | 7  | 7   | 21                                      | 21                                | 8  | 8                                       | 180  | 180                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 190                                   | 190                       | 145                                       | 145                                | 0                          | 0              | 7                                 | 7                          | 0                                      | 0                               | 5  | 5   | 14                                      | 14                                | 0  | 0                                       | 117  | 117                                 |     |     |  |  |  |
| 3453                    | 1852                                  | 1852                      | 1416                                      | 1416                               | 256                        | 256            | 71                                | 71                         | 28                                     | 28                              | 48   | 48  | 134                                     | 134                               | 51   | 51                                      | 1140                                       | 1140                                |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 100                                   | 100                       | 85  | 85                                 | 0                          | 0              | 15                                | 15                         | 0                                      | 0                               | 3  | 3   | 0                                       | 0                                 | 3  | 0                                       | 68   | 68                                  |     |     |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 0                                     | 0                         | 0   | 0                                  | 0                          | 0              | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                      | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0                                       | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                       | 0  | 0                                   |     |     |  |  |  |
| 92640                   | 70323                                 | 70223                     | 52535                                     | 52305                              | 9509                       | 9468           | 2637                              | 2626                       | 1064                                   | 1038                            | 1767   | 1652                                      | 4968                                    | 4819                              | 1900   | 1852                                    | 42283                                      | 41262                               |     |     |  |  |  |

LAKE CHARLES

|    |                       | CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS             |                              | BENEVOLENCES  |  |                                      |                                 |                              |                         |                                   |                              |                           |                          |  |  |
|----|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
|    |                       | District Administration Appointed | District Administration Paid | World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed | World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid | Ministerial Education Fund Appointed | Ministerial Education Fund Paid | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Paid | Missional Promises Fund Appointed | Missional Promises Fund Paid | Educational Promises Fund | General Advance Specials |  |  |
|    | CHURCH AND CHARGE     | 53a                               | 53b                          | 55a   | 55b  | 56a                                  | 56b                             | 57a                          | 57b                     | 58a                               | 58b                          | 59                        | 60                       |  |  |
| 1  | CAMERON WATFIELD      | 809                               | 809                          | 738   | 738  | 292                                  | 292                             | 125                          | 125                     | 86                                | 86                           | 71                        | 589                      |  |  |
| 2  | GRAND CENTER          | 419                               | 419                          | 371   | 371  | 146                                  | 146                             | 63                           | 63                      | 43                                | 43                           | 36                        | 1177                     |  |  |
| 3  | CHURCH POINT          | 393                               | 393                          | 362   | 362  | 143                                  | 143                             | 61                           | 61                      | 42                                | 42                           | 35                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 4  | HAYIE                 | 159                               | 159                          | 118   | 118  | 47                                   | 47                              | 20                           | 20                      | 14                                | 14                           | 11                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 5  | VILLE PLATTE          | 236                               | 236                          | 176   | 176  | 70                                   | 70                              | 30                           | 30                      | 20                                | 20                           | 17                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 6  | CROWLEY FIRST         | 1676                              | 1676                         | 2251  | 2251   | 890                                  | 890                             | 382                          | 0                       | 261                               | 0                            | 216                       | 1443                     |  |  |
| 7  | DEQUINY FIRST         | 1454                              | 1454                         | 1524  | 1524   | 602                                  | 602                             | 259                          | 259                     | 177                               | 177                          | 146                       | 2400                     |  |  |
| 8  | RAGLEY SOUTHS         | 161                               | 161                          | 545   | 545  | 216                                  | 216                             | 93                           | 93                      | 63                                | 63                           | 52                        | 259                      |  |  |
| 9  | DERIDDER FIRST        | 2840                              | 2840                         | 3181  | 3181   | 1257                                 | 1257                            | 539                          | 539                     | 369                               | 369                          | 305                       | 2315                     |  |  |
| 10 | DERIDDER WESLEY       | 1005                              | 1005                         | 934   | 934  | 369                                  | 369                             | 158                          | 158                     | 108                               | 108                          | 90                        | 123                      |  |  |
| 11 | MERRIVILLE            | 398                               | 398                          | 436   | 436  | 172                                  | 172                             | 74                           | 0                       | 51                                | 51                           | 42                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 12 | ELIZADEIN             | 239                               | 239                          | 313   | 313  | 124                                  | 124                             | 53                           | 53                      | 36                                | 36                           | 30                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 13 | UDPEMILL              | 239                               | 239                          | 378   | 378  | 149                                  | 149                             | 64                           | 64                      | 44                                | 44                           | 36                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 14 | PINE GROVE            | 45                                | 45                           | 55  | 55   | 22                                   | 22                              | 9                            | 9                       | 6                                 | 6                            | 5                         | 0                        |  |  |
| 15 | ELNICE FIRST          | 952                               | 952                          | 1286  | 1286   | 508                                  | 508                             | 218                          | 218                     | 149                               | 149                          | 123                       | 597                      |  |  |
| 16 | LOTA                  | 249                               | 249                          | 191   | 191  | 75                                   | 75                              | 32                           | 32                      | 22                                | 22                           | 18                        | 110                      |  |  |
| 17 | FAIRVIEW              | 498                               | 498                          | 404   | 404  | 191                                  | 191                             | 82                           | 0                       | 56                                | 0                            | 46                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 18 | SMETLAKE              | 513                               | 513                          | 470   | 470  | 186                                  | 186                             | 80                           | 55                      | 55                                | 45                           | 0                         | 591                      |  |  |
| 19 | GLEYDON               | 1099                              | 1099                         | 1107  | 1107   | 437                                  | 437                             | 188                          | 188                     | 128                               | 128                          | 106                       | 0                        |  |  |
| 20 | LOMA FIRST            | 998                               | 998                          | 793   | 793  | 314                                  | 314                             | 135                          | 135                     | 92                                | 92                           | 76                        | 223                      |  |  |
| 21 | HAYES BERNARD MEM.    | 230                               | 230                          | 133   | 133  | 53                                   | 53                              | 23                           | 23                      | 15                                | 15                           | 13                        | 313                      |  |  |
| 22 | JENNINGS FIRST        | 2325                              | 2325                         | 2558  | 2558   | 1011                                 | 1011                            | 434                          | 434                     | 297                               | 297                          | 246                       | 1222                     |  |  |
| 23 | JENNINGS TRINITY      | 644                               | 644                          | 704   | 0  | 278                                  | 278                             | 119                          | 119                     | 82                                | 82                           | 68                        | 348                      |  |  |
| 24 | KINDER                | 738                               | 738                          | 664   | 664  | 263                                  | 263                             | 113                          | 113                     | 77                                | 77                           | 64                        | 291                      |  |  |
| 25 | OBENLIN               | 227                               | 227                          | 159   | 159  | 63                                   | 63                              | 27                           | 27                      | 18                                | 18                           | 15                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 26 | BASILE                | 8300                              | 8300                         | 1111  | 1111   | 44                                   | 5                               | 19                           | 3                       | 13                                | 3                            | 3                         | 0                        |  |  |
| 27 | LAKE ARTHUR           | 902                               | 902                          | 851   | 851  | 336                                  | 336                             | 144                          | 144                     | 99                                | 99                           | 82                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 28 | LAKE CHARLES FIRST    | 6188                              | 6188                         | 7695  | 7695   | 3037                                 | 3037                            | 1303                         | 1303                    | 891                               | 891                          | 738                       | 11142                    |  |  |
| 29 | OAK PARK              | 1556                              | 1556                         | 1612  | 1612   | 637                                  | 637                             | 273                          | 273                     | 187                               | 187                          | 155                       | 1731                     |  |  |
| 30 | ST. LUKE-SIMPSON      | 2332                              | 2332                         | 2512  | 2512   | 993                                  | 993                             | 426                          | 426                     | 291                               | 291                          | 241                       | 821                      |  |  |
| 31 | UNIVERSITY LC         | 2570                              | 2570                         | 8621  | 8621   | 3407                                 | 3407                            | 1462                         | 1462                    | 1000                              | 1000                         | 828                       | 6300                     |  |  |
| 32 | WARREN                | 1300                              | 1300                         | 1417  | 1417   | 560                                  | 560                             | 240                          | 240                     | 154                               | 154                          | 136                       | 0                        |  |  |
| 33 | LEESVILLE FIRST       | 1835                              | 1835                         | 1924  | 1924   | 760                                  | 760                             | 326                          | 326                     | 223                               | 223                          | 185                       | 248                      |  |  |
| 34 | HOLLY GROVE           | 252                               | 252                          | 272   | 272  | 108                                  | 108                             | 46                           | 46                      | 32                                | 32                           | 26                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 35 | LEESVILLE MT. ZION    | 333                               | 333                          | 304   | 304  | 120                                  | 120                             | 51                           | 51                      | 35                                | 35                           | 29                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 36 | MACDONIA              | 267                               | 267                          | 225   | 225  | 89                                   | 89                              | 38                           | 38                      | 26                                | 26                           | 22                        | 30                       |  |  |
| 37 | MOSS BLUFF            | 888                               | 888                          | 1116  | 1116   | 441                                  | 441                             | 189                          | 189                     | 129                               | 129                          | 107                       | 122                      |  |  |
| 38 | OAKDALE               | 1383                              | 1383                         | 1266  | 1266   | 500                                  | 500                             | 215                          | 0                       | 147                               | 0                            | 0                         | 70                       |  |  |
| 39 | PINE PRARIE           | 126                               | 126                          | 110   | 110  | 43                                   | 37                              | 19                           | 10                      | 13                                | 0                            | 0                         | 0                        |  |  |
| 40 | FLORIN PROSPECT       | 407                               | 407                          | 347   | 347  | 137                                  | 137                             | 59                           | 59                      | 40                                | 40                           | 33                        | 353                      |  |  |
| 41 | TORNFLEX              | 213                               | 213                          | 299   | 299  | 82                                   | 82                              | 35                           | 35                      | 24                                | 24                           | 20                        | 206                      |  |  |
| 42 | RAYMOND               | 767                               | 767                          | 595   | 595  | 235                                  | 235                             | 101                          | 101                     | 69                                | 69                           | 57                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 43 | ELTON                 | 513                               | 513                          | 360   | 0  | 142                                  | 142                             | 61                           | 0                       | 42                                | 0                            | 35                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 44 | RAYNE CENTIMARY       | 1022                              | 1022                         | 746   | 746  | 295                                  | 295                             | 127                          | 127                     | 87                                | 87                           | 72                        | 311                      |  |  |
| 45 | BRANCH                | 0                                 | 0                            | 84  | 84   | 33                                   | 33                              | 14                           | 14                      | 10                                | 10                           | 8                         | 75                       |  |  |
| 46 | EBENEZER              | 740                               | 740                          | 557   | 557  | 220                                  | 220                             | 94                           | 94                      | 65                                | 65                           | 53                        | 827                      |  |  |
| 47 | JOANOE                | 1076                              | 1076                         | 848   | 848  | 335                                  | 335                             | 144                          | 144                     | 98                                | 98                           | 81                        | 635                      |  |  |
| 48 | CROWLEY WESLEY        | 398                               | 398                          | 407   | 407  | 161                                  | 161                             | 69                           | 69                      | 47                                | 47                           | 39                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 49 | SULPHUR WANNING MEM   | 4179                              | 4179                         | 5852  | 5852   | 2313                                 | 2313                            | 992                          | 992                     | 679                               | 679                          | 562                       | 1844                     |  |  |
| 50 | SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD     | 1585                              | 1585                         | 1459  | 1459   | 577                                  | 577                             | 247                          | 247                     | 169                               | 169                          | 140                       | 0                        |  |  |
| 51 | SULPHUR WESLEY        | 1439                              | 1439                         | 1412  | 1412   | 558                                  | 558                             | 240                          | 240                     | 154                               | 154                          | 136                       | 0                        |  |  |
| 52 | HACKETTERRY           | 229                               | 229                          | 165   | 165  | 65                                   | 65                              | 28                           | 28                      | 19                                | 19                           | 16                        | 15                       |  |  |
| 53 | VINTON WELSH MEM.     | 1055                              | 1055                         | 1112  | 1112   | 440                                  | 440                             | 189                          | 75                      | 129                               | 97                           | 80                        | 15                       |  |  |
| 54 | WELSH FIRST           | 1500                              | 1500                         | 1606  | 1200   | 635                                  | 320                             | 272                          | 118                     | 196                               | 93                           | 77                        | 778                      |  |  |
| 55 | WELSH JONES           | 0                                 | 0                            | 281   | 281  | 111                                  | 111                             | 48                           | 48                      | 33                                | 33                           | 27                        | 0                        |  |  |
| 56 | WALLALISI             | 0                                 | 0                            | 183   | 0  | 72                                   | 0                               | 31                           | 0                       | 21                                | 0                            | 0                         | 0                        |  |  |
| 57 | WESTLAKE              | 1487                              | 1487                         | 1781  | 1781   | 704                                  | 704                             | 302                          | 302                     | 207                               | 207                          | 171                       | 1285                     |  |  |
| 58 | CROWLEY TRINITY       | 95                                | 95                           | 106   | 0  | 42                                   | 0                               | 18                           | 0                       | 12                                | 0                            | 0                         | 6                        |  |  |
| 59 | LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT | 0                                 | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                 | 0                            | 0                         | 0                        |  |  |
|    |                       | 63503                             | 63503                        | 66067   | 64308  | 26110                                | 25636                           | 11203                        | 10022                   | 7662                              | 6965                         | 6026                      | 38815                    |  |  |

Statistical Table No. 3

| BENEVOLENCES       |                                      |                 |                              |                     |                             |                            |                           |                             |                    |                    |                       |                       |                   |  |                               |    |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Youth Service Fund | General Church Special Day Offerings |                 |                              |                     |                             |                            | Minister's Emergency Fund | Conference Advance Specials | Continuing College | Wesley Foundations | Person Crusade Church | Person Crusade Pastor | Other Benevolence | U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. | GRAND TOTAL PAID (line 32.71) |    |  |  |  |
|                    | One Great Hour of Sharing            | World Communion | United Methodist Student Day | Human Relations Day | Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d | Christian Education Sunday |                           |                             |                    |                    |                       |                       |                   |  |                               |    |  |  |  |
| 61                 | 62a                                  | 62b             | 62c                          | 62d                 | 62e                         | 63                         | 64                        | 65                          | 66                 | 67                 | 68                    | 69                    | 70                | 71                                       | 72                            |    |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 50                                   | 42              | 0                            | 0                   | 92                          | 0                          | 74                        | 290                         | 529                | 494                | 59                    | 590                   | 30                | 420                                      | 3413                          | 1  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 1575                        | 266                | 248                | 30                    | 300                   | 15                | 0  | 19977                         | 2  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 764                         | 260                | 242                | 29                    | 290                   | 14                | 859                                      | 23724                         | 3  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 350                         | 84                 | 79                 | 9                     | 90                    | 5                 | 0  | 7292                          | 4  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 610                         | 126                | 118                | 14                    | 140                   | 7                 | 140                                      | 9421                          | 5  |  |  |  |
| 81                 | 207                                  | 66              | 0                            | 48                  | 321                         | 32                         | 0                         | 3649                        | 0                  | 1506               | 0                     | 0                     | 0                 | 2611                                     | 95197                         | 6  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 74              | 53                           | 0                   | 127                         | 0                          | 0                         | 1554                        | 1093               | 1019               | 122                   | 1220                  | 61                | 1060                                     | 87059                         | 7  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 10              | 0                            | 0                   | 10                          | 0                          | 61                        | 255                         | 391                | 365                | 44                    | 440                   | 22                | 425                                      | 54260                         | 8  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 376                                  | 186             | 227                          | 108                 | 897                         | 0                          | 100                       | 4246                        | 3280               | 2127               | 254                   | 2540                  | 127               | 2240                                     | 201513                        | 9  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 64                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 64                          | 0                          | 0                         | 398                         | 670                | 625                | 75                    | 750                   | 37                | 406                                      | 47056                         | 10 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 25                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 25                          | 0                          | 0                         | 381                         | 312                | 291                | 0                     | 350                   | 17                | 120                                      | 18391                         | 11 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 43              | 0                            | 0                   | 43                          | 0                          | 0                         | 335                         | 200                | 209                | 0                     | 0                     | 13                | 0  | 12434                         | 12 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 63              | 0                            | 0                   | 63                          | 0                          | 0                         | 320                         | 231                | 253                | 30                    | 300                   | 15                | 0  | 16923                         | 13 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 12              | 0                            | 0                   | 12                          | 0                          | 0                         | 105                         | 39                 | 37                 | 4                     | 40                    | 2                 | 0  | 1592                          | 14 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 76                                   | 72              | 11                           | 12                  | 171                         | 0                          | 84                        | 472                         | 922                | 860                | 103                   | 0                     | 51                | 531                                      | 66773                         | 15 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 240                                  | 144             | 0                            | 0                   | 384                         | 0                          | 0                         | 509                         | 137                | 127                | 15                    | 150                   | 8                 | 0  | 13744                         | 16 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 115                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 115                         | 0                          | 0                         | 354                         | 0                  | 324                | 0                     | 0                     | 0                 | 243                                      | 26173                         | 17 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 241                                  | 325             | 0                            | 0                   | 566                         | 0                          | 0                         | 675                         | 314                | 314                | 38                    | 34                    | 0                 | 0  | 32074                         | 18 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 100                                  | 20              | 106                          | 0                   | 226                         | 0                          | 0                         | 793                         | 740                | 740                | 89                    | 890                   | 44                | 1143                                     | 46236                         | 19 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 48                                   | 38              | 0                            | 19                  | 105                         | 0                          | 0                         | 1262                        | 569                | 531                | 63                    | 630                   | 32                | 760                                      | 56843                         | 20 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 100                                  | 71              | 0                            | 92                  | 263                         | 0                          | 0                         | 1444                        | 95                 | 89                 | 11                    | 110                   | 5                 | 0  | 8618                          | 21 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 161             | 0                            | 0                   | 161                         | 0                          | 102                       | 961                         | 1711               | 1711               | 205                   | 2050                  | 102               | 2241                                     | 138758                        | 22 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 63                        | 424                         | 469                | 178                | 56                    | 560                   | 28                | 0  | 46429                         | 23 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 26                           | 0                   | 26                          | 0                          | 0                         | 678                         | 476                | 444                | 53                    | 530                   | 27                | 403                                      | 28679                         | 24 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 21                          | 114                | 107                | 13                    | 130                   | 6                 | 0  | 8791                          | 25 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 500                         | 500                | 40                 | 2                     | 5                     | 4                 | 0  | 13568                         | 26 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 155                         | 621                | 569                | 68                    | 680                   | 34                | 948                                      | 33161                         | 27 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 957                                  | 982             | 0                            | 155                 | 2094                        | 0                          | 169                       | 17645                       | 6727               | 5139               | 615                   | 6150                  | 307               | 8622                                     | 699434                        | 28 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 147                                  | 143             | 0                            | 112                 | 402                         | 0                          | 60                        | 619                         | 1155               | 1078               | 129                   | 1290                  | 64                | 1055                                     | 129491                        | 29 |  |  |  |
| 50                 | 338                                  | 102             | 50                           | 106                 | 596                         | 123                        | 74                        | 1476                        | 1800               | 1680               | 201                   | 2010                  | 100               | 2040                                     | 201340                        | 30 |  |  |  |
| 42                 | 82                                   | 65              | 60                           | 87                  | 294                         | 0                          | 161                       | 5245                        | 6530               | 5766               | 690                   | 0                     | 0                 | 1894                                     | 595674                        | 31 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0                  | 0                  | 113                   | 0                     | 56                | 550                                      | 77521                         | 32 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 23                                   | 0               | 35                           | 46                  | 104                         | 45                         | 110                       | 964                         | 1429               | 1287               | 154                   | 1540                  | 77                | 800                                      | 95188                         | 33 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 110                         | 195                | 182                | 22                    | 220                   | 11                | 0  | 11249                         | 34 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 25                          | 216                | 204                | 24                    | 228                   | 0                 | 133                                      | 9002                          | 35 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 158                | 151                | 18                    | 180                   | 9                 | 0  | 5451                          | 36 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 38                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 38                          | 0                          | 2                         | 203                         | 800                | 747                | 89                    | 890                   | 45                | 246                                      | 44351                         | 37 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 117                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 117                         | 0                          | 0                         | 1116                        | 0                  | 0                  | 101                   | 0                     | 0                 | 905                                      | 61190                         | 38 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 200                         | 35                 | 40                 | 0                     | 90                    | 0                 | 0  | 5542                          | 39 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 94                                   | 143             | 0                            | 0                   | 237                         | 0                          | 0                         | 142                         | 248                | 232                | 28                    | 280                   | 14                | 343                                      | 19929                         | 40 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 58                                   | 36              | 0                            | 0                   | 94                          | 0                          | 30                        | 221                         | 150                | 140                | 17                    | 170                   | 8                 | 293                                      | 15073                         | 41 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 14                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 14                          | 0                          | 85                        | 547                         | 427                | 398                | 48                    | 480                   | 24                | 909                                      | 43276                         | 42 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 359                         | 258                | 240                | 0                     | 0                     | 0                 | 278                                      | 14967                         | 43 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 19                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 19                          | 0                          | 0                         | 362                         | 535                | 499                | 0                     | 0                     | 30                | 524                                      | 73061                         | 44 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 15                          | 60                 | 56                 | 7                     | 70                    | 3                 | 0  | 2758                          | 45 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 68                                   | 40              | 0                            | 9                   | 108                         | 0                          | 0                         | 811                         | 399                | 372                | 45                    | 450                   | 22                | 0  | 46153                         | 46 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 15              | 0                            | 5                   | 20                          | 0                          | 92                        | 1541                        | 608                | 567                | 68                    | 680                   | 34                | 0  | 54355                         | 47 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 54                          | 292                | 272                | 33                    | 330                   | 16                | 50                                       | 27769                         | 48 |  |  |  |
| 50                 | 361                                  | 178             | 75                           | 112                 | 726                         | 75                         | 140                       | 8226                        | 4195               | 3914               | 468                   | 4680                  | 234               | 2228                                     | 333557                        | 49 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 6               | 0                            | 0                   | 6                           | 0                          | 0                         | 183                         | 1046               | 976                | 117                   | 1170                  | 58                | 818                                      | 74865                         | 50 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 40                                   | 55              | 0                            | 29                  | 124                         | 0                          | 0                         | 53                          | 1012               | 945                | 113                   | 1130                  | 56                | 1025                                     | 75856                         | 51 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 22                                   | 15              | 0                            | 11                  | 48                          | 0                          | 0                         | 148                         | 119                | 111                | 13                    | 130                   | 7                 | 0  | 15524                         | 52 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 15                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 15                          | 0                          | 0                         | 151                         | 399                | 744                | 67                    | 223                   | 33                | 613                                      | 51323                         | 53 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 147                                  | 68              | 0                            | 18                  | 233                         | 0                          | 0                         | 677                         | 645                | 537                | 65                    | 645                   | 32                | 1358                                     | 81956                         | 54 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 201                | 188                | 22                    | 220                   | 11                | 0  | 22187                         | 55 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0                  | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                 | 0  | 4116                          | 56 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 212                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 212                         | 0                          | 0                         | 1854                        | 1276               | 1191               | 142                   | 1420                  | 71                | 650                                      | 83467                         | 57 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 53                          | 56                 | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                 | 0  | 2691                          | 58 |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 168                         | 0                  | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                 | 0  | 45368                         | 59 |  |  |  |
| 223                | 4394                                 | 3175            | 643                          | 960                 | 9172                        | 275                        | 1575                      | 65287                       | 45173              | 41303              | 4795                  | 37495                 | 2028              | 39889                                    | 4168501                       |    |  |  |  |



## MONROE

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP    |                    |  |  |                                      |                          |                          |           |               |   |                                 |  |  |  |  |                                     |                                |        |   |   |
|----------------------|--------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---|---|
| CHURCH AND CHARGE    | PASTOR             | Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year | Received                                     |                                      |                          |                          | Removed   |               |   |                                 | Total Full Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worshipping Services (This Year (all ages)) | Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) | Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18) | Number of Persons on Constancy Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation |        |   |   |
|                      |                    |  | This Year on Confession of Faith or Rejoined | from Other United Methodist Churches | from Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action | Withdrawn | Total Sa - 50 | Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | Transfer to Other Denominations |  |  |  |  |                                     |                                | Deaths |   |   |
| 1 BASKIN             | J. P. McKEITHEN    | 20   | 0  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 21                                       | 16   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                              |        |   |   |
| 2 UNION              | J. P. McKEITHEN    | 45   | 0  | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 3   | 1                               | 43                                       | 21   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                              |        |   |   |
| 3 BASTROP-FIRST      | WM PEOPLES         | 665  | 5  | 15                                   | 10                       | 4                        | 1         | 5             | 13  | 2                               | 666                                      | 230  | 6  | 40   | 0                                   | 7                              |        |   |   |
| 4 COLLINSTON         | WM PEOPLES         | 70   | 1  | 1                                    | 10                       | 1                        | 10        | 1             | 1   | 3                               | 56                                       | 29   | 4  | 13   | 0                                   | 0                              |        |   |   |
| 5 MEMORIAL           | GARLAND DEAN       | 185  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 4         | 4             | 0   | 2                               | 178                                      | 69   | 4  | 16   | 13                                  | 0                              |        |   |   |
| 6 MER ROUGE          | GARLAND DEAN       | 146  | 0  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 3   | 0                               | 142                                      | 41   | 1  | 11   | 6                                   | 0                              |        |   |   |
| 7 BEDROAN            | ISAAC PATTON       | 55   | 0  | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 55                                       | 25   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                              |        |   |   |
| 8 COLUMBIA           | JOHN VINING        | 255  | 0  | 7                                    | 4                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 5   | 2                               | 256                                      | 90   | 4  | 35   | 2                                   | 0                              |        |   |   |
| 9 HERBERT            | JOHN VINING        | 66   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 64                                       | 29   | 0  | 3  | 4                                   | 0                              |        |   |   |
| 10 CREW LAKE         | DON E. WINEINGER   | 209  | 9  | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 7         | 7             | 5   | 11                              | 4  | 193  | 70   | 6  | 6                                   | 8                              | 0      |   |   |
| 11 REVELLIE          | DON E. WINEINGER   | 58   | 2  | 2                                    | 5                        | 4                        | 9         | 2             | 5   | 0                               | 51                                       | 20   | 21   | 1  | 1                                   | 0                              |        |   |   |
| 12 DELHI             | DICK SCOTT-MELCH   | 259  | 3  | 8                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 5   | 0                               | 4  | 261  | 74   | 5  | 26                                  | 12                             | 3      |   |   |
| 13 EPPS              | JOHN LOCASCIO      | 82   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 3                        | 0         | 3             | 0   | 0                               | 2  | 77   | 21   | 0  | 10                                  | 3                              | 0      |   |   |
| 14 FLOYD             | JOHN LOCASCIO      | 47   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 5                        | 0         | 5             | 0   | 0                               | 2  | 40   | 17   | 0  | 5                                   | 3                              | 0      |   |   |
| 15 PIONEER           | JOHN LOCASCIO      | 39   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1  | 58   | 24   | 0  | 4                                   | 1                              | 0      |   |   |
| 16 FERRIDAY          | JAMES C. SKINNER   | 371  | 8  | 6                                    | 3                        | 2                        | 0         | 2             | 6   | 0                               | 1  | 379  | 130  | 1  | 63                                  | 16                             | 5      |   |   |
| 17 CLAYTON           | JAMES C. SKINNER   | 22   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 22                                       | 7  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 18 GRAYSON           | R. WARREN          | 83   | 5  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 4  | 85   | 46   | 1  | 0                                   | 0                              | 5      |   |   |
| 19 KELLY             | R. WARREN          | 38   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1   | 0                               | 0  | 37   | 14   | 0  | 0                                   | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 20 KILBOURNE         | H. ROBERTS         | 180  | 0  | 0                                    | 1                        | 17                       | 0         | 17            | 8   | 4                               | 0  | 152  | 94   | 1  | 16                                  | 0                              | 7      |   |   |
| 21 LOCUST GROVE      | H. ROBERTS         | 84   | 2  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 1             | 0   | 2                               | 84                                       | 52   | 4  | 10   | 4                                   | 4                              | 0      |   |   |
| 22 LAKE PROVIDENCE   | PAUL W. CARTER     | 299  | 3  | 4                                    | 4                        | 10                       | 9         | 19            | 10  | 2                               | 3  | 276  | 100  | 6  | 42                                  | 41                             | 0      |   |   |
| 23 MANHAM            | C. WAYNE FLOWERS   | 142  | 0  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 2  | 141  | 78   | 0  | 28                                  | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 24 CROWVILLE         | C. WAYNE FLOWERS   | 85   | 0  | 3                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 4  | 83   | 34   | 0  | 0                                   | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 25 FIRST-MONROE      | KIRBY VINING       | 1917   | 28   | 30                                   | 20                       | 9                        | 9         | 58            | 8   | 22                              | 1898                                     | 525  | 17   | 178  | 26                                  | 26                             | 0      |   |   |
| 26 MEMORIAL          | BYRD TERRY         | 390  | 1  | 4                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 6   | 0                               | 7  | 383  | 128  | 2  | 11                                  | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 27 ST. JAMES         | WOODROW HARMON     | 127  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 29                       | 0         | 29            | 0   | 5                               | 93                                       | 50   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 28 MOUNT OLIVE       | WOODROW HARMON     | 63   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 4  | 59   | 30   | 6  | 7                                   | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 29 ST. MARK'S        | RAY HOLT           | 350  | 5  | 6                                    | 5                        | 0                        | 0         | 6             | 5   | 4                               | 351                                      | 150  | 1  | 38   | 18                                  | 3                              | 0      |   |   |
| 30 LITTLE CREEK      | RAY HOLT           | 64   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 64   | 24   | 1  | 1                                   | 2                              | 0      |   |   |
| 31 ST. PAUL          | ROBERT MURRAY      | 71   | 5  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 5         | 5             | 0   | 0                               | 2  | 69   | 45   | 5  | 0                                   | 4                              | 0      |   |   |
| 32 ST. PAUL'S        | DWIGHT RANSEY      | 1230   | 25   | 47                                   | 8                        | 0                        | 0         | 12            | 1   | 8                               | 1289                                     | 392  | 15   | 156  | 68                                  | 23                             | 0      |   |   |
| 33 SOUTHSIDE         | LEA JOYNER         | 2205   | 70   | 24                                   | 47                       | 0                        | 0         | 18            | 37  | 30                              | 2261                                     | 850  | 76   | 209  | 147                                 | 39                             | 0      |   |   |
| 34 OAK GROVE         | GEORGE SHERMAN     | 216  | 0  | 4                                    | 1                        | 3                        | 0         | 3             | 4   | 2                               | 6  | 206  | 116  | 2  | 30                                  | 26                             | 3      | 0 |   |
| 35 FOREST            | GEORGE SHERMAN     | 24   | 2  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 26                                       | 15   | 2  | 6  | 2                                   | 4                              | 0      |   |   |
| 36 OAK RIDGE         | JAMES E. WILSON    | 105  | 4  | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 2             | 0   | 0                               | 105                                      | 47   | 1  | 12   | 8                                   | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 37 RAYVILLE          | BURTON F. BLAIR    | 408  | 4  | 6                                    | 6                        | 0                        | 0         | 6             | 2   | 5                               | 411                                      | 152  | 2  | 36   | 19                                  | 5                              | 0      |   |   |
| 38 HOLLY RIDGE       | BURTON F. BLAIR    | 14   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 14                                       | 7  | 0  | 1  | 0                                   | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 39 ST. ANDREW'S      | T. WILSON          | 201  | 6  | 4                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 8   | 2                               | 193                                      | 91   | 3  | 12   | 0                                   | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 40 BARTHOLOMEW       | T. WILSON          | 45   | 1  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 5   | 2                               | 1  | 38   | 25   | 1  | 0                                   | 4                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 41 ST. JOSEPH        | H. WARREN          | 93   | 0  | 9                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2   | 0                               | 2  | 98   | 45   | 0  | 8                                   | 3                              | 4      | 0 |   |
| 42 WATERPROOF        | H. WARREN          | 134  | 4  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1  | 138  | 0  | 0  | 4                                   | 1                              | 2      | 0 |   |
| 43 WESLEY            | H. WARREN          | 17   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 17                                       | 7  | 0  | 1  | 3                                   | 0                              | 0      |   |   |
| 44 SICILY ISLAND     | WILLIAM WILLIS     | 201  | 1  | 2                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2   | 1                               | 3  | 200  | 54   | 3  | 12                                  | 0                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 45 HARRISONBURG      | WILLIAM WILLIS     | 39   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 1                        | 0         | 1             | 1   | 0                               | 0  | 37   | 11   | 0  | 0                                   | 0                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 46 TALLULAH          | LARRY MILLER       | 456  | 10   | 7                                    | 13                       | 18                       | 0         | 18            | 5   | 3                               | 1  | 459  | 129  | 7  | 40                                  | 26                             | 9      | 0 |   |
| 47 VIDALIA           | DAVID F. FORTUNA   | 270  | 6  | 6                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 3         | 3             | 4   | 7                               | 11                                       | 258  | 86   | 1  | 16                                  | 0                              | 6      | 0 |   |
| 48 WASHINGTON CHAPEL | JOE BROWN          | 100  | 0  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 3  | 97   | 75   | 1  | 9                                   | 0                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 49 MOUNT SINAI       | JOE BROWN          | 49   | 1  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 0  | 49   | 45   | 1  | 14                                  | 0                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 50 MOUNT NEBO        | JOE BROWN          | 41   | 0  | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1  | 41   | 26   | 3  | 18                                  | 0                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 51 ST. PETER         | JOE BROWN          | 31   | 0  | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 33   | 20   | 0  | 18                                  | 0                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 52 LAWSON CHAPEL     | JOE BROWN          | 24   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 2   | 0                               | 0  | 22   | 2  | 2  | 0                                   | 0                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 53 ASBURY            | LIONEL MARCEL      | 215  | 1  | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 6   | 0                               | 1  | 211  | 140  | 1  | 59                                  | 15                             | 0      | 0 |   |
| 54 CLAIRBORNE        | J. CONSTABLE       | 211  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 16        | 16            | 15  | 0                               | 3  | 177  | 73   | 2  | 0                                   | 0                              | 7      | 0 |   |
| 55 WILHITE           | J. CONSTABLE       | 40   | 6  | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 1         | 1             | 1   | 2                               | 44                                       | 17   | 6  | 0  | 0                                   | 6                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 56 FIRST             | HARRY HARRINGTON   | 1125   | 17   | 11                                   | 6                        | 0                        | 4         | 4             | 15  | 7                               | 20                                       | 1113   | 342  | 6  | 163                                 | 140                            | 11     | 0 |   |
| 57 MCGUIRE           | J. R. TAYLOR       | 624  | 3  | 21                                   | 11                       | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 29  | 2                               | 4  | 624  | 221  | 9  | 46                                  | 1                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 58 WOODLAWN          | PETE MEDAK         | 112  | 5  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 1   | 2                               | 114                                      | 85   | 7  | 11   | 0                                   | 0                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 59 WINNSBORO FIRST   | TOM CROSBY         | 372  | 0  | 5                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 12  | 2                               | 6  | 358  | 110  | 5  | 49                                  | 10                             | 0      | 0 |   |
| 60 GILBERT           | TOM CROSBY         | 80   | 0  | 2                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 82   | 30   | 1  | 8                                   | 0                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 61 WISNER            | MARK B. BENGE      | 118  | 0  | 1                                    | 2                        | 21                       | 0         | 21            | 2   | 1                               | 1  | 96   | 45   | 1  | 6                                   | 4                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 62 BOEUF PRAIRIE     | MARK B. BENGE      | 123  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 6  | 117  | 47   | 3  | 6                                   | 6                              | 0      | 0 |   |
| 63 FAITH             | JACK O'DELL        | 0  | 14   | 60                                   | 13                       | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 87   | 78   | 9  | 17                                  | 10                             | 0      | 0 |   |
| 64 MONROE DISTRICT   | DOUGLAS L. MCGUIRE | 0  | 0  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0  | -0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                              | 0      | 0 | 0 |
|                      |                    | 15430  | 252  | 305                                  | 172                      | 128                      | 63        | 191           | 283   | 118                             | 215                                      | 15352  | 5686   | 261  | 1533                                | 625                            | 179    | 0 | 0 |

Statistical Table No. 1

| CHURCH SCHOOL     |  |                                 |                                  |                                |                    |      |  |   |   | U M M.  |  | U M W.                   |                                      | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS                       |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------|--|---|---|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| Number of Leaders | Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups | Youth in All Classes and Groups | Adults in All Classes and Groups | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance |      | in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | in other on-going classes and groups for learning | in short-term classes and groups for learning | Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith | Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men | Amount Paid for Projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year | Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) |  |  |
|                   |  |                                 |                                  |                                | 20                 | 21   |  |   |   |   |  |                          |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |
| 15                | 16   | 17                              | 18                               | 19                             | 20                 | 21   | 22                                     | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26   | 27                       | 28                                   | 29  | 30   | 31   | 32   |   |   |  |  |
| 5                 | 4  | 0                               | 8                                | 17                             | 9                  | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 56000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1   |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 42000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2   |  |  |
| 33                | 39   | 32                              | 130                              | 234                            | 110                | 35   | 67                                     | 5   | 22  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 98                                   | 779   | 856084   | 81000  | 12028  | 165338  | 1920  |  |  |
| 2                 | 13   | 2                               | 15                               | 15                             | 10                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 60000  | 0  | 17424  | 0   | 4   |  |  |
| 9                 | 20   | 4                               | 27                               | 60                             | 35                 | 30   | 30                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 25                                   | 669   | 268000   | 71000  | 5249   | 4000  | 0   |  |  |
| 3                 | 5  | 0                               | 20                               | 28                             | 13                 | 0    | 10                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 15                                   | 408   | 122000   | 0  | 76988  | 0   | 6   |  |  |
| 1                 | 0  | 0                               | 17                               | 18                             | 17                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 120000   | 0  | 0  | 1585  | 0   |  |  |
| 16                | 42   | 10                              | 65                               | 133                            | 53                 | 0    | 15                                     | 0   | 15  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 60                                   | 947   | 382000   | 66500  | 2808   | 0   | 8   |  |  |
| 6                 | 7  | 2                               | 19                               | 34                             | 15                 | 0    | 4                                      | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 9                                    | 148   | 98500  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 9   |  |  |
| 10                | 15   | 12                              | 20                               | 57                             | 30                 | 3    | 80                                     | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 4                                    | 60  | 146000   | 37000  | 0  | 6370  | 2867  |  |  |
| 6                 | 6  | 1                               | 25                               | 38                             | 20                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 18                                   | 100   | 245000   | 0  | 12428  | 0   | 2000  |  |  |
| 9                 | 20   | 14                              | 53                               | 96                             | 44                 | 0    | 40                                     | 3   | 23  | 4363  | 15   | 0                        | 15                                   | 0   | 395000   | 70000  | 52500  | 32700   | 0   |  |  |
| 5                 | 13   | 1                               | 16                               | 35                             | 17                 | 7    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 18                                   | 64  | 138000   | 63000  | 4064   | 0   | 12  |  |  |
| 3                 | 5  | 1                               | 7                                | 16                             | 8                  | 7    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 2                                    | 0   | 22000  | 0  | 8924   | 0   | 14  |  |  |
| 5                 | 5  | 5                               | 16                               | 31                             | 12                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 37000  | 16000  | 2500   | 0   | 15  |  |  |
| 22                | 54   | 30                              | 60                               | 166                            | 80                 | 25   | 85                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 42                                   | 269   | 1089000  | 115000   | 0  | 38507   | 0   |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 26500  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 17  |  |  |
| 9                 | 11   | 4                               | 35                               | 59                             | 38                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 9   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 19                                   | 552   | 60000  | 32000  | 6000   | 0   | 18  |  |  |
| 2                 | 0  | 0                               | 6                                | 8                              | 6                  | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 15000  | 0  | 1615   | 0   | 19  |  |  |
| 14                | 28   | 17                              | 65                               | 124                            | 78                 | 26   | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 26  | 94   | 12                       | 325                                  | 245750  | 74100  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 20  |  |  |
| 7                 | 12   | 6                               | 34                               | 59                             | 41                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 51200  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 21  |  |  |
| 25                | 46   | 24                              | 55                               | 150                            | 75                 | 30   | 20                                     | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 37                                   | 693   | 769000   | 122000   | 12000  | 0   | 2500  |  |  |
| 11                | 25   | 12                              | 54                               | 102                            | 57                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 9                                    | 96  | 220000   | 55000  | 0  | 2100  | 0   |  |  |
| 2                 | 4  | 5                               | 16                               | 27                             | 18                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 7                                    | 52  | 142000   | 0  | 18000  | 6072  | 0   |  |  |
| 146               | 208  | 148                             | 539                              | 1061                           | 341                | 269  | 530                                    | 20  | 118   | 3592  | 172  | 1250                     | 3451723                              | 160000  | 198717   | 961351   | 0  | 0   | 24  |  |  |
| 15                | 14   | 6                               | 73                               | 108                            | 90                 | 30   | 27                                     | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 52                                   | 4370  | 666000   | 87000  | 5677   | 27518   | 0   |  |  |
| 4                 | 4  | 0                               | 8                                | 8                              | 6                  | 6    | 6                                      | 6   | 6   | 6   | 6  | 6                        | 12                                   | 100   | 222750   | 24200  | 2525   | 0   | 26  |  |  |
| 5                 | 6  | 6                               | 2                                | 19                             | 10                 | 5    | 5                                      | 5   | 5   | 5   | 5  | 5                        | 8                                    | 50  | 45000  | 2500   | 3500   | 0   | 300   |  |  |
| 24                | 44   | 24                              | 68                               | 160                            | 101                | 60   | 65                                     | 3   | 16  | 1300  | 40   | 4223                     | 244500                               | 75000   | 1455   | 195434   | 0  | 0   | 28  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 12   | 12                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 75000  | 12000  | 0  | 0   | 29  |  |  |
| 6                 | 5  | 4                               | 12                               | 27                             | 20                 | 13   | 0                                      | 3   | 12  | 200   | 15   | 100                      | 53000                                | 0   | 2515   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 30  |  |  |
| 63                | 160  | 95                              | 254                              | 572                            | 226                | 256  | 310                                    | 23  | 40  | 1747  | 101  | 1523                     | 978000                               | 182850  | 53638  | 275097   | 0  | 0   | 31  |  |  |
| 51                | 102  | 84                              | 328                              | 565                            | 301                | 186  | 442                                    | 26  | 31  | 2812  | 78   | 840                      | 2387689                              | 86600   | 136936   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 32  |  |  |
| 11                | 24   | 21                              | 78                               | 134                            | 73                 | 16   | 15                                     | 0   | 11  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 26                                   | 250   | 476000   | 77730  | 4032   | 0   | 33  |  |  |
| 2                 | 2  | 4                               | 10                               | 18                             | 10                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 50000  | 0  | 3050   | 0   | 34  |  |  |
| 7                 | 17   | 5                               | 30                               | 59                             | 41                 | 8    | 25                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 159400   | 15000  | 0  | 0   | 35  |  |  |
| 15                | 45   | 42                              | 130                              | 232                            | 97                 | 30   | 8                                      | 8   | 38  | 1308  | 54   | 1295                     | 1670000                              | 165000  | 123457   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 36  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 97400  | 0  | 4913   | 0   | 37  |  |  |
| 20                | 30   | 15                              | 20                               | 85                             | 60                 | 15   | 31                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 15                                   | 0   | 258000   | 56000  | 0  | 0   | 38  |  |  |
| 3                 | 6  | 8                               | 0                                | 17                             | 10                 | 0    | 5                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 40000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 39  |  |  |
| 5                 | 9  | 10                              | 17                               | 41                             | 15                 | 10   | 14                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 21                                   | 198   | 185000   | 52000  | 8597   | 0   | 40  |  |  |
| 6                 | 0  | 6                               | 45                               | 57                             | 35                 | 16   | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 30                                   | 708   | 133000   | 41500  | 13696  | 0   | 41  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 6                                    | 210   | 19000  | 0  | 2995   | 0   | 42  |  |  |
| 7                 | 14   | 15                              | 29                               | 65                             | 28                 | 21   | 61                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 270000   | 75000  | 15223  | 0   | 43  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 55000  | 0  | 14219  | 0   | 44  |  |  |
| 12                | 50   | 25                              | 84                               | 171                            | 66                 | 12   | 60                                     | 9   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 36                                   | 96  | 763000   | 93000  | 1200   | 15000   | 0   |  |  |
| 15                | 30   | 16                              | 40                               | 101                            | 51                 | 6    | 0                                      | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 30                                   | 0   | 447800   | 85000  | 11548  | 4415  | 0   |  |  |
| 3                 | 13   | 6                               | 25                               | 47                             | 35                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 9                                    | 165   | 13000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 46  |  |  |
| 6                 | 6  | 0                               | 0                                | 12                             | 24                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 9                                    | 86  | 43325  | 5000   | 0  | 0   | 47  |  |  |
| 4                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 4                              | 22                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 6000   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 48  |  |  |
| 2                 | 5  | 4                               | 8                                | 19                             | 18                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 9                                    | 180   | 3000   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 49  |  |  |
| 3                 | 4  | 5                               | 10                               | 22                             | 0                  | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 4100   | 2000   | 0  | 0   | 50  |  |  |
| 12                | 53   | 26                              | 65                               | 156                            | 65                 | 48   | 0                                      | 0   | 25  | 526   | 15   | 584                      | 615712                               | 60000   | 0  | 0  | 81800  | 0   | 51  |  |  |
| 10                | 11   | 3                               | 29                               | 53                             | 37                 | 10   | 4                                      | 20  | 50  | 22  | 1400   | 200000                   | 75000                                | 1700  | 22000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 52  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 37500  | 0  | 6796   | 0   | 53  |  |  |
| 43                | 122  | 60                              | 257                              | 482                            | 220                | 90   | 461                                    | 8   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 85                                   | 213   | 1759282  | 125000   | 56934  | 1043930   | 0   |  |  |
| 26                | 65   | 34                              | 147                              | 272                            | 142                | 86   | 59                                     | 3   | 39  | 7162  | 92   | 4974                     | 794000                               | 71000   | 14204  | 263626   | 0  | 0   | 56  |  |  |
| 10                | 10   | 7                               | 46                               | 73                             | 53                 | 21   | 30                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 95000  | 0  | 6000   | 6000  | 0   |  |  |
| 20                | 34   | 17                              | 115                              | 186                            | 90                 | 51   | 56                                     | 0   | 24  | 1564  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 625000   | 75000  | 90000  | 0   | 57  |  |  |
| 4                 | 2  | 2                               | 15                               | 23                             | 14                 | 5    | 12                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 160000   | 0  | 10000  | 0   | 58  |  |  |
| 10                | 9  | 4                               | 20                               | 43                             | 31                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 16                                   | 0   | 165000   | 35000  | 24529  | 0   | 59  |  |  |
| 6                 | 5  | 8                               | 14                               | 33                             | 19                 | 0    | 0                                      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 20                                   | 0   | 100000   | 0  | 71820  | 0   | 60  |  |  |
| 9                 | 28   | 11                              | 19                               | 67                             | 38                 | 7    | 0                                      | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 72000  | 2000   | 50004  | 0   | 61  |  |  |
|                   |  |                                 |                                  |                                |                    |      |  |   |   |   |  |                          |                                      |   | 10000  | 115000   |  |   | 62  |  |  |
| 790               | 1511   | 901                             | 3277                             | 6479                           | 3177               | 1406 | 2605                                   | 129   | 493   | 24718   | 1363   | 27977                    | 22996215                             | 2645980   | 1184408  | 3152843  | 13287  |   |   |  |  |

## MONROE

|    | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES |   |  |  |   |  | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT        |                             |                               |                                |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                 |                      |     |
|----|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----|
|    | CHURCH AND CHARGE         | Principal and interest paid on mortgages etc. | Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) | Program expenses (including church school) | Other current operating expenses (including program transportation) | Benevolences paid directly by local church | Local Church               |                             |                               |                                |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                 |                      |     |
|    |                           | 33  | 34   | 35   | 36  | 37   | Pastor's Salary Amount Set | Pastor's Salary Amount Paid | Associate's Salary Amount Set | Associate's Salary Amount Paid | Total Paid 38a + 38b | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 40a + 40b | Travel Allowance Paid Pastor | Travel Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 41a + 41b | 41C |
| 1  | BASKIN                    | 0   | 0  | 190  | 494   | 78   | 1680                       | 1680                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1680                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                               | 0                    | 0   |
| 2  | UNION                     | 0   | 1800   | 200  | 965   | 310  | 3276                       | 3276                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3276                 | 983  | 0   | 983                  | 330                          | 0                               | 330                  | 0   |
| 3  | BASTROP-FIRST             | 32170   | 10080  | 4522                                       | 58411   | 5654                                       | 22476                      | 22476                       | 0                             | 0                              | 22476                | 2350   | 0   | 2350                 | 3150                         | 0                               | 3150                 | 0   |
| 4  | COLLINGTON                | 0   | 0  | 362  | 2247  | 2044                                       | 5100                       | 5100                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5100                 | 750  | 0   | 750                  | 1050                         | 0                               | 1050                 | 0   |
| 5  | MEMORIAL                  | 4000  | 1256   | 1680                                       | 10875   | 2492                                       | 9600                       | 9600                        | 0                             | 0                              | 9600                 | 1600   | 0   | 1600                 | 1800                         | 0                               | 1800                 | 0   |
| 6  | MER ROUGE                 | 4168  | 1162   | 332  | 8336  | 1464                                       | 4720                       | 4720                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4720                 | 800  | 0   | 800                  | 1800                         | 0                               | 1800                 | 0   |
| 7  | BEZEMAN                   | 1415  | 321  | 25   | 1317  | 373  | 2400                       | 2400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2400                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 700                          | 0                               | 700                  | 0   |
| 8  | COLUMBIA                  | 0   | 2715   | 4217                                       | 16529   | 1293                                       | 12180                      | 12180                       | 0                             | 0                              | 12180                | 4050   | 0   | 4050                 | 3780                         | 0                               | 3780                 | 0   |
| 9  | HEBERT                    | 0   | 0  | 278  | 2230  | 70   | 3680                       | 3680                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3680                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 420                          | 0                               | 420                  | 0   |
| 10 | CREW LAKE                 | 3500  | 2392   | 1198                                       | 5053  | 350  | 5340                       | 5340                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5340                 | 1311   | 0   | 1311                 | 2100                         | 0                               | 2100                 | 0   |
| 11 | REVELL                    | 4358  | 0  | 540  | 5362  | 594  | 6600                       | 6600                        | 0                             | 0                              | 6600                 | 1150   | 0   | 1150                 | 2210                         | 0                               | 2210                 | 0   |
| 12 | DELHI                     | 10398   | 2445   | 3659                                       | 13156   | 2177                                       | 12000                      | 12000                       | 0                             | 0                              | 12000                | 2000   | 0   | 2000                 | 3600                         | 0                               | 3600                 | 0   |
| 13 | EPPS                      | 0   | 4256   | 765  | 2249  | 178  | 6444                       | 6444                        | 0                             | 0                              | 6444                 | 702  | 0   | 702                  | 1248                         | 0                               | 1248                 | 0   |
| 14 | FLOYD                     | 0   | 683  | 202  | 631   | 47   | 1250                       | 1250                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1250                 | 977  | 0   | 977                  | 1405                         | 0                               | 1405                 | 0   |
| 15 | PIONEER                   | 0   | 1827   | 361  | 2417  | 412  | 3705                       | 3705                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3705                 | 1396   | 0   | 1396                 | 1547                         | 0                               | 1547                 | 0   |
| 16 | FERRIDAY                  | 9950  | 4000   | 2399                                       | 13671   | 1248                                       | 15600                      | 15600                       | 0                             | 0                              | 15600                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                               | 4200                 | 0   |
| 17 | CLAYTON                   | 0   | 400  | 10   | 200   | 125  | 1200                       | 1200                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1200                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 300                          | 0                               | 300                  | 0   |
| 18 | GRAYSON                   | 0   | 3456   | 1137                                       | 4836  | 973  | 7650                       | 7650                        | 0                             | 0                              | 7650                 | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 3150                         | 0                               | 3150                 | 0   |
| 19 | KELLY                     | 0   | 9950   | 108  | 628   | 68   | 1050                       | 1050                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1050                 | 600  | 0   | 600                  | 1050                         | 0                               | 1050                 | 0   |
| 20 | KILLBOURNE                | 0   | 2314   | 2449                                       | 6293  | 1693                                       | 8329                       | 8329                        | 0                             | 0                              | 8329                 | 2000   | 0   | 2000                 | 3100                         | 0                               | 3100                 | 0   |
| 21 | LOCUST GROVE              | 0   | 343  | 296  | 1228  | 1306                                       | 2835                       | 2835                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2835                 | 1300   | 0   | 1300                 | 1100                         | 0                               | 1100                 | 0   |
| 22 | LAKE PROVIDENCE           | 3347  | 6678   | 6454                                       | 39192   | 4873                                       | 17567                      | 17567                       | 0                             | 0                              | 17567                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 3750                         | 0                               | 3750                 | 0   |
| 23 | MANGHAM                   | 4083  | 930  | 0  | 6501  | 2175                                       | 7619                       | 7619                        | 0                             | 0                              | 7619                 | 1200   | 0   | 1200                 | 1000                         | 0                               | 1000                 | 0   |
| 24 | CROWVILLE                 | 2555  | 72   | 161  | 2552  | 1622                                       | 5815                       | 5815                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5815                 | 900  | 0   | 900                  | 1500                         | 0                               | 1500                 | 0   |
| 25 | FIRST-MONROE              | 200072  | 29368  | 15347                                      | 143407  | 58877                                      | 41975                      | 41975                       | 20490                         | 20490                          | 62465                | 1825   | 1474  | 3299                 | 4200                         | 4200                            | 8400                 | 0   |
| 26 | MEMORIAL                  | 3386  | 7337   | 1712                                       | 25175   | 4267                                       | 19950                      | 19950                       | 0                             | 0                              | 19950                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                               | 4200                 | 0   |
| 27 | ST. JAMES                 | 0   | 50   | 600  | 600   | 0  | 5400                       | 5400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5400                 | 810  | 0   | 810                  | 1600                         | 0                               | 1600                 | 0   |
| 28 | MOUNT OLIVE               | 1000  | 0  | 1826                                       | 600   | 0  | 5070                       | 5070                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5070                 | 300  | 0   | 300                  | 200                          | 0                               | 200                  | 0   |
| 29 | ST. MARK'S                | 31972   | 1302   | 3641                                       | 19486   | 5769                                       | 11880                      | 11880                       | 0                             | 0                              | 11880                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200                         | 0                               | 4200                 | 0   |
| 30 | LITTLE CREEK              | 0   | 700  | 395  | 1427  | 750  | 2280                       | 2280                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2280                 | 600  | 0   | 600                  | 0                            | 0                               | 0                    | 0   |
| 31 | ST. PAUL                  | 0   | 8000   | 514  | 2028  | 205  | 3200                       | 3200                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3200                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                               | 0                    | 0   |
| 32 | ST. PAUL'S                | 33327   | 49000  | 14289                                      | 84936   | 14342                                      | 32016                      | 32016                       | 0                             | 0                              | 32016                | 3056   | 0   | 3056                 | 5600                         | 0                               | 5600                 | 0   |
| 33 | SOUTHSIDE                 | 65225   | 50669  | 4832                                       | 65184   | 28230                                      | 27000                      | 27000                       | 6300                          | 6300                           | 33016                | 2400   | 1750  | 4150                 | 4200                         | 2450                            | 6650                 | 0   |
| 34 | OAK GROVE                 | 10927   | 6473   | 4504                                       | 14352   | 1974                                       | 13866                      | 13866                       | 0                             | 0                              | 13866                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4600                         | 0                               | 4600                 | 0   |
| 35 | FOREST                    | 0   | 0  | 64   | 608   | 120  | 2578                       | 2578                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2578                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                               | 0                    | 0   |
| 36 | OAK RIDGE                 | 0   | 0  | 371  | 4167  | 1509                                       | 3000                       | 3000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3000                 | 1000   | 0   | 1000                 | 2600                         | 0                               | 2600                 | 0   |
| 37 | RAVYVILLE                 | 0   | 22525  | 8365                                       | 38173   | 4016                                       | 23400                      | 23400                       | 0                             | 0                              | 23400                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                               | 4200                 | 0   |
| 38 | HOLLY RIDGE               | 0   | 805  | 0  | 2097  | 0  | 1800                       | 1800                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1800                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                               | 0                    | 0   |
| 39 | ST. ANDREW'S              | 0   | 0  | 1909                                       | 5609  | 1548                                       | 12100                      | 12100                       | 0                             | 0                              | 12100                | 2900   | 0   | 2900                 | 3320                         | 0                               | 3320                 | 0   |
| 40 | BARTHOLOMEW               | 0   | 368  | 190  | 1428  | 250  | 3000                       | 3000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3000                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 700                          | 0                               | 700                  | 0   |
| 41 | ST. JOSEPH                | 0   | 1414   | 480  | 5579  | 1838                                       | 6554                       | 6554                        | 0                             | 0                              | 6554                 | 1350   | 0   | 1350                 | 1900                         | 0                               | 1900                 | 0   |
| 42 | WATERPROOF                | 0   | 0  | 517  | 4705  | 1287                                       | 6800                       | 6800                        | 0                             | 0                              | 6800                 | 1350   | 0   | 1350                 | 1900                         | 0                               | 1900                 | 0   |
| 43 | WESLEY                    | 0   | 621  | 0  | 388   | 159  | 2000                       | 2000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2000                 | 300  | 0   | 300                  | 400                          | 0                               | 400                  | 0   |
| 44 | SICILY ISLAND             | 0   | 8093   | 1557                                       | 6489  | 4050                                       | 11400                      | 11400                       | 0                             | 0                              | 11400                | 2791   | 0   | 2791                 | 3000                         | 0                               | 3000                 | 0   |
| 45 | HARRISONBURG              | 0   | 1536   | 50   | 1211  | 438  | 2100                       | 2100                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2100                 | 600  | 0   | 600                  | 1200                         | 0                               | 1200                 | 0   |
| 46 | TALLULAH                  | 677   | 5399   | 1455                                       | 24008   | 4444                                       | 13200                      | 13200                       | 0                             | 0                              | 13200                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 3600                         | 0                               | 3600                 | 0   |
| 47 | VIDALIA                   | 3226  | 386  | 2421                                       | 10889   | 1548                                       | 14000                      | 14000                       | 0                             | 0                              | 14000                | 2600   | 0   | 2600                 | 4000                         | 0                               | 4000                 | 0   |
| 48 | WASHINGTON CHAPEL         | 0   | 1560   | 600  | 320   | 0  | 3400                       | 3400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3400                 | 242  | 0   | 242                  | 300                          | 0                               | 300                  | 0   |
| 49 | MOUNT SINAI               | 0   | 0  | 465  | 200   | 0  | 2700                       | 2700                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2700                 | 275  | 0   | 275                  | 150                          | 0                               | 150                  | 0   |
| 50 | MOUNT NEDO                | 0   | 765  | 140  | 285   | 0  | 2400                       | 2400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2400                 | 50   | 0   | 50                   | 50                           | 0                               | 50                   | 0   |
| 51 | ST. PETER                 | 0   | 435  | 496  | 150   | 0  | 1400                       | 1400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1400                 | 75   | 0   | 75                   | 100                          | 0                               | 100                  | 0   |
| 52 | LAWSON CHAPEL             | 0   | 1127   | 437  | 180   | 0  | 990                        | 990                         | 0                             | 0                              | 990                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                               | 0                    | 0   |
| 53 | ASBURY                    | 17990   | 5622   | 2686                                       | 17725   | 0  | 11500                      | 11500                       | 0                             | 0                              | 11500                | 2650   | 0   | 2650                 | 4200                         | 0                               | 4200                 | 0   |
| 54 | CLAIRBORNE                | 0   | 42500  | 730  | 7120  | 2300                                       | 12850                      | 12850                       | 0                             | 0                              | 12850                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                               | 4200                 | 0   |
| 55 | WILHITE                   | 0   | 196  | 0  | 1281  | 0  | 3000                       | 3000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3000                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                               | 0                    | 0   |
| 56 | FIRST                     | 292970  | 29454  | 8761                                       | 81706   | 20237                                      | 32400                      | 32400                       | 12500                         | 12500                          | 44900                | 2563   | 5000  | 7563                 | 4500                         | 3600                            | 8100                 | 0   |
| 57 | MCQUIRE                   | 52038   | 8760   | 5767                                       | 48327   | 95451                                      | 23400                      | 23400                       | 0                             | 0                              | 23400                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200                         | 0                               | 4200                 | 0   |
| 58 | WOODLAWN                  | 0   | 15137  | 550  | 2634  | 556  | 2600                       | 2600                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2600                 | 1800   | 0   | 1800                 | 2400                         | 0                               | 2400                 | 0   |
| 59 | WINNSBORO FIRST           | 0   | 7325   | 6446                                       | 29417   | 9605                                       | 16300                      | 16300                       | 0                             | 0                              | 16300                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 3400                         | 0                               | 3400                 | 0   |
| 60 | GILBERT                   | 0   | 727  | 596  | 4951  | 530  | 3323                       | 3323                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3323                 | 600  | 0   | 600                  | 0                            | 0                               | 0                    | 0   |
| 61 | WISNER                    | 0   | 6103   | 1293                                       | 5571  | 403  | 6722                       | 6722                        | 0                             | 0                              | 6722                 | 2339   | 0   | 2339                 | 1789                         | 0                               | 1789                 | 0   |
| 62 | BOEUF PRAIRIE             | 0   | 5763   | 230  | 3032  | 479  | 5439                       | 5439                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5439                 | 661  | 0   | 661                  | 2411                         | 0                               | 2411                 | 0   |
| 63 | FAITH                     | 0   | 186  | 502  | 2272  | 536  | 12300                      | 12300                       | 0                             | 0                              | 12300                | 1800   | 0   | 1800                 | 3150                         | 0                               | 3150                 | 0   |
| 64 | MONROE DISTRICT           | 792754  | 376786   | 126283                                     | 872690  | 297865                                     | 610509                     | 610509                      | 39290                         | 39290                          | 649799               | 90806  | 8224  | 99030                | 136460                       | 10250                           | 146710               | 0   |

Statistical Table No. 2

| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT     |   |   |   |   |  |  |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |    |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Other Than Local Church |   |   |   |   |  |  |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                                   |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |    |  |  |  |
| MPP and CPP paid        | Personnel and Brethren Funds Administered | Personnel and Brethren Funds Administered | Personnel and Brethren Funds Administered | Personnel and Brethren Funds Administered | District Superintendents Fund Administered | District Superintendents Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered       | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered | Episcopal Fund Administered |    |  |  |  |
| 42                      | 43a                                       | 43b                                       | 43c                                       | 43d                                       | 43e  | 43f  | 43g                         | 43h                         | 43i                         | 43j                         | 43k                         | 43l                         | 43m                         | 43n                               | 43o                         | 43p                         | 43q                         | 43r                         | 43s                         | 43t                         | 43u                         | 43v                         | 43w                         |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 102                                       | 102                                       | 78  | 78  | 14   | 14   | 4                           | 4                           | 2                           | 2                           | 2                           | 2                           | 2                           | 3                                 | 3                           | 7                           | 7                           | 3                           | 3                           | 63                          | 63                          | 1                           | 1                           |    |  |  |  |
| 2388                    | 3593                                      | 3593                                      | 2498                                      | 2498                                      | 452  | 452  | 126                         | 126                         | 50                          | 50                          | 84                          | 0                           | 236                         | 236                               | 236                         | 90                          | 90                          | 2010                        | 2010                        | 2010                        | 2010                        | 3                           | 3                           |    |  |  |  |
| 715                     | 324                                       | 324                                       | 248                                       | 248                                       | 45   | 45   | 12                          | 12                          | 5                           | 5                           | 8                           | 23                          | 23                          | 23                                | 23                          | 8                           | 8                           | 200                         | 200                         | 200                         | 200                         | 4                           | 4                           |    |  |  |  |
| 1890                    | 981                                       | 981                                       | 750                                       | 750                                       | 136  | 136  | 38                          | 38                          | 15                          | 15                          | 25                          | 0                           | 71                          | 71                                | 71                          | 27                          | 27                          | 604                         | 604                         | 604                         | 604                         | 5                           | 5                           |    |  |  |  |
| 939                     | 655                                       | 655                                       | 491                                       | 491                                       | 89   | 89   | 25                          | 25                          | 10                          | 10                          | 16                          | 16                          | 46                          | 46                                | 46                          | 18                          | 18                          | 395                         | 395                         | 395                         | 395                         | 6                           | 6                           |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 228                                       | 228                                       | 174                                       | 174                                       | 32   | 32   | 9                           | 9                           | 4                           | 4                           | 6                           | 0                           | 16                          | 0                                 | 16                          | 0                           | 0                           | 140                         | 0                           | 140                         | 0                           | 7                           | 7                           |    |  |  |  |
| 2400                    | 1150                                      | 1150                                      | 932                                       | 932                                       | 169  | 169  | 47                          | 47                          | 19                          | 19                          | 31                          | 31                          | 88                          | 88                                | 88                          | 34                          | 34                          | 750                         | 750                         | 750                         | 750                         | 8                           | 8                           |    |  |  |  |
| 721                     | 270                                       | 270                                       | 229                                       | 229                                       | 41   | 41   | 12                          | 12                          | 5                           | 5                           | 8                           | 22                          | 22                          | 22                                | 22                          | 8                           | 8                           | 184                         | 184                         | 184                         | 184                         | 9                           | 9                           |    |  |  |  |
| 1243                    | 631                                       | 631                                       | 536                                       | 536                                       | 97   | 97   | 27                          | 27                          | 11                          | 11                          | 18                          | 18                          | 51                          | 51                                | 51                          | 19                          | 19                          | 431                         | 431                         | 431                         | 431                         | 10                          | 10                          |    |  |  |  |
| 542                     | 448                                       | 448                                       | 342                                       | 342                                       | 62   | 62   | 17                          | 17                          | 7                           | 0                           | 12                          | 0                           | 32                          | 0                                 | 32                          | 0                           | 12                          | 0                           | 276                         | 0                           | 276                         | 0                           | 11                          | 11 |  |  |  |
| 2362                    | 1198                                      | 1198                                      | 1018                                      | 1018                                      | 184  | 184  | 51                          | 51                          | 20                          | 20                          | 34                          | 34                          | 96                          | 96                                | 96                          | 37                          | 37                          | 819                         | 819                         | 819                         | 819                         | 12                          | 12                          |    |  |  |  |
| 928                     | 351                                       | 351                                       | 268                                       | 268                                       | 49   | 49   | 13                          | 13                          | 5                           | 5                           | 9                           | 9                           | 25                          | 25                                | 25                          | 10                          | 10                          | 216                         | 216                         | 216                         | 216                         | 13                          | 13                          |    |  |  |  |
| 180                     | 180                                       | 180                                       | 145                                       | 145                                       | 26   | 26   | 7                           | 7                           | 3                           | 3                           | 5                           | 0                           | 14                          | 14                                | 14                          | 5                           | 5                           | 117                         | 117                         | 117                         | 117                         | 14                          | 14                          |    |  |  |  |
| 544                     | 270                                       | 270                                       | 219                                       | 219                                       | 40   | 40   | 11                          | 11                          | 4                           | 4                           | 7                           | 0                           | 21                          | 21                                | 21                          | 8                           | 8                           | 176                         | 176                         | 176                         | 176                         | 15                          | 15                          |    |  |  |  |
| 3216                    | 1620                                      | 1620                                      | 1239                                      | 1239                                      | 224  | 224  | 62                          | 62                          | 25                          | 25                          | 42                          | 42                          | 117                         | 117                               | 117                         | 45                          | 45                          | 997                         | 997                         | 997                         | 997                         | 16                          | 16                          |    |  |  |  |
| 236                     | 95  | 95  | 73  | 73  | 13   | 13   | 4                           | 4                           | 1                           | 0                           | 2                           | 0                           | 7                           | 0                                 | 7                           | 0                           | 0                           | 59                          | 0                           | 59                          | 0                           | 17                          | 17                          |    |  |  |  |
| 2025                    | 500                                       | 500                                       | 407                                       | 407                                       | 74   | 74   | 20                          | 20                          | 8                           | 8                           | 14                          | 14                          | 38                          | 38                                | 38                          | 15                          | 15                          | 327                         | 327                         | 327                         | 327                         | 18                          | 18                          |    |  |  |  |
| 205                     | 148                                       | 148                                       | 113                                       | 113                                       | 21   | 21   | 6                           | 6                           | 2                           | 2                           | 4                           | 4                           | 11                          | 11                                | 11                          | 4                           | 4                           | 91                          | 91                          | 91                          | 91                          | 19                          | 19                          |    |  |  |  |
| 1490                    | 750                                       | 750                                       | 610                                       | 610                                       | 111  | 111  | 31                          | 31                          | 12                          | 0                           | 21                          | 0                           | 58                          | 0                                 | 58                          | 0                           | 22                          | 0                           | 491                         | 491                         | 491                         | 491                         | 20                          | 20 |  |  |  |
| 571                     | 305                                       | 305                                       | 253                                       | 253                                       | 46   | 46   | 13                          | 13                          | 5                           | 0                           | 9                           | 0                           | 24                          | 0                                 | 24                          | 0                           | 9                           | 0                           | 204                         | 100                         | 21                          | 21                          |                             |    |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 1890                                      | 1890                                      | 1445                                      | 1445                                      | 262  | 262  | 73                          | 73                          | 29                          | 29                          | 49                          | 49                          | 137                         | 137                               | 137                         | 52                          | 52                          | 1163                        | 1163                        | 1163                        | 1163                        | 22                          | 22                          |    |  |  |  |
| 1117                    | 605                                       | 605                                       | 491                                       | 491                                       | 89   | 89   | 25                          | 25                          | 10                          | 10                          | 17                          | 17                          | 46                          | 46                                | 46                          | 18                          | 18                          | 395                         | 395                         | 395                         | 395                         | 23                          | 23                          |    |  |  |  |
| 1071                    | 420                                       | 420                                       | 331                                       | 331                                       | 60   | 60   | 17                          | 17                          | 7                           | 7                           | 11                          | 11                          | 31                          | 31                                | 31                          | 12                          | 12                          | 267                         | 267                         | 267                         | 267                         | 24                          | 24                          |    |  |  |  |
| 6337                    | 9595                                      | 9595                                      | 6669                                      | 6669                                      | 1208                                       | 1208                                       | 335                         | 335                         | 134                         | 134                         | 224                         | 224                         | 631                         | 631                               | 631                         | 242                         | 242                         | 5368                        | 5368                        | 5368                        | 5368                        | 25                          | 25                          |    |  |  |  |
| 3766                    | 2481                                      | 2481                                      | 1724                                      | 1724                                      | 312  | 312  | 87                          | 87                          | 35                          | 35                          | 58                          | 58                          | 163                         | 163                               | 163                         | 62                          | 62                          | 1388                        | 1388                        | 1388                        | 1388                        | 26                          | 26                          |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 550                                       | 400                                       | 448                                       | 401                                       | 81   | 81   | 23                          | 0                           | 9                           | 0                           | 15                          | 15                          | 42                          | 0                                 | 16                          | 0                           | 360                         | 350                         | 27                          | 27                          | 27                          | 27                          |                             |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 260                                       | 260                                       | 212                                       | 212                                       | 38   | 38   | 11                          | 11                          | 4                           | 4                           | 7                           | 7                           | 20                          | 20                                | 20                          | 8                           | 8                           | 171                         | 171                         | 28                          | 28                          |                             |                             |    |  |  |  |
| 2246                    | 1468                                      | 1468                                      | 1247                                      | 1247                                      | 226  | 226  | 63                          | 63                          | 25                          | 25                          | 42                          | 42                          | 118                         | 118                               | 118                         | 45                          | 45                          | 1004                        | 1004                        | 1004                        | 1004                        | 29                          | 29                          |    |  |  |  |
| 500                     | 235                                       | 235                                       | 185                                       | 185                                       | 34   | 34   | 9                           | 9                           | 4                           | 3                           | 6                           | 3                           | 18                          | 3                                 | 7                           | 3                           | 149                         | 3                           | 30                          | 30                          | 30                          | 30                          |                             |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 249                                       | 249                                       | 190                                       | 190                                       | 34   | 34   | 10                          | 10                          | 4                           | 4                           | 6                           | 4                           | 18                          | 18                                | 18                          | 7                           | 7                           | 153                         | 153                         | 153                         | 153                         | 31                          | 31                          |    |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 5741                                      | 5741                                      | 3991                                      | 3991                                      | 723  | 723  | 201                         | 201                         | 80                          | 80                          | 134                         | 134                         | 377                         | 377                               | 377                         | 145                         | 145                         | 3212                        | 3212                        | 3212                        | 3212                        | 32                          | 32                          |    |  |  |  |
| 5234                    | 7030                                      | 7030                                      | 5375                                      | 5375                                      | 973  | 973  | 270                         | 270                         | 108                         | 108                         | 181                         | 181                         | 508                         | 508                               | 508                         | 195                         | 195                         | 4326                        | 4326                        | 4326                        | 4326                        | 33                          | 33                          |    |  |  |  |
| 2695                    | 1288                                      | 1288                                      | 985                                       | 985                                       | 178  | 178  | 50                          | 50                          | 20                          | 20                          | 33                          | 33                          | 93                          | 93                                | 93                          | 36                          | 36                          | 793                         | 793                         | 793                         | 793                         | 34                          | 34                          |    |  |  |  |
| 456                     | 120                                       | 120                                       | 92  | 92  | 17   | 17   | 5                           | 5                           | 2                           | 2                           | 3                           | 3                           | 9                           | 9                                 | 9                           | 3                           | 3                           | 74                          | 74                          | 74                          | 74                          | 35                          | 35                          |    |  |  |  |
| 5396                    | 439                                       | 439                                       | 335                                       | 335                                       | 61   | 61   | 17                          | 17                          | 7                           | 7                           | 11                          | 0                           | 32                          | 32                                | 32                          | 12                          | 12                          | 270                         | 270                         | 270                         | 270                         | 36                          | 36                          |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 2283                                      | 2283                                      | 1746                                      | 1746                                      | 316  | 316  | 88                          | 88                          | 35                          | 35                          | 59                          | 59                          | 165                         | 165                               | 165                         | 63                          | 63                          | 1405                        | 1405                        | 1405                        | 1405                        | 37                          | 37                          |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 106                                       | 106                                       | 81  | 81  | 15   | 15   | 4                           | 4                           | 2                           | 2                           | 3                           | 3                           | 8                           | 8                                 | 8                           | 3                           | 3                           | 65                          | 65                          | 65                          | 65                          | 38                          | 38                          |    |  |  |  |
| 1914                    | 793                                       | 793                                       | 674                                       | 674                                       | 122  | 122  | 34                          | 34                          | 14                          | 14                          | 23                          | 0                           | 64                          | 64                                | 64                          | 24                          | 24                          | 543                         | 543                         | 543                         | 543                         | 39                          | 39                          |    |  |  |  |
| 766                     | 180                                       | 180                                       | 147                                       | 147                                       | 27   | 27   | 7                           | 7                           | 3                           | 3                           | 5                           | 5                           | 14                          | 14                                | 14                          | 5                           | 5                           | 118                         | 118                         | 118                         | 118                         | 40                          | 40                          |    |  |  |  |
| 1290                    | 470                                       | 470                                       | 382                                       | 382                                       | 69   | 69   | 19                          | 19                          | 8                           | 8                           | 13                          | 13                          | 36                          | 36                                | 36                          | 14                          | 14                          | 308                         | 308                         | 308                         | 308                         | 41                          | 41                          |    |  |  |  |
| 1338                    | 590                                       | 590                                       | 475                                       | 475                                       | 86   | 86   | 24                          | 24                          | 10                          | 10                          | 16                          | 16                          | 45                          | 45                                | 45                          | 17                          | 17                          | 382                         | 382                         | 382                         | 382                         | 42                          | 42                          |    |  |  |  |
| 394                     | 104                                       | 104                                       | 82  | 82  | 15   | 15   | 4                           | 4                           | 2                           | 2                           | 3                           | 3                           | 8                           | 8                                 | 8                           | 3                           | 3                           | 66                          | 66                          | 66                          | 66                          | 43                          | 43                          |    |  |  |  |
| 2227                    | 895                                       | 895                                       | 713                                       | 713                                       | 129  | 129  | 36                          | 36                          | 14                          | 14                          | 24                          | 24                          | 67                          | 67                                | 67                          | 26                          | 26                          | 574                         | 574                         | 574                         | 574                         | 44                          | 44                          |    |  |  |  |
| 413                     | 185                                       | 185                                       | 152                                       | 152                                       | 27   | 27   | 8                           | 8                           | 3                           | 3                           | 5                           | 5                           | 14                          | 14                                | 14                          | 5                           | 5                           | 122                         | 122                         | 122                         | 122                         | 45                          | 45                          |    |  |  |  |
| 2598                    | 1781                                      | 1781                                      | 1362                                      | 1362                                      | 247  | 247  | 69                          | 69                          | 27                          | 27                          | 46                          | 46                          | 129                         | 129                               | 129                         | 49                          | 49                          | 1096                        | 1096                        | 1096                        | 1096                        | 46                          | 46                          |    |  |  |  |
| 2947                    | 1312                                      | 1312                                      | 1003                                      | 1003                                      | 182  | 182  | 50                          | 50                          | 20                          | 20                          | 34                          | 34                          | 95                          | 95                                | 95                          | 36                          | 36                          | 807                         | 807                         | 807                         | 807                         | 47                          | 47                          |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 315                                       | 315                                       | 262                                       | 262                                       | 47   | 47   | 13                          | 13                          | 5                           | 5                           | 9                           | 9                           | 25                          | 25                                | 25                          | 9                           | 9                           | 211                         | 211                         | 211                         | 211                         | 48                          | 48                          |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 180                                       | 180                                       | 147                                       | 147                                       | 27   | 27   | 7                           | 7                           | 3                           | 3                           | 5                           | 5                           | 14                          | 14                                | 14                          | 5                           | 5                           | 118                         | 118                         | 118                         | 118                         | 49                          | 49                          |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 140                                       | 140                                       | 119                                       | 119                                       | 22   | 22   | 6                           | 6                           | 2                           | 2                           | 4                           | 4                           | 11                          | 11                                | 11                          | 4                           | 4                           | 96                          | 96                          | 96                          | 96                          | 50                          | 50                          |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 112                                       | 112                                       | 91  | 91  | 17   | 17   | 5                           | 5                           | 2                           | 2                           | 3                           | 3                           | 9                           | 9                                 | 9                           | 3                           | 3                           | 74                          | 74                          | 74                          | 74                          | 51                          | 51                          |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 90  | 90  | 73  | 73  | 13   | 13   | 4                           | 4                           | 1                           | 1                           | 2                           | 2                           | 7                           | 7                                 | 7                           | 3                           | 3                           | 58                          | 58                          | 58                          | 58                          | 52                          | 52                          |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 1220                                      | 1220                                      | 964                                       | 964                                       | 175  | 175  | 48                          | 48                          | 19                          | 19                          | 32                          | 32                          | 91                          | 91                                | 91                          | 35                          | 35                          | 776                         | 776                         | 776                         | 776                         | 53                          | 53                          |    |  |  |  |
| 2530                    | 981                                       | 981                                       | 834                                       | 834                                       | 151  | 151  | 42                          | 42                          | 17                          | 17                          | 28                          | 0                           | 79                          | 79                                | 79                          | 30                          | 30                          | 671                         | 671                         | 671                         | 671                         | 54                          | 54                          |    |  |  |  |
| 374                     | 146                                       | 146                                       | 124                                       | 124                                       | 22   | 22   | 6                           | 6                           | 2                           | 2                           | 4                           | 4                           | 12                          | 12                                | 12                          | 4                           | 4                           | 100                         | 100                         | 100                         | 100                         | 55                          | 55                          |    |  |  |  |
| 5824                    | 6049                                      | 6049                                      | 4205                                      | 4205                                      | 761  | 761  | 211                         | 211                         | 85                          | 85                          | 141                         | 141                         | 398                         | 398                               | 398                         | 152                         | 152                         | 3384                        | 3384                        | 3384                        | 3384                        | 56                          | 56                          |    |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 2863                                      | 2863                                      | 2189                                      | 2189                                      | 396  | 396  | 110                         | 110                         | 44                          | 44                          | 74                          | 74                          | 207                         | 207                               | 207                         | 79                          | 79                          | 1762                        | 1762                        | 1762                        | 1762                        | 57                          | 57                          |    |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 419                                       | 419                                       | 320                                       | 320                                       | 58   | 58   | 16                          | 16                          | 6                           | 6                           | 11                          | 11                          | 30                          | 30                                | 30                          | 12                          | 12                          | 258                         | 258                         | 258                         | 258                         | 58                          | 58                          |    |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 2046                                      | 2046                                      | 1565                                      | 1565                                      | 283  | 283  | 79                          | 79                          | 31                          | 31                          | 53                          | 0                           | 148                         | 148                               | 148                         | 57                          | 57                          | 1259                        | 1259                        | 1259                        | 1259                        | 59                          | 59                          |    |  |  |  |
| 500                     | 394                                       | 394                                       | 301                                       | 301                                       | 55   | 55   | 15                          | 15                          | 6                           | 6                           | 10                          | 10                          | 28                          | 28                                | 28                          | 11                          | 11                          | 242                         | 242                         | 242                         | 242                         | 60                          | 60                          |    |  |  |  |
| 1065                    | 602                                       | 602                                       | 461                                       | 461                                       | 83   | 83   | 23                          | 23                          | 9                           | 9                           | 15                          | 0                           | 44                          | 44                                | 44                          | 17                          | 17                          | 371                         | 371                         | 371                         | 371                         | 61                          | 61                          |    |  |  |  |
| 1070                    | 460                                       | 460                                       | 391                                       | 391                                       | 71   | 71   | 20                          | 20                          | 8                           | 8                           | 13                          | 13                          | 37                          | 37                                | 37                          | 14                          | 14                          | 314                         | 314                         | 314                         | 314                         | 62                          | 62                          |    |  |  |  |
| 1861                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                           | 0                           | 0                           | 0                           | 0                           | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                           | 0                           | 0                           | 0                           | 0                           | 0                           | 63                          | 63                          |    |  |  |  |
| 91260                   | 71113                                     | 71393                                     | 53380                                     | 53598                                     | 9668                                       | 9738                                       | 2688                        | 2690                        | 1072                        | 1062                        | 1796                        | 1517                        | 5047                        | 4865                              | 1930                        | 1888                        | 42963                       | 41795                       | 41795                       | 41795                       | 64                          | 64                          |                             |    |  |  |  |



## MONROE

|                      | CONNECT ADMIN FUNDS             |                            | BENEVOLENCES  |  |                                      |                                 |                              |                         |                                     |                                |                             |                          |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|                      | Direct Administration Appointed | Direct Administration Paid | World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed | World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid | Ministerial Education Fund Appointed | Ministerial Education Fund Paid | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Paid | Missional Priorities Fund Appointed | Missional Priorities Fund Paid | Educational Priorities Fund | General Advance Specials |
| CHURCH AND CHARGE    | 53a                             | 53b                        | 55a   | 55b  | 56a                                  | 56b                             | 57a                          | 57b                     | 59a                                 | 59b                            | 59                          | 60                       |
| 1 BASKIN             | 55                              | 55                         | 98  | 98   | 39                                   | 39                              | 17                           | 17                      | 11                                  | 11                             | 9                           | 0                        |
| 2 UNION              | 133                             | 133                        | 218   | 218  | 86                                   | 86                              | 37                           | 0                       | 25                                  | 25                             | 21                          | 50                       |
| 3 BASTROP-FIRST      | 1684                            | 1684                       | 3141  | 3141   | 1241                                 | 1241                            | 533                          | 533                     | 364                                 | 364                            | 302                         | 1235                     |
| 4 COLLINSTON         | 184                             | 184                        | 312   | 312  | 123                                  | 123                             | 53                           | 53                      | 36                                  | 36                             | 30                          | 0                        |
| 5 MEMORIAL           | 580                             | 580                        | 943   | 943  | 373                                  | 373                             | 160                          | 160                     | 109                                 | 109                            | 91                          | 753                      |
| 6 HER RIDGE          | 345                             | 345                        | 617   | 617  | 244                                  | 244                             | 105                          | 105                     | 72                                  | 72                             | 59                          | 0                        |
| 7 BIRCHMAN           | 69                              | 69                         | 219   | 219  | 87                                   | 87                              | 37                           | 0                       | 25                                  | 0                              | 0                           | 238                      |
| 8 COLUMBIA           | 659                             | 659                        | 1172  | 1172   | 463                                  | 463                             | 199                          | 199                     | 136                                 | 136                            | 113                         | 0                        |
| 9 HERBERT            | 0                               | 0                          | 288   | 288  | 114                                  | 114                             | 49                           | 49                      | 33                                  | 33                             | 28                          | 0                        |
| 10 CREW LANE         | 379                             | 379                        | 674   | 674  | 266                                  | 266                             | 114                          | 114                     | 78                                  | 78                             | 65                          | 73                       |
| 11 REVELLE           | 358                             | 358                        | 431   | 431  | 170                                  | 170                             | 73                           | 0                       | 50                                  | 0                              | 0                           | 95                       |
| 12 DELHI             | 661                             | 661                        | 1280  | 1280   | 506                                  | 506                             | 217                          | 217                     | 149                                 | 149                            | 123                         | 1195                     |
| 13 EPPS              | 230                             | 230                        | 337   | 337  | 133                                  | 133                             | 57                           | 0                       | 39                                  | 39                             | 32                          | 221                      |
| 14 FLOYD             | 108                             | 108                        | 183   | 183  | 72                                   | 72                              | 31                           | 0                       | 21                                  | 21                             | 18                          | 0                        |
| 15 PIONEER           | 158                             | 158                        | 275   | 275  | 109                                  | 109                             | 47                           | 0                       | 32                                  | 0                              | 26                          | 84                       |
| 16 PEARLDAY          | 505                             | 505                        | 1598  | 1598   | 616                                  | 616                             | 264                          | 264                     | 181                                 | 181                            | 151                         | 205                      |
| 17 CLAYTON           | 0                               | 0                          | 91  | 0  | 36                                   | 0                               | 16                           | 0                       | 11                                  | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |
| 18 GRAYSON           | 254                             | 254                        | 511   | 511  | 202                                  | 202                             | 87                           | 87                      | 59                                  | 59                             | 49                          | 350                      |
| 19 KELLY             | 78                              | 78                         | 143   | 143  | 56                                   | 56                              | 24                           | 24                      | 17                                  | 17                             | 14                          | 11                       |
| 20 KILBOURNE         | 437                             | 437                        | 768   | 100  | 303                                  | 100                             | 130                          | 0                       | 89                                  | 0                              | 0                           | 67                       |
| 21 LOCUST GROVE      | 149                             | 149                        | 318   | 100  | 126                                  | 126                             | 54                           | 0                       | 37                                  | 0                              | 0                           | 109                      |
| 22 LAST PROVIDENCE   | 879                             | 879                        | 1817  | 1817   | 718                                  | 718                             | 308                          | 308                     | 211                                 | 211                            | 174                         | 508                      |
| 23 MARSHAN           | 326                             | 326                        | 618   | 618  | 244                                  | 244                             | 105                          | 105                     | 72                                  | 72                             | 59                          | 91                       |
| 24 CROWVILLE         | 242                             | 242                        | 417   | 165  | 165                                  | 165                             | 71                           | 71                      | 48                                  | 48                             | 40                          | 169                      |
| 25 FIRST-MONROE      | 4088                            | 4088                       | 8387  | 8387   | 3315                                 | 3315                            | 1422                         | 1422                    | 973                                 | 973                            | 805                         | 5747                     |
| 26 CEDRAL            | 1331                            | 1331                       | 2168  | 2168   | 857                                  | 857                             | 368                          | 368                     | 252                                 | 252                            | 208                         | 299                      |
| 27 ST. JAMES         | 289                             | 289                        | 563   | 563  | 223                                  | 100                             | 95                           | 95                      | 65                                  | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |
| 28 MOUNT OLIVE       | 212                             | 212                        | 267   | 267  | 105                                  | 105                             | 45                           | 45                      | 31                                  | 31                             | 26                          | 26                       |
| 29 ST. MARK'S        | 676                             | 676                        | 1569  | 1569   | 620                                  | 620                             | 266                          | 266                     | 182                                 | 182                            | 151                         | 147                      |
| 30 LITTLE CREEK      |                                 |                            | 233   | 233  | 92                                   | 3                               | 40                           | 3                       | 27                                  | 3                              | 3                           | 3                        |
| 31 ST. PAUL          | 0                               | 0                          | 239   | 239  | 95                                   | 95                              | 41                           | 41                      | 28                                  | 28                             | 23                          | 0                        |
| 32 ST. PAUL'S        | 2583                            | 2583                       | 5018  | 5018   | 1983                                 | 1983                            | 851                          | 851                     | 582                                 | 582                            | 482                         | 14513                    |
| 33 SOUTHSIDE         | 3102                            | 3102                       | 6759  | 6759   | 2671                                 | 2671                            | 1146                         | 1146                    | 784                                 | 784                            | 649                         | 270                      |
| 34 OAK GROVE         | 673                             | 673                        | 1238  | 1248   | 489                                  | 489                             | 210                          | 210                     | 144                                 | 144                            | 119                         | 300                      |
| 35 FOREST            | 76                              | 76                         | 115   | 115  | 46                                   | 46                              | 20                           | 20                      | 13                                  | 13                             | 11                          | 0                        |
| 36 OAK RIDGE         | 273                             | 273                        | 422   | 422  | 167                                  | 167                             | 72                           | 72                      | 49                                  | 49                             | 40                          | 208                      |
| 37 RAYVILLE          | 1202                            | 1202                       | 2195  | 2195   | 868                                  | 868                             | 372                          | 372                     | 255                                 | 255                            | 211                         | 1283                     |
| 38 HOLLY RIDGE       | 53                              | 53                         | 102   | 102  | 40                                   | 40                              | 17                           | 17                      | 12                                  | 12                             | 10                          | 45                       |
| 39 ST. ANDREW'S      | 674                             | 674                        | 848   | 848  | 335                                  | 335                             | 144                          | 144                     | 98                                  | 98                             | 81                          | 0                        |
| 40 BARTHOLOMEW       | 103                             | 103                        | 185   | 185  | 73                                   | 73                              | 31                           | 31                      | 21                                  | 21                             | 18                          | 0                        |
| 41 ST. JOSEPH        | 256                             | 256                        | 481   | 481  | 190                                  | 190                             | 82                           | 82                      | 56                                  | 56                             | 46                          | 120                      |
| 42 WATERPROOF        | 303                             | 303                        | 597   | 597  | 236                                  | 236                             | 101                          | 101                     | 69                                  | 69                             | 57                          | 144                      |
| 43 MESLEY            | 61                              | 61                         | 103   | 103  | 41                                   | 41                              | 17                           | 17                      | 12                                  | 12                             | 10                          | 10                       |
| 44 SICILY ISLAND     | 474                             | 474                        | 897   | 897  | 354                                  | 354                             | 152                          | 152                     | 104                                 | 104                            | 86                          | 404                      |
| 45 HARRISONBURG      | 122                             | 122                        | 191   | 191  | 75                                   | 75                              | 32                           | 32                      | 22                                  | 22                             | 18                          | 58                       |
| 46 TALLULAH          | 1107                            | 1107                       | 1713  | 1713   | 677                                  | 677                             | 290                          | 290                     | 199                                 | 199                            | 164                         | 2011                     |
| 47 VIDALIA           | 721                             | 721                        | 1261  | 1261   | 490                                  | 490                             | 214                          | 214                     | 146                                 | 146                            | 121                         | 840                      |
| 48 WASHINGTON CHAPEL | 189                             | 189                        | 330   | 330  | 130                                  | 130                             | 56                           | 56                      | 38                                  | 38                             | 32                          | 69                       |
| 49 MOUNT SINAI       | 96                              | 96                         | 185   | 185  | 73                                   | 73                              | 31                           | 31                      | 21                                  | 21                             | 18                          | 0                        |
| 50 MOUNT NEBO        | 63                              | 63                         | 150   | 150  | 59                                   | 59                              | 25                           | 25                      | 17                                  | 17                             | 14                          | 0                        |
| 51 ST. PETER         | 56                              | 56                         | 115   | 0  | 45                                   | 45                              | 20                           | 0                       | 13                                  | 13                             | 11                          | 0                        |
| 52 LAWSON CHAPEL     | 42                              | 42                         | 91  | 91   | 36                                   | 36                              | 15                           | 15                      | 11                                  | 11                             | 9                           | 0                        |
| 53 ASHUR             | 964                             | 964                        | 1212  | 606  | 479                                  | 240                             | 206                          | 0                       | 141                                 | 71                             | 58                          | 0                        |
| 54 CLABORNE          | 551                             | 551                        | 1048  | 1048   | 414                                  | 414                             | 178                          | 0                       | 122                                 | 0                              | 0                           | 361                      |
| 55 WILHITE           | 78                              | 78                         | 156   | 156  | 62                                   | 62                              | 26                           | 26                      | 18                                  | 18                             | 15                          | 60                       |
| 56 FIRST             | 2553                            | 2553                       | 5287  | 5287   | 2090                                 | 2090                            | 897                          | 897                     | 613                                 | 613                            | 508                         | 1991                     |
| 57 MOULTRE           | 1394                            | 1394                       | 2753  | 2753   | 1088                                 | 1088                            | 467                          | 467                     | 319                                 | 319                            | 264                         | 4536                     |
| 58 WOODLAWN          | 210                             | 210                        | 403   | 403  | 159                                  | 159                             | 68                           | 68                      | 47                                  | 47                             | 39                          | 84                       |
| 59 WINSBORO FIRST    | 967                             | 967                        | 1968  | 1818   | 778                                  | 778                             | 334                          | 334                     | 228                                 | 228                            | 189                         | 4627                     |
| 60 GILBERT           | 210                             | 210                        | 379   | 379  | 150                                  | 150                             | 64                           | 64                      | 44                                  | 44                             | 36                          | 886                      |
| 61 WISNER            | 398                             | 398                        | 579   | 400  | 229                                  | 229                             | 98                           | 98                      | 67                                  | 67                             | 56                          | 205                      |
| 62 BOSEF PRAIRIE     | 249                             | 249                        | 491   | 194  | 194                                  | 194                             | 83                           | 83                      | 57                                  | 57                             | 47                          | 0                        |
| 63 FAITH             | 0                               | 0                          | 480   | 0  | 135                                  | 0                               | 75                           | 0                       | 55                                  | 55                             | 55                          | 285                      |
| 64 MONROE DISTRICT   | 0                               | 0                          | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |
|                      | 34872                           | 34872                      | 67127   | 64990  | 26528                                | 25716                           | 11384                        | 10536                   | 7785                                | 7225                           | 6018                        | 44986                    |

Statistical Table No. 3

| Youth Service Fund        |      | General Church Special Day Offerings |     |                 |      |                    |                 |                       |       |                       |      | BENEVOLENCES                 |      |   |         |                                |                     |  |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |
|---------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|------|------------------------------|------|---|---------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|--|--|
|                           |      | One Great Hour of Sharing            |     |                 |      |                    | World Communion |                       |       |                       |      | United Methodist Student Day |      |   |         |                                | Human Relations Day |  |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |
|                           |      | 61                                   | 62a | 62b             | 62c  | 62d                | 62e             | 63                    | 64    | 65                    | 66   | 67                           | 68   | 69  | 70      | 71                             | 72                  | Total (62a + 62b + 62c + 62d + 62e + 63) |   |   |   |   | Christian Education Sunday |  |  |
| Minister's Emergency Fund |      | Conference Advance Specials          |     | Century College |      | Wesley Foundations |                 | Penion Crusade Church |       | Penion Crusade Pastor |      | Other Benevolences           |      | U. M. W. Chap. sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. |         | GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) |                     |  |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| 61                        | 62a  | 62b                                  | 62c | 62d             | 62e  | 63                 | 64              | 65                    | 66    | 67                    | 68   | 69                           | 70   | 71  | 72      |                                |                     |  |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 0     | 0                     | 0    | 0                            | 0    | 0   | 0       | 0                              | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 380  | 102                                  | 0   | 0               | 150  | 632                | 0               | 137                   | 16105 | 3451                  | 2101 | 251                          | 126  | 1793  | 185862  | 3                              | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 32   | 24                                   | 0   | 6               | 62   | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 125   | 242                   | 209  | 25                           | 250  | 12  | 0       | 14805                          | 4                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 115  | 11                                   | 0   | 0               | 126  | 0                  | 0               | 72                    | 1241  | 676                   | 631  | 75                           | 750  | 38  | 335     | 44768                          | 5                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 16   | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 16   | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 860   | 442                   | 413  | 49                           | 490  | 25  | 222     | 29425                          | 6                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 252   | 0                     | 0    | 0                            | 0    | 0   | 0       | 7776                           | 7                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 10                                   | 0   | 0               | 10   | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 627   | 840                   | 784  | 94                           | 940  | 47  | 1533    | 58001                          | 8                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 50    | 206                   | 193  | 23                           | 230  | 12  | 172     | 9576                           | 9                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 146   | 483                   | 451  | 54                           | 540  | 27  | 48      | 27706                          | 10                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 16   | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 16   | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 265   | 150                   | 100  | 34                           | 0    | 0   | 140     | 23814                          | 11                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 29                                   | 0   | 0               | 29   | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 1638  | 918                   | 856  | 102                          | 1020 | 51  | 140     | 64139                          | 12                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 17   | 19                                   | 0   | 11              | 47   | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 14    | 100                   | 138  | 0                            | 150  | 13  | 152     | 19322                          | 13                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 7    | 14                                   | 0   | 0               | 21   | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 42    | 131                   | 122  | 0                            | 50   | 7   | 6647    | 14                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 51   | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 51   | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 92    | 197                   | 184  | 0                            | 220  | 11  | 14365   | 15                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 290   | 1117                  | 0    | 0                            | 0    | 0   | 0       | 66376                          | 16                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 0     | 0                     | 0    | 0                            | 0    | 0   | 0       | 2656                           | 17                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 1167  | 366                   | 342  | 41                           | 410  | 20  | 354     | 31242                          | 18                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 20    | 102                   | 95   | 11                           | 110  | 6   | 0       | 14746                          | 19                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 71                    | 104   | 100                   | 100  | 0                            | 200  | 0   | 74      | 30723                          | 20                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 10              | 0                     | 35    | 100                   | 100  | 0                            | 0    | 0   | 0       | 10425                          | 21                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 415  | 134                                  | 0   | 132             | 681  | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 783   | 1902                  | 1215 | 145                          | 1450 | 73  | 1150    | 105159                         | 22                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 0     | 443                   | 413  | 40                           | 490  | 25  | 92      | 29339                          | 23                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 25                                   | 0   | 0               | 25   | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 155   | 299                   | 279  | 33                           | 330  | 17  | 0       | 19694                          | 24                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 100                       | 584  | 273                                  | 200 | 100             | 1157 | 100                | 210             | 12897                 | 6012  | 5609                  | 671  | 6710                         | 335  | 4811  | 615327  | 25                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 140                                  | 0   | 0               | 140  | 0                  | 100             | 757                   | 1554  | 1450                  | 173  | 1730                         | 87   | 3309  | 93886   | 26                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 25    | 563                   | 150  | 45                           | 0    | 0   | 241     | 12378                          | 27                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 270   | 191                   | 178  | 21                           | 210  | 11  | 0       | 11320                          | 28                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 16   | 28                                   | 0   | 0               | 44   | 0                  | 0               | 418                   | 1124  | 1049                  | 125  | 1250                         | 63   | 305   | 95123   | 29                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 3                         | 3    | 3                                    | 3   | 3               | 12   | 3                  | 3               | 63                    | 50    | 25                    | 3    | 128                          | 3    | 0   | 7671    | 30                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 0     | 171                   | 160  | 19                           | 190  | 10  | 150     | 15744                          | 31                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 100                       | 1287 | 156                                  | 100 | 100             | 1643 | 100                | 150             | 3974                  | 4347  | 3356                  | 401  | 4010                         | 201  | 1357  | 300005  | 32                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 17                        | 24   | 24                                   | 24  | 25              | 97   | 48                 | 76              | 6308                  | 4845  | 4521                  | 541  | 5410                         | 270  | 1007  | 320961  | 33                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 69                    | 2217  | 888                   | 828  | 0                            | 990  | 50  | 555     | 74047                          | 34                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 0     | 83                    | 77   | 9                            | 90   | 5   | 0       | 4696                           | 35                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 1088                  | 302   | 282                   | 34   | 340                          | 17   | 0   | 17114   | 36                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 25                        | 0    | 0                                    | 20  | 0               | 20   | 20                 | 80              | 775                   | 1574  | 1468                  | 176  | 1760                         | 88   | 953   | 128560  | 37                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 225   | 73                    | 68   | 8                            | 80   | 4   | 0       | 5726                           | 38                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 674   | 608                   | 567  | 0                            | 357  | 34  | 15      | 36003                          | 39                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 50                    | 75    | 132                   | 124  | 15                           | 114  | 7   | 0       | 8156                           | 40                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 35   | 16                                   | 0   | 10              | 61   | 0                  | 77              | 816                   | 700   | 322                   | 38   | 380                          | 19   | 222   | 25590   | 41                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 68   | 20                                   | 20  | 16              | 124  | 20                 | 0               | 747                   | 428   | 400                   | 48   | 480                          | 24   | 170   | 23490   | 42                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 10              | 10   | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 74    | 74                    | 69   | 8                            | 0    | 4   | 331     | 5373                           | 43                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          |  |  |
| 0                         | 74   | 73                                   | 51  | 82              | 280  | 32                 | 65              | 546                   | 643   | 600                   | 72   | 720                          | 36   | 0   | 47550   | 44                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 15   | 18                                   | 23  | 0               | 56   | 6                  |                 |                       |       |                       |      |                              |      |   |         |                                |                     |  |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| 100                       | 64   | 22                                   | 77  | 35              | 198  | 65                 | 66              | 1037                  | 1228  | 1145                  | 137  | 1370                         | 69   | 645   | 74808   | 46                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 23   | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 23   | 0                  | 0               | 194                   | 904   | 844                   | 101  | 1010                         | 50   | 876   | 53359   | 47                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 217   | 220                   | 26   | 260                          | 13   | 0   | 8898    | 48                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 121   | 124                   | 15   | 150                          | 7    | 0   | 5137    | 49                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 88    | 100                   | 12   | 120                          | 6    | 0   | 4748    | 50                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 0     | 30                    | 50   | 9                            | 0    | 5   | 0       | 3117                           | 51                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 0     | 68                    | 61   | 7                            | 70   | 4   | 0       | 3399                           | 52                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 94    | 869                   | 810  | 0                            | 0    | 0   | 137     | 69254                          | 53                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 71   | 35                                   | 0   | 0               | 106  | 29                 | 64              | 887                   | 751   | 701                   | 0    | 400                          | 42   | 335   | 83724   | 54                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 53   | 4                                    | 0   | 7               | 64   | 0                  | 15              | 46                    | 112   | 104                   | 12   | 120                          | 6    | 0   | 6673    | 55                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 240                                  | 0   | 0               | 240  | 0                  | 0               | 2849                  | 3790  | 3536                  | 423  | 4230                         | 211  | 2288  | 546407  | 56                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 25                        | 90   | 30                                   | 25  | 71              | 216  | 25                 | 100             | 3327                  | 1973  | 1841                  | 220  | 2200                         | 110  | 1485  | 273294  | 57                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 20   | 20                                   | 0   | 0               | 40   | 0                  | 0               | 564                   | 289   | 269                   | 32   | 320                          | 16   | 0   | 0       | 29347                          | 58                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 436  | 146                                  | 0   | 51              | 633  | 0                  | 100             | 1645                  | 1410  | 1316                  | 157  | 1000                         | 79   | 0   | 0       | 97826                          | 59                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 45                                   | 0   | 45              | 90   | 0                  | 0               | 1049                  | 271   | 253                   | 30   | 300                          | 15   | 0   | 0       | 15986                          | 60                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 79                                   | 0   | 0               | 79   | 0                  | 20              | 644                   | 200   | 387                   | 46   | 460                          | 23   | 440   | 30647   | 61                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 0                     | 310   | 352                   | 328  | 39                           | 390  | 20  | 0       | 22973                          | 62                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 10                        | 10   | 10                                   | 10  | 10              | 40   | 10                 | 80              | 325                   | 245   | 235                   | 55   | 255                          | 35   | 0   | 0       | 26124                          | 63                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 0                         | 0    | 0                                    | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0                  | 0               | 185                   | 0     | 0                     | 0    | 0                            | 0    | 0   | 0       | 45385                          | 64                  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |
| 380                       | 3922 | 1750                                 | 553 | 864             | 7089 | 458                | 1800            | 69122                 | 49909 | 42692                 | 4745 | 48144                        | 2510 | 25837                                       | 4088352 | 72                             | 0                   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |                            |  |  |

## NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP |                      |  |   |                          |                          |           |               |   |                                 |       |     |      |       |  |   |   |  |                                       |  |
|-------------------|----------------------|--|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| CHURCH AND CHARGE | PASTOR               | Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year | Received  |                          |                          |           | Removed       |   |                                 |       |     |      |       | Total Full Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services This Year (all legal) | Number Persons Baptized This Year (all legal) | Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18) | Number of Persons on Consistency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year |
|                   |                      |  | This Year on Confirmation of Faith or Restored from Other United Methodist Churches | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action | Withdrawn | Total 5a + 5b | Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death |     |      |       |  |   |   |  |                                       |  |
| 1                 | 2                    | 3  | 4   | 5a                       | 5b                       | 6         | 7             | 8   | 9                               | 10    | 11  | 12   | 13    | 14                                       | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18                                    | 19   |
| 1                 | BERWICK FIRST        | JAMES MITCHELL                               | 317   | 6                        | 9                        | 1         | 0             | 9   | 9                               | 3     | 5   | 10   | 300   | 116                                      | 6   | 136   | 43   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 2                 | BURAS TRINITY        | LILLARD R. BEVILL                            | 118   | 5                        | 2                        | 10        | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 2   | 0    | 133   | 70                                       | 5   | 5   | 35   | 1                                     | 0  |
| 3                 | HOPE CHAPEL          | LILLARD R. BEVILL                            | 12  | 4                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 16    | 12                                       | 4   | 1   | 1  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 4                 | GOLDEN MEADOW        | JERRY M. JAMES                               | 452   | 11                       | 3                        | 5         | 0             | 6   | 6                               | 3     | 3   | 2    | 454   | 103                                      | 15  | 96  | 0  | 5                                     | 0  |
| 5                 | GRAND ISLE           | JERRY M. JAMES                               | 39  | 3                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1   | 0    | 42    | 17                                       | 0   | 2   | 12   | 3                                     | 0  |
| 6                 | HOUMA FIRST          | JOHN & CAROL C WIND                          | 1253  | 20                       | 35                       | 30        | 0             | 3   | 3                               | 25    | 7   | 9    | 1294  | 332                                      | 31  | 198   | 184  | 11                                    | 0  |
| 7                 | HOUMA HEIGHTS        | GARY N. COOK                                 | 149   | 10                       | 5                        | 6         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1   | 0    | 169   | 82                                       | 3   | 81  | 11   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 8                 | CLAYTON CHAPEL       | GARY N. COOK                                 | 154   | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 1    | 153   | 35                                       | 8   | 126   | 15   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 9                 | PECAN GROVE          | GARY N. COOK                                 | 11  | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 11    | 5  | 0   | 2   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 10                | HOUMA WESLEY         | LARRY MARTIN                                 | 31  | 4                        | 4                        | 1         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 40    | 20                                       | 2   | 13  | 6  | 2                                     | 0  |
| 11                | MT. VERNON           | LARRY MARTIN                                 | 53  | 12                       | 0                        | 16        | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 8   | 0    | 73    | 50                                       | 2   | 2   | 0  | 2                                     | 0  |
| 12                | LULING               | TIMOTHY LAWSON                               | 382   | 8                        | 14                       | 15        | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 9     | 5   | 0    | 405   | 116                                      | 8   | 73  | 29   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 13                | ST. JOHN             | TIMOTHY LAWSON                               | 36  | 0                        | 3                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 39    | 20                                       | 1   | 8   | 12   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 14                | MATTHEWS MEMORIAL    | L. ANDY FOREMAN                              | 142   | 23                       | 2                        | 1         | 19            | 0   | 19                              | 1     | 20  | 2    | 126   | 47                                       | 5   | 44  | 14   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 15                | BAYOU BLUE           | L. ANDY FOREMAN                              | 248   | 4                        | 8                        | 0         | 3             | 0   | 3                               | 0     | 0   | 2    | 255   | 112                                      | 5   | 79  | 0  | 4                                     | 0  |
| 16                | PIARR CHAPEL         | J. VERNON FAIRLEY                            | 928   | 23                       | 7                        | 8         | 0             | 1   | 13                              | 6     | 4   | 942  | 193   | 20                                       | 185   | 18  | 10   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 17                | WALKSLEY             | DONALD BARKIE                                | 74  | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1   | 73   | 60    | 2  | 12  | 0   | 10   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 18                | MASON                | DONALD BARKIE                                | 86  | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 2   | 84   | 65    | 0  | 7   | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 19                | NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY | ALBERT HOLLAND                               | 79  | 3                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 3   | 80   | 50    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 20                | WOODLAWN             | ALBERT HOLLAND                               | 70  | 1                        | 0                        | 1         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 72    | 65                                       | 3   | 3   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 21                | ALGERS FIRST         | W. ED PARKS SR.                              | 328   | 3                        | 10                       | 11        | 0             | 9   | 9                               | 6     | 0   | 0    | 337   | 134                                      | 3   | 56  | 24   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 22                | ASBURY               | WILLIAM L. JONES                             | 121   | 2                        | 0                        | 2         | 4             | 0   | 4                               | 0     | 0   | 2    | 119   | 110                                      | 3   | 66  | 0  | 14                                    | 0  |
| 23                | ST. MATTHEW          | WILLIAM L. JONES                             | 126   | 1                        | 1                        | 0         | 10            | 0   | 10                              | 9     | 4   | 105  | 65    | 3  | 23  | 9   | 1  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 24                | AURORA               | BYRL J. MORELAND                             | 1596  | 19                       | 30                       | 20        | 0             | 0   | 63                              | 8     | 6   | 1588 | 395   | 25                                       | 426   | 157   | 29   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 25                | BELLE CHASSE         | JOHN SCARF                                   | 164   | 2                        | 5                        | 1         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 3     | 2   | 167  | 40    | 2  | 33  | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 26                | ST. JAMES MARREDO    | JOHN SCARF                                   | 149   | 0                        | 1                        | 1         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 4     | 15  | 1    | 131   | 28                                       | 0   | 37  | 20   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 27                | BOYNTON              | O. W. CHRISTOPHER                            | 204   | 2                        | 0                        | 3         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1   | 208  | 132   | 2  | 56  | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 28                | CARROLLTON           | LELAND D. WADE                               | 327   | 2                        | 5                        | 4         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 5     | 0   | 10   | 323   | 104                                      | 0   | 0   | 3  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 29                | FIRST STREET         | ABRAHAM E. DAVIS                             | 994   | 5                        | 2                        | 3         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 3   | 10   | 991   | 330                                      | 9   | 138   | 86   | 11                                    | 0  |
| 30                | GREINA               | RAY R. SPILLER                               | 943   | 18                       | 21                       | 7         | 0             | 25  | 25                              | 50    | 7   | 2    | 905   | 266                                      | 21  | 343   | 23   | 14                                    | 0  |
| 31                | HAVEN                | RUSSELL L. JONES                             | 207   | 2                        | 1                        | 2         | 5             | 0   | 5                               | 0     | 1   | 1    | 205   | 112                                      | 6   | 66  | 1  | 4                                     | 0  |
| 32                | JEFFERSON            | CLEVELAND B. HERR JR.                        | 267   | 1                        | 1                        | 2         | 35            | 1   | 36                              | 0     | 0   | 10   | 225   | 59                                       | 4   | 16  | 21   | 2                                     | 0  |
| 33                | CHRIST               | CLEVELAND B. HERR JR.                        | 27  | 1                        | 5                        | 3         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 0   | 2    | 33    | 20                                       | 4   | 8   | 9  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 34                | KENNER FIRST         | ROBERT R. MILLER                             | 441   | 3                        | 4                        | 2         | 0             | 28  | 28                              | 13    | 12  | 1    | 396   | 109                                      | 4   | 16  | 77   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 35                | MESSIAH              | KATHY HENDERSON                              | 7   | 33                       | 17                       | 0         | 1             | 1   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 56    | 40                                       | 6   | 17  | 10   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 36                | KOREAN               | CHANG KYU LEE                                | 40  | 7                        | 6                        | 11        | 0             | 2   | 2                               | 1     | 0   | 0    | 61    | 43                                       | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 37                | KENNER ROSS          | BURNELL BELL                                 | 76  | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 78    | 50                                       | 1   | 14  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 38                | THOMAS               | BURNELL BELL                                 | 66  | 2                        | 0                        | 1         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 69    | 55                                       | 2   | 13  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 39                | MT. ZION             | ALFRED L. NORRIS                             | 1118  | 20                       | 7                        | 19        | 8             | 0   | 8                               | 0     | 0   | 22   | 1134  | 412                                      | 15  | 212   | 15   | 15                                    | 0  |
| 40                | NAPOLEON AVENUE      | HEL J. TURNAGE                               | 191   | 2                        | 0                        | 2         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 0   | 3    | 191   | 47                                       | 1   | 4   | 0  | 3                                     | 0  |
| 41                | PARKER MEMORIAL      | DWIGHT E. HUFF                               | 100   | 0                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 2     | 0   | 3    | 96    | 35                                       | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 42                | PECK                 | JULIUS JEFFERSON                             | 373   | 5                        | 3                        | 3         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 2     | 7   | 7    | 374   | 143                                      | 7   | 77  | 43   | 12                                    | 0  |
| 43                | PEOPLES              | PERCELL CHURCH SR.                           | 233   | 11                       | 0                        | 1         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 6   | 239  | 70    | 5  | 15  | 0   | 5  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 44                | PHILLIPS MEMORIAL    | ALFRED POLLAR                                | 238   | 3                        | 0                        | 1         | 0             | 1   | 1                               | 1     | 0   | 1    | 239   | 90                                       | 5   | 24  | 8  | 3                                     | 0  |
| 45                | SHAW TEMPLE          | ALFRED POLLAR                                | 78  | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 78    | 52                                       | 3   | 37  | 3  | 2                                     | 0  |
| 46                | RAYNE MEMORIAL       | CLYDE C. FRAZIER JR.                         | 751   | 5                        | 23                       | 6         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 14    | 2   | 12   | 757   | 221                                      | 8   | 86  | 75   | 2                                     | 0  |
| 47                | ST. MATTHEWS         | GEORGE A. THURSON                            | 887   | 14                       | 27                       | 8         | 0             | 5   | 28                              | 3     | 6   | 894  | 235   | 16                                       | 108   | 40  | 8  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 48                | ST. PAUL             | L. W. TAYLOR                                 | 411   | 9                        | 3                        | 2         | 24            | 12  | 36                              | 29    | 7   | 0    | 353   | 85                                       | 10  | 63  | 12   | 2                                     | 0  |
| 49                | NEW ORLEANS TRINITY  | ROBERT F. HARRINGTON                         | 175   | 3                        | 0                        | 0         | 17            | 0   | 17                              | 0     | 0   | 5    | 156   | 36                                       | 3   | 7   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 50                | NEW ORLEANS WESLEY   | NATHANIEL P. WILLIAMS                        | 68  | 2                        | 2                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 2    | 70    | 50                                       | 3   | 27  | 0  | 8                                     | 0  |
| 51                | WILLIAMS             | THOMAS A. HOOVER JR.                         | 96  | 1                        | 0                        | 2         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 2    | 97    | 55                                       | 4   | 42  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 52                | ST. JAMES HAINVILLE  | LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR.                          | 26  | 0                        | 0                        | 1         | 8             | 0   | 8                               | 0     | 0   | 1    | 18    | 30                                       | 4   | 11  | 0  | 1                                     | 0  |
| 53                | PATTERSON            | JOHN W. RATNES                               | 117   | 5                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 2     | 0   | 1    | 120   | 52                                       | 5   | 26  | 8  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 54                | BAYOU VISTA          | JOHN W. RATNES                               | 80  | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 82    | 31                                       | 0   | 115   | 10   | 0                                     | 0  |
| 55                | THUDROUX FIRST       | STEVEN M. SPURLOCK                           | 217   | 6                        | 14                       | 4         | 0             | 0   | 8                               | 1     | 0   | 232  | 92    | 5  | 66  | 30  | 5  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 56                | VACHERIE             | STEVEN M. SPURLOCK                           | 7   | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 7    | 6     | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 57                | GIBSON               | STEVEN M. SPURLOCK                           | 5   | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 5    | 3     | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 58                | CALVARY              | LOUIS L. STREANS                             | 86  | 10                       | 0                        | 3         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1   | 98   | 90    | 5  | 38  | 0   | 6  | 0                                     | 0  |
| 59                | MACNOLIA             | LOUIS L. STREANS                             | 102   | 13                       | 0                        | 2         | 0             | 16  | 16                              | 0     | 3   | 2    | 96    | 90                                       | 6   | 35  | 0  | 8                                     | 0  |
| 60                | NO/HOUMA DISTRICT    | WILLIAM C. BLAKELY                           | 0   | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |
|                   |                      |  | 16069   | 327                      | 300                      | 238       | 133           | 119   | 252                             | 290   | 136 | 162  | 16094 | 5587                                     | 324   | 3394  | 1061   | 224                                   | 0  |

Statistical Table No. 1

| CHURCH SCHOOL     |  |                                 |                                  |   |   |   |  |  |   | U. M. M.                                     |                          | U. M. W.                             |   | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS                      |  |  |   |   |  |  |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| Number of Leaders | Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups | Youth in All Classes and Groups | Adults in All Classes and Groups | Total Church School Membership in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average Attendance                                |   |  |  | Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men | Amount Paid for Projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year | Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) |  |  |
|                   |  |                                 |                                  |   | in other on-going classes and groups for learning | in short-term classes and groups for learning | in other classes and groups for learning | in other classes and groups for learning |   |  |                          |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |
| 15                | 16   | 17                              | 18                               | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22                                       | 23                                       | 24  | 25   | 26                       | 27                                   | 28  | 29   | 30   | 31   | 32  |   |  |  |
| 13                | 35   | 26                              | 21                               | 95  | 63  | 22  | 9  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 12                       | 279                                  | 180000  | 68000  | 65000  | 0  | 0   | 1   |  |  |
| 14                | 18   | 6                               | 15                               | 53  | 21  | 8   | 4  | 3  | 10  | 700  | 20                       | 0                                    | 250000  | 95000  | 0  | 0  | 2   |   |  |  |
| 2                 | 3  | 3                               | 8                                | 16  | 8   | 0   | 0  | 3  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 10000   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3   |   |  |  |
| 15                | 57   | 20                              | 30                               | 122   | 70  | 8   | 4  | 7  | 0   | 0  | 23                       | 422                                  | 346500  | 82800  | 17000  | 0  | 0   | 4   |  |  |
| 2                 | 6  | 0                               | 0                                | 8   | 8   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 140500  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5   |   |  |  |
| 82                | 168  | 85                              | 117                              | 452   | 299   | 463   | 1042                                     | 9  | 0   | 0  | 48                       | 2192                                 | 1465901   | 109959   | 59777  | 166505   | 0   | 6   |  |  |
| 7                 | 45   | 12                              | 23                               | 87  | 55  | 13  | 15                                       | 3  | 12  | 79   | 15                       | 59                                   | 269000  | 65000  | 0  | 35134  | 0   | 7   |  |  |
| 4                 | 35   | 19                              | 12                               | 70  | 15  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 12                       | 0                                    | 115000  | 0  | 18000  | 0  | 8   |   |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 500  | 0  | 9   |   |  |  |
| 3                 | 8  | 4                               | 3                                | 18  | 10  | 15  | 20                                       | 0  | 8   | 200  | 10                       | 0                                    | 76000   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 10  |   |  |  |
| 3                 | 10   | 8                               | 10                               | 31  | 14  | 15  | 17                                       | 2  | 10  | 0  | 15                       | 0                                    | 60000   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 11  |   |  |  |
| 11                | 33   | 20                              | 49                               | 113   | 34  | 12  | 25                                       | 1  | 0   | 0  | 13                       | 1039                                 | 457000  | 83500  | 29897  | 51284  | 0   | 12  |  |  |
| 5                 | 10   | 7                               | 11                               | 33  | 19  | 6   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 200194  | 0  | 8484   | 0  | 13  |   |  |  |
| 4                 | 11   | 0                               | 14                               | 29  | 16  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 29                       | 172850                               | 96293   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 14  |   |  |  |
| 11                | 28   | 10                              | 20                               | 69  | 37  | 15  | 64                                       | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 500   | 335000   | 0  | 16926  | 0   | 15  |  |  |
| 23                | 70   | 26                              | 32                               | 151   | 76  | 22  | 68                                       | 9  | 33  | 1481   | 38                       | 5728                                 | 400000  | 100000   | 151970   | 23539  | 0   | 16  |  |  |
| 4                 | 8  | 20                              | 7                                | 39  | 30  | 5   | 4  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 100000  | 6000   | 60000  | 4000   | 5000  | 17  |  |  |
| 4                 | 10   | 18                              | 5                                | 37  | 30  | 5   | 3  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 20                       | 0                                    | 75000   | 8000   | 9000   | 0  | 4000  | 18  |  |  |
| 3                 | 6  | 13                              | 0                                | 22  | 19  | 17  | 20                                       | 0  | 50  | 0  | 48                       | 0                                    | 58000   | 48000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 19  |  |  |
| 3                 | 4  | 7                               | 8                                | 22  | 13  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 40                       | 0                                    | 290000  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 20  |   |  |  |
| 12                | 32   | 9                               | 43                               | 96  | 45  | 0   | 50                                       | 0  | 15  | 0  | 50                       | 798                                  | 610000  | 120000   | 20039  | 5700   | 0   | 21  |  |  |
| 9                 | 14   | 16                              | 8                                | 47  | 16  | 16  | 2  | 10                                       | 230   | 25   | 320                      | 320                                  | 183000  | 0  | 0  | 68000  | 2856  | 22  |  |  |
| 3                 | 12   | 8                               | 10                               | 33  | 12  | 10  | 2  | 0  | 625   | 27   | 225                      | 55000                                | 18000   | 0  | 0  | 5600   | 23  |   |  |  |
| 51                | 177  | 70                              | 269                              | 567   | 285   | 180   | 303                                      | 19                                       | 26  | 400  | 120                      | 1316                                 | 995000  | 200000   | 10000  | 360592   | 0   | 24  |  |  |
| 6                 | 20   | 9                               | 10                               | 45  | 15  | 9   | 10                                       | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 221700  | 115400   | 3732   | 0  | 25  |   |  |  |
| 8                 | 20   | 10                              | 16                               | 54  | 22  | 8   | 10                                       | 0  | 0   | 0  | 18                       | 400                                  | 90000   | 32000  | 1000   | 5771   | 0   | 26  |  |  |
| 10                | 20   | 10                              | 12                               | 52  | 45  | 0   | 53                                       | 0  | 55  | 2200   | 34                       | 200                                  | 250000  | 0  | 0  | 28000  | 0   | 27  |  |  |
| 12                | 32   | 11                              | 111                              | 166   | 82  | 23  | 19                                       | 0  | 11  | 125  | 85                       | 1753                                 | 1313946   | 175000   | 265000   | 0  | 28  |   |  |  |
| 12                | 80   | 40                              | 46                               | 178   | 51  | 61  | 52                                       | 3  | 44  | 500  | 124                      | 1800                                 | 1125  | 0  | 200000   | 258000   | 1000  | 29  |  |  |
| 24                | 215  | 89                              | 123                              | 451   | 174   | 35  | 241                                      | 14                                       | 50  | 362  | 65                       | 23388                                | 1051300   | 87600  | 121987   | 365306   | 0   | 30  |  |  |
| 8                 | 35   | 14                              | 19                               | 76  | 35  | 8   | 32                                       | 0  | 26  | 150  | 61                       | 130                                  | 480000  | 35000  | 0  | 5000   | 31  |   |  |  |
| 8                 | 8  | 4                               | 10                               | 30  | 24  | 15  | 12                                       | 0  | 11  | 314  | 16                       | 985                                  | 278500  | 99750  | 2951   | 0  | 32  |   |  |  |
| 4                 | 9  | 0                               | 6                                | 19  | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 5500  | 0  | 2401   | 800  | 0   | 33  |  |  |
| 12                | 33   | 6                               | 44                               | 95  | 52  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0   | 54   | 1610                     | 671000                               | 1010000   | 5911   | 0  | 0  | 34  |   |  |  |
| 6                 | 15   | 2                               | 30                               | 53  | 23  | 6   | 0  | 3  | 12  | 234  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 3500   | 20133  | 0  | 35  |   |  |  |
| 2                 | 12   | 2                               | 19                               | 35  | 15  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 16  | 0  | 19                       | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 36  |   |  |  |
| 1                 | 7  | 0                               | 4                                | 12  | 7   | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 1000                                 | 105000  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 37  |   |  |  |
| 2                 | 7  | 0                               | 9                                | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 34                       | 300                                  | 90000   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 38  |   |  |  |
| 40                | 93   | 58                              | 106                              | 297   | 98  | 69  | 47                                       | 15                                       | 105   | 1409   | 195                      | 982                                  | 750000  | 0  | 368000   | 0  | 39  |   |  |  |
| 8                 | 6  | 3                               | 48                               | 65  | 50  | 30  | 16                                       | 1  | 10  | 125  | 36                       | 2200                                 | 750000  | 115000   | 58000  | 0  | 40  |   |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 10                               | 10  | 10  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 518000  | 143000   | 0  | 0  | 41  |   |  |  |
| 15                | 33   | 25                              | 19                               | 92  | 31  | 19  | 38                                       | 2  | 19  | 1411   | 45                       | 5007                                 | 380000  | 0  | 47000  | 22364  | 2113  | 42  |  |  |
| 10                | 20   | 15                              | 20                               | 65  | 15  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 15  | 35   | 20                       | 0                                    | 162000  | 0  | 80000  | 0  | 43  |   |  |  |
| 7                 | 8  | 13                              | 15                               | 43  | 18  | 15  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 200000  | 0  | 20000  | 0  | 44  |   |  |  |
| 3                 | 5  | 7                               | 2                                | 17  | 7   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 102500  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 45  |   |  |  |
| 28                | 102  | 20                              | 50                               | 200   | 117   | 101   | 466                                      | 2  | 0   | 0  | 86                       | 150                                  | 2850000   | 147000   | 4024731  | 0  | 46  |   |  |  |
| 38                | 90   | 67                              | 120                              | 315   | 151   | 150   | 100                                      | 8  | 30  | 100  | 85                       | 930                                  | 2158000   | 105000   | 18957  | 571094   | 0   | 47  |  |  |
| 13                | 23   | 27                              | 20                               | 83  | 36  | 18  | 0  | 0  | 16  | 180  | 20                       | 107                                  | 525000  | 132000   | 18076  | 19552  | 0   | 48  |  |  |
| 9                 | 11   | 0                               | 9                                | 29  | 15  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 50   | 16                       | 0                                    | 265000  | 55000  | 7000   | 0  | 49  |   |  |  |
| 4                 | 12   | 11                              | 14                               | 41  | 16  | 30  | 17                                       | 0  | 16  | 178  | 28                       | 325                                  | 220000  | 0  | 0  | 4532   | 356   | 50  |  |  |
| 4                 | 14   | 3                               | 8                                | 34  | 20  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 24                       | 0                                    | 180000  | 80000  | 0  | 3200   | 0   | 51  |  |  |
| 3                 | 11   | 3                               | 0                                | 17  | 17  | 0   | 0  | 4  | 0   | 0  | 10                       | 0                                    | 60000   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 200   | 52  |  |  |
| 5                 | 24   | 4                               | 12                               | 45  | 24  | 11  | 10                                       | 0  | 10  | 0  | 14                       | 764                                  | 135700  | 66100  | 13230  | 0  | 53  |   |  |  |
| 4                 | 8  | 5                               | 11                               | 28  | 23  | 11  | 15                                       | 0  | 8   | 0  | 2                        | 0                                    | 158500  | 1034   | 0  | 0  | 54  |   |  |  |
| 12                | 40   | 7                               | 25                               | 84  | 50  | 0   | 17                                       | 5  | 0   | 0  | 15                       | 157                                  | 262500  | 99750  | 87031  | 32407  | 0   | 55  |  |  |
| 1                 | 0  | 0                               | 1                                | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 8600  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 56  |   |  |  |
| 3                 | 0  | 0                               | 3                                | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 2500  | 0  | 2000   | 0  | 57  |   |  |  |
| 6                 | 20   | 13                              | 5                                | 44  | 20  | 0   | 0  | 15                                       | 1600  | 20   | 700                      | 700                                  | 170000  | 45000  | 12000  | 23000  | 1344  | 58  |  |  |
| 4                 | 20   | 8                               | 0                                | 32  | 32  | 0   | 0  | 13                                       | 10  | 800  | 20                       | 700                                  | 107000  | 0  | 0  | 700  | 650   | 59  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 460000  | 162000   | 0  | 0  | 60  |   |  |  |
| 620               | 1853   | 898                             | 1659                             | 5030  | 2416  | 1459  | 2824                                     | 143                                      | 669   | 13488  | 1738                     | 229316                               | 21750759  | 2803359  | 5771341  | 2066406  | 32219   |   |  |  |



## NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

|    | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES |   |  |  |   |   | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT         |                            |                                |                                 |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |
|----|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
|    | DISTRICT                  | Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. | Paid on building and equipment (not including benevolence) | Current expenses for program (including church school) | Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) | Benevolence paid directly by local church | Local Church                |                            |                                |                                 |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |
|    |                           | 33  | 34   | 35   | 36  | 37  | Pastor's Salary Amount Paid | Pastor's Salary Amount Set | Associate(s) Salary Amount Set | Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid | Total Paid 38a + 39b | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 40a + 40b | Toward Allowance Paid Pastor | Toward Allowance Paid Associate(s) | Total Paid 41a + 41b |
| 1  | BERMICK FIRST             | 984   | 1133   | 1019   | 12529   | 2448                                      | 11900                       | 11900                      | 0                              | 0                               | 11900                | 2817   | 0   | 2817                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 2  | BURAS TRINITY             | 0   | 6007   | 780  | 7800  | 1416                                      | 13600                       | 13600                      | 0                              | 0                               | 13600                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 3  | HOPE CHAPEL               | 0   | 0  | 50   | 213   | 0   | 2700                        | 2700                       | 0                              | 0                               | 2700                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 4  | GOLDEN MEADOW             | 0   | 3425   | 3007   | 12952   | 1163                                      | 13500                       | 13500                      | 0                              | 0                               | 13500                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 5  | GRAND ISLE                | 0   | 134  | 89   | 1298  | 0   | 2580                        | 2580                       | 0                              | 0                               | 2580                 | 180  | 0   | 180                  | 740                          | 0                                  | 740                  |
| 6  | HOUMA FIRST               | 19094   | 30691  | 6761   | 67602   | 46367                                     | 16287                       | 16287                      | 16287                          | 16287                           | 32574                | 3000   | 3000  | 6000                 | 4200                         | 4200                               | 8400                 |
| 7  | HOUMA HEIGHTS             | 3987  | 30586  | 1106   | 5736  | 3563                                      | 6441                        | 6441                       | 0                              | 0                               | 6441                 | 2950   | 0   | 2950                 | 3492                         | 0                                  | 3492                 |
| 8  | CLANTON CHAPEL            | 700   | 140  | 50   | 2639  | 471                                       | 2700                        | 2700                       | 0                              | 0                               | 2700                 | 1567   | 0   | 1567                 | 1000                         | 0                                  | 1000                 |
| 9  | PECAN GROVE               | 0   | 880  | 0  | 210   | 216                                       | 300                         | 300                        | 0                              | 0                               | 300                  | 300  | 0   | 300                  | 600                          | 0                                  | 600                  |
| 10 | HOUMA WESLEY              | 1248  | 500  | 150  | 700   | 0   | 3120                        | 3120                       | 0                              | 0                               | 3120                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 240                          | 0                                  | 240                  |
| 11 | MT. VERNON                | 0   | 694  | 222  | 900   | 0   | 3120                        | 3120                       | 0                              | 0                               | 3120                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 1040                         | 0                                  | 1040                 |
| 12 | JULING                    | 11894   | 11259  | 6478   | 11038   | 5857                                      | 17136                       | 17136                      | 0                              | 0                               | 17136                | 2600   | 0   | 2600                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 13 | ST. JOHN                  | 0   | 113  | 654  | 996   | 164                                       | 3250                        | 3250                       | 0                              | 0                               | 3250                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 800                          | 0                                  | 800                  |
| 14 | MATTHEWS MEMORIAL         | 0   | 3291   | 1257   | 2064  | 1450                                      | 6000                        | 6000                       | 0                              | 0                               | 6000                 | 1500   | 0   | 1500                 | 2100                         | 0                                  | 2100                 |
| 15 | BAYOU BLUE                | 12896   | 1837   | 1544   | 3885  | 1496                                      | 6000                        | 6000                       | 0                              | 0                               | 6000                 | 2604   | 0   | 2604                 | 2100                         | 0                                  | 2100                 |
| 16 | PHARR CHAPEL              | 13050   | 20600  | 4854   | 20281   | 13685                                     | 25167                       | 25167                      | 0                              | 0                               | 25167                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 17 | WADSWLEY                  | 1260  | 0  | 400  | 3500  | 0   | 3720                        | 3720                       | 0                              | 0                               | 3720                 | 468  | 0   | 468                  | 588                          | 0                                  | 588                  |
| 18 | MASON                     | 800   | 700  | 300  | 500   | 0   | 4000                        | 4000                       | 0                              | 0                               | 4000                 | 492  | 0   | 492                  | 588                          | 0                                  | 588                  |
| 19 | NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY      | 0   | 3841   | 1800   | 1500  | 0   | 3930                        | 3930                       | 0                              | 0                               | 3930                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 650                          | 0                                  | 650                  |
| 20 | MOULAWIN                  | 0   | 0  | 16460  | 1400  | 0   | 2920                        | 2920                       | 0                              | 0                               | 2920                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 650                          | 0                                  | 650                  |
| 21 | ALCIERS FIRST             | 2436  | 6983   | 2173   | 26667   | 8656                                      | 20800                       | 20800                      | 0                              | 0                               | 20800                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 22 | ASBURY                    | 4500  | 3864   | 2200   | 6487  | 2856                                      | 7072                        | 7072                       | 0                              | 0                               | 7072                 | 1747   | 0   | 1747                 | 1338                         | 0                                  | 1338                 |
| 23 | ST. MATTHEW               | 3957  | 9450   | 855  | 5636  | 690                                       | 10716                       | 10716                      | 0                              | 0                               | 10716                | 1747   | 0   | 1747                 | 480                          | 0                                  | 480                  |
| 24 | AURORA                    | 63835   | 23366  | 19719  | 101297  | 21580                                     | 35200                       | 35200                      | 10900                          | 10900                           | 46100                | 2400   | 2400  | 4800                 | 4200                         | 8400                               | 8400                 |
| 25 | BELLE CHASSE              | 0   | 3288   | 1688   | 7958  | 1114                                      | 12187                       | 12187                      | 0                              | 0                               | 12187                | 1800   | 0   | 1800                 | 2100                         | 0                                  | 2100                 |
| 26 | ST. JAMES HARRERO         | 1392  | 359  | 650  | 5010  | 699                                       | 9000                        | 9000                       | 0                              | 0                               | 9000                 | 1200   | 0   | 1200                 | 3600                         | 0                                  | 3600                 |
| 27 | BOYNTON                   | 3880  | 0  | 1800   | 4000  | 0   | 10162                       | 10162                      | 0                              | 0                               | 10162                | 3929   | 0   | 3929                 | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 28 | CARROLLTON                | 0   | 16177  | 3029   | 47523   | 2460                                      | 21700                       | 21700                      | 0                              | 0                               | 21700                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 29 | FIRST STREET              | 22484   | 131500   | 6100   | 26357   | 1844                                      | 13837                       | 13837                      | 0                              | 0                               | 13837                | 3600   | 0   | 3600                 | 4000                         | 4720                               | 8720                 |
| 30 | GREINA                    | 46872   | 35779  | 8544   | 65633   | 15707                                     | 28800                       | 28800                      | 0                              | 0                               | 28800                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 31 | HAVEN                     | 0   | 2430   | 2014   | 14051   | 1080                                      | 8008                        | 8008                       | 0                              | 0                               | 8008                 | 2600   | 0   | 2600                 | 1300                         | 0                                  | 1300                 |
| 32 | JEFFERSON                 | 0   | 8937   | 4112   | 5252  | 760                                       | 11600                       | 11600                      | 0                              | 0                               | 11600                | 2200   | 0   | 2200                 | 2200                         | 0                                  | 2200                 |
| 33 | CHRIST                    | 250   | 2495   | 477  | 272   | 14  | 0                           | 0                          | 0                              | 0                               | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 600                          | 0                                  | 600                  |
| 34 | KENNER FIRST              | 0   | 4039   | 2370   | 26715   | 4617                                      | 16200                       | 16200                      | 0                              | 0                               | 16200                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 35 | MESSIAH                   | 0   | 445  | 1473   | 852   | 3434                                      | 7875                        | 7875                       | 0                              | 0                               | 7875                 | 5600   | 0   | 5600                 | 2450                         | 0                                  | 2450                 |
| 36 | KOREAN                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 6300  | 1248                                      | 0                           | 0                          | 0                              | 0                               | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 37 | KENNER ROSS               | 1500  | 0  | 200  | 4500  | 2199                                      | 3542                        | 3542                       | 0                              | 0                               | 3542                 | 1300   | 0   | 1300                 | 1300                         | 0                                  | 1300                 |
| 38 | THOMAS                    | 3000  | 0  | 100  | 2000  | 1961                                      | 3150                        | 3150                       | 0                              | 0                               | 3150                 | 900  | 0   | 900                  | 1250                         | 0                                  | 1250                 |
| 39 | MT. ZION                  | 0   | 8290   | 6834   | 35265   | 3060                                      | 25427                       | 25427                      | 6750                           | 6750                            | 32177                | 2408   | 1000  | 3408                 | 2449                         | 1000                               | 3449                 |
| 40 | NAPOLEON AVENUE           | 0   | 3500   | 1500   | 9200  | 1800                                      | 12800                       | 12800                      | 0                              | 0                               | 12800                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 41 | PARKER MEMORIAL           | 0   | 0  | 0  | 9535  | 4452                                      | 6000                        | 6000                       | 0                              | 0                               | 6000                 | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 1200                         | 0                                  | 1200                 |
| 42 | PECK                      | 2679  | 19200  | 3180   | 8653  | 7000                                      | 10670                       | 10670                      | 0                              | 0                               | 10670                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 3470                         | 0                                  | 3470                 |
| 43 | PEOPLES                   | 0   | 2489   | 6973   | 2981  | 0   | 10400                       | 10400                      | 0                              | 0                               | 10400                | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 44 | PHILLIPS MEMORIAL         | 3000  | 1800   | 1000   | 4500  | 6300                                      | 10296                       | 10296                      | 0                              | 0                               | 10296                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 1300                         | 0                                  | 1300                 |
| 45 | SHAW TEMPLE               | 0   | 500  | 900  | 1600  | 0   | 4910                        | 4910                       | 0                              | 0                               | 4910                 | 500  | 0   | 500                  | 300                          | 0                                  | 300                  |
| 46 | RAYNE MEMORIAL            | 0   | 36856  | 28008  | 173675  | 103588                                    | 39000                       | 39000                      | 15000                          | 15000                           | 54000                | 3000   | 3000  | 3000                 | 4200                         | 4200                               | 8400                 |
| 47 | ST. MATTHEWS              | 137028  | 10500  | 10108  | 71096   | 3744                                      | 27000                       | 27000                      | 0                              | 0                               | 27000                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 48 | ST. PAUL                  | 3156  | 7659   | 6670   | 21121   | 4238                                      | 16320                       | 16320                      | 0                              | 0                               | 16320                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 49 | NEW ORLEANS TRINITY       | 0   | 15000  | 436  | 1300  | 1241                                      | 7420                        | 7420                       | 0                              | 0                               | 7420                 | 1761   | 0   | 1761                 | 405                          | 0                                  | 405                  |
| 50 | NEW ORLEANS WESLEY        | 1000  | 4557   | 300  | 525   | 500                                       | 6760                        | 6760                       | 0                              | 0                               | 6760                 | 1200   | 0   | 1200                 | 600                          | 0                                  | 600                  |
| 51 | WILLIAMS                  | 0   | 0  | 524  | 6932  | 396                                       | 6916                        | 6916                       | 0                              | 0                               | 6916                 | 1000   | 0   | 1000                 | 520                          | 0                                  | 520                  |
| 52 | ST. JAMES HAINVILLE       | 300   | 200  | 500  | 1700  | 0   | 2400                        | 2400                       | 0                              | 0                               | 2400                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 520                          | 0                                  | 520                  |
| 53 | PATTERSON                 | 0   | 2808   | 443  | 3202  | 1464                                      | 6658                        | 6658                       | 0                              | 0                               | 6658                 | 1632   | 0   | 1632                 | 1810                         | 0                                  | 1810                 |
| 54 | BAYOU VISTA               | 0   | 922  | 319  | 1437  | 465                                       | 3087                        | 3087                       | 0                              | 0                               | 3087                 | 800  | 0   | 800                  | 1691                         | 0                                  | 1691                 |
| 55 | THIBODAUX FIRST           | 3284  | 5734   | 3587   | 7802  | 8676                                      | 16102                       | 16102                      | 0                              | 0                               | 16102                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 |
| 56 | VACHERIE                  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 79  | 167                                       | 600                         | 600                        | 0                              | 0                               | 600                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 57 | GIBSON                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 106   | 25  | 420                         | 420                        | 0                              | 0                               | 420                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    |
| 58 | CALVARY                   | 5300  | 300  | 1968   | 428   | 833                                       | 4960                        | 4960                       | 0                              | 0                               | 4960                 | 500  | 0   | 500                  | 450                          | 0                                  | 450                  |
| 59 | WAGNOLLA                  | 1685  | 0  | 550  | 0   | 200                                       | 4030                        | 4030                       | 0                              | 0                               | 4030                 | 350  | 0   | 350                  | 450                          | 0                                  | 450                  |
| 60 | NO/HOUMA DISTRICT         | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 37100                       | 37100                      | 0                              | 0                               | 37100                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 5700                         | 0                                  | 5700                 |
|    |                           | 377451  | 485258   | 178345   | 875360  | 297364                                    | 627496                      | 627496                     | 48937                          | 48937                           | 676433               | 98552  | 9400  | 67952                | 123271                       | 18320                              | 141591               |

Statistical Table No. 2

| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT     |  |                                      |   |                                       |                                |                        |                                       |                               |  |                                    | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS                      |  |   |                                     |  |                                      |  |  |     |    |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----|----|--|--|--|--|
| Other Than Local Church |  |                                      |   |                                       |                                |                        |                                       |                               |  |                                    |  |  |   |                                     |  |                                      |  |  |     |    |  |  |  |  |
| MPP and CPP paid        | Pension And<br>Benefit Funds<br>Appropriated | Pension And<br>Benefit Funds<br>Paid | Diocesan Superintendents<br>Fund Appropriated | Diocesan Superintendents<br>Fund Paid | Episcopal Fund<br>Appropriated | Episcopal Fund<br>Paid | Episcopal Salary<br>Fund Appropriated | Episcopal Salary<br>Fund Paid | Temporary General Aid<br>Fund Appropriated | Temporary General Aid<br>Fund Paid | Interdenominational Coop-<br>eration Fund Appropriated | Interdenominational Coop-<br>eration Fund Paid | General Administration<br>Fund Appropriated | General Administration<br>Fund Paid | Judicial Administration<br>Fund Appropriated | Judicial Administration<br>Fund Paid | Conference Administration<br>Fund Appropriated | Conference Administration<br>Fund Paid |     |    |  |  |  |  |
| 42                      | 43a  | 43b                                  | 44a   | 44b                                   | 45a                            | 45b                    | 46a                                   | 46b                           | 47a  | 47b                                | 49a  | 49b  | 50a   | 50b                                 | 51a  | 51b                                  | 52a  | 52b                                    |     |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2837                    | 1363   | 1363                                 | 1158  | 1158                                  | 210                            | 210                    | 58                                    | 58                            | 23   | 23                                 | 39   | 39   | 109   | 109                                 | 42   | 42                                   | 932  | 932                                    | 1   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3145                    | 707  | 707                                  | 601   | 601                                   | 109                            | 109                    | 30                                    | 30                            | 12   | 12                                 | 20   | 20   | 57  | 57                                  | 22   | 22                                   | 484  | 484                                    | 3   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 79   | 79                                   | 60  | 60                                    | 11                             | 11                     | 3                                     | 3                             | 1  | 1                                  | 2  | 2  | 6   | 6                                   | 2  | 2                                    | 48   | 48                                     | 3   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3078                    | 1901   | 1901                                 | 1454  | 1454                                  | 263                            | 263                    | 73                                    | 73                            | 29   | 29                                 | 49   | 0  | 137   | 137                                 | 53   | 53                                   | 1170   | 1170                                   | 4   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 257                     | 162  | 162                                  | 138   | 138                                   | 25                             | 25                     | 7                                     | 7                             | 3  | 3                                  | 5  | 5  | 13  | 13                                  | 5  | 5                                    | 111  | 111                                    | 5   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 6434                    | 5963   | 5963                                 | 4145  | 4145                                  | 751                            | 751                    | 208                                   | 208                           | 83   | 83                                 | 139  | 139  | 392   | 392                                 | 150  | 150                                  | 3336   | 3336                                   | 6   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 553                     | 594  | 594                                  | 505   | 505                                   | 91                             | 91                     | 0                                     | 25                            | 0  | 10                                 | 0  | 17   | 0   | 48                                  | 0  | 18                                   | 0  | 406                                    | 237 | 7  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 481  | 481                                  | 409   | 409                                   | 74                             | 74                     | 21                                    | 21                            | 8  | 0                                  | 14   | 0  | 39  | 0                                   | 15   | 0                                    | 329  | 0                                      | 8   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0                                     | 0                              | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                             | 0  | 0                                  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  | 0                                      | 9   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 114  | 114                                  | 97  | 97                                    | 18                             | 18                     | 5                                     | 5                             | 2  | 2                                  | 3  | 3  | 9   | 9                                   | 4  | 4                                    | 78   | 78                                     | 10  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 171  | 88                                   | 145   | 75                                    | 26                             | 15                     | 7                                     | 6                             | 3  | 4                                  | 5  | 5  | 14  | 10                                  | 5  | 5                                    | 117  | 61                                     | 11  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2790                    | 1557   | 1557                                 | 1323  | 1323                                  | 240                            | 240                    | 67                                    | 67                            | 27   | 27                                 | 44   | 44   | 125   | 125                                 | 48   | 48                                   | 1065   | 1065                                   | 12  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 394                     | 193  | 193                                  | 148   | 148                                   | 27                             | 27                     | 7                                     | 7                             | 3  | 3                                  | 5  | 5  | 14  | 14                                  | 5  | 5                                    | 119  | 119                                    | 13  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1181                    | 621  | 621                                  | 527   | 527                                   | 95                             | 95                     | 27                                    | 27                            | 11   | 11                                 | 18   | 18   | 50  | 50                                  | 19   | 19                                   | 424  | 424                                    | 14  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1181                    | 791  | 791                                  | 672   | 672                                   | 122                            | 122                    | 34                                    | 34                            | 14   | 14                                 | 23   | 23   | 64  | 64                                  | 24   | 24                                   | 561  | 561                                    | 15  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 3536   | 3536                                 | 2704  | 2704                                  | 490                            | 490                    | 136                                   | 136                           | 54   | 54                                 | 91   | 91   | 256   | 256                                 | 98   | 98                                   | 2176   | 2176                                   | 16  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 281  | 281                                  | 239   | 239                                   | 43                             | 43                     | 12                                    | 12                            | 5  | 5                                  | 8  | 8  | 23  | 23                                  | 9  | 9                                    | 192  | 30                                     | 17  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 349  | 349                                  | 296   | 296                                   | 54                             | 54                     | 15                                    | 15                            | 6  | 10                                 | 0  | 28   | 0   | 28                                  | 0  | 11                                   | 0  | 238                                    | 0   | 18 |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 281  | 281                                  | 239   | 239                                   | 43                             | 43                     | 12                                    | 12                            | 5  | 5                                  | 8  | 8  | 23  | 23                                  | 9  | 9                                    | 192  | 192                                    | 19  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 273  | 273                                  | 232   | 232                                   | 42                             | 42                     | 12                                    | 12                            | 5  | 5                                  | 8  | 8  | 22  | 22                                  | 8  | 8                                    | 186  | 186                                    | 20  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3168                    | 2334   | 2334                                 | 1623  | 1623                                  | 294                            | 294                    | 82                                    | 82                            | 33   | 33                                 | 55   | 55   | 153   | 153                                 | 59   | 59                                   | 1306   | 1306                                   | 21  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 552  | 552                                  | 422   | 422                                   | 76                             | 76                     | 21                                    | 21                            | 8  | 8                                  | 14   | 14   | 40  | 40                                  | 15   | 15                                   | 340  | 340                                    | 22  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 567  | 567                                  | 482   | 482                                   | 87                             | 87                     | 24                                    | 24                            | 10   | 10                                 | 16   | 16   | 46  | 46                                  | 17   | 17                                   | 388  | 388                                    | 23  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 4885                    | 8067   | 8067                                 | 5608  | 5608                                  | 1015                           | 1015                   | 282                                   | 282                           | 113  | 113                                | 188  | 188  | 530   | 530                                 | 203  | 203                                  | 4513   | 4513                                   | 24  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1592                    | 710  | 710                                  | 543   | 543                                   | 98                             | 98                     | 27                                    | 27                            | 11   | 11                                 | 18   | 18   | 51  | 51                                  | 20   | 20                                   | 437  | 437                                    | 25  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1592                    | 734  | 734                                  | 561   | 561                                   | 102                            | 102                    | 28                                    | 28                            | 11   | 11                                 | 19   | 19   | 53  | 53                                  | 20   | 20                                   | 452  | 452                                    | 26  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 752  | 752                                  | 575   | 575                                   | 104                            | 104                    | 29                                    | 29                            | 12   | 12                                 | 19   | 19   | 54  | 54                                  | 21   | 21                                   | 463  | 463                                    | 27  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 2334   | 2334                                 | 1622  | 1622                                  | 294                            | 294                    | 82                                    | 82                            | 33   | 33                                 | 55   | 0  | 153   | 153                                 | 59   | 59                                   | 1306   | 1306                                   | 28  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2160                    | 3237   | 3237                                 | 2475  | 2475                                  | 448                            | 448                    | 125                                   | 125                           | 50   | 50                                 | 83   | 83   | 234   | 234                                 | 90   | 90                                   | 1992   | 1992                                   | 29  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2919                    | 4691   | 4691                                 | 3586  | 3586                                  | 649                            | 649                    | 180                                   | 180                           | 72   | 72                                 | 121  | 121  | 339   | 339                                 | 130  | 130                                  | 2886   | 2886                                   | 30  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1543                    | 894  | 894                                  | 759   | 759                                   | 137                            | 137                    | 38                                    | 38                            | 15   | 15                                 | 26   | 26   | 72  | 72                                  | 27   | 27                                   | 611  | 611                                    | 31  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2495                    | 990  | 990                                  | 841   | 841                                   | 152                            | 152                    | 42                                    | 42                            | 17   | 17                                 | 28   | 28   | 80  | 80                                  | 30   | 30                                   | 677  | 677                                    | 32  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0                                     | 0                              | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                             | 0  | 0                                  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  | 0                                      | 33  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3168                    | 2272   | 2272                                 | 1737  | 1737                                  | 315                            | 315                    | 87                                    | 87                            | 35   | 35                                 | 58   | 58   | 164   | 164                                 | 63   | 63                                   | 1398   | 1398                                   | 34  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1592                    | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0                                     | 0                              | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                             | 0  | 0                                  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  | 0                                      | 35  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1752                    | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0                                     | 0                              | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                             | 0  | 0                                  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  | 0                                      | 36  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 303  | 303                                  | 258   | 258                                   | 47                             | 47                     | 13                                    | 13                            | 5  | 5                                  | 9  | 9  | 24  | 24                                  | 9  | 9                                    | 207  | 207                                    | 37  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 270  | 270                                  | 230   | 230                                   | 42                             | 42                     | 12                                    | 12                            | 5  | 5                                  | 8  | 8  | 22  | 22                                  | 8  | 8                                    | 185  | 185                                    | 38  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 4906                    | 4307   | 4307                                 | 2994  | 2994                                  | 542                            | 542                    | 151                                   | 151                           | 60   | 60                                 | 101  | 101  | 283   | 283                                 | 108  | 108                                  | 2410   | 2410                                   | 39  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1490                    | 1038   | 1038                                 | 794   | 794                                   | 144                            | 144                    | 40                                    | 40                            | 16   | 16                                 | 27   | 27   | 75  | 75                                  | 29   | 29                                   | 639  | 639                                    | 40  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 617  | 617                                  | 472   | 472                                   | 85                             | 85                     | 24                                    | 24                            | 9  | 9                                  | 16   | 16   | 45  | 45                                  | 17   | 17                                   | 380  | 380                                    | 41  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 1213   | 1213                                 | 1030  | 1030                                  | 187                            | 187                    | 52                                    | 52                            | 21   | 21                                 | 35   | 35   | 97  | 97                                  | 37   | 37                                   | 829  | 829                                    | 42  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 916  | 916                                  | 700   | 700                                   | 127                            | 127                    | 35                                    | 35                            | 14   | 14                                 | 24   | 24   | 66  | 66                                  | 25   | 25                                   | 564  | 564                                    | 43  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3340                    | 850  | 850                                  | 722   | 722                                   | 131                            | 131                    | 36                                    | 36                            | 15   | 15                                 | 24   | 24   | 68  | 68                                  | 26   | 26                                   | 581  | 581                                    | 44  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 270                     | 271  | 271                                  | 230   | 230                                   | 42                             | 42                     | 12                                    | 12                            | 5  | 5                                  | 8  | 8  | 22  | 22                                  | 8  | 8                                    | 185  | 185                                    | 45  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 6136                    | 7020   | 7020                                 | 4880  | 4880                                  | 884                            | 884                    | 245                                   | 245                           | 98   | 98                                 | 164  | 164  | 461   | 461                                 | 177  | 177                                  | 3927   | 3927                                   | 46  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2870                    | 4543   | 4543                                 | 3158  | 3158                                  | 572                            | 572                    | 159                                   | 159                           | 64   | 64                                 | 106  | 106  | 299   | 299                                 | 114  | 114                                  | 2541   | 2541                                   | 47  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3434                    | 1843   | 1843                                 | 1409  | 1409                                  | 255                            | 255                    | 71                                    | 71                            | 28   | 28                                 | 47   | 47   | 133   | 133                                 | 51   | 51                                   | 1134   | 1134                                   | 48  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 500                     | 628  | 500                                  | 480   | 480                                   | 87                             | 0                      | 24                                    | 0                             | 10   | 10                                 | 16   | 16   | 45  | 20                                  | 17   | 17                                   | 387  | 286                                    | 49  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 431  | 431                                  | 366   | 366                                   | 66                             | 54                     | 18                                    | 18                            | 7  | 7                                  | 12   | 12   | 35  | 35                                  | 13   | 13                                   | 295  | 200                                    | 50  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 560  | 560                                  | 389   | 389                                   | 71                             | 71                     | 20                                    | 20                            | 8  | 8                                  | 13   | 13   | 37  | 37                                  | 14   | 14                                   | 313  | 313                                    | 51  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 104                     | 104  | 104                                  | 88  | 88                                    | 16                             | 16                     | 4                                     | 4                             | 2  | 2                                  | 3  | 3  | 8   | 8                                   | 3  | 3                                    | 71   | 71                                     | 52  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 810                     | 491  | 491                                  | 417   | 417                                   | 76                             | 76                     | 21                                    | 21                            | 8  | 8                                  | 14   | 14   | 39  | 39                                  | 15   | 15                                   | 336  | 336                                    | 53  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 810                     | 396  | 396                                  | 303   | 303                                   | 55                             | 55                     | 15                                    | 15                            | 6  | 6                                  | 10   | 10   | 29  | 29                                  | 11   | 11                                   | 244  | 244                                    | 54  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3185                    | 1031   | 1031                                 | 789   | 789                                   | 143                            | 143                    | 40                                    | 40                            | 16   | 16                                 | 26   | 26   | 75  | 75                                  | 29   | 29                                   | 635  | 635                                    | 55  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 31   | 31                                   | 24  | 24                                    | 4                              | 4                      | 1                                     | 1                             | 0  | 0                                  | 1  | 1  | 2   | 2                                   | 1  | 1                                    | 19   | 19                                     | 56  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 23   | 23                                   | 17  | 17                                    | 3                              | 3                      | 1                                     | 1                             | 0  | 0                                  | 1  | 1  | 2   | 2                                   | 1  | 1                                    | 14   | 14                                     | 57  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 829                     | 371  | 371                                  | 315   | 315                                   | 57                             | 57                     | 16                                    | 16                            | 6  | 6                                  | 11   | 11   | 30  | 30                                  | 11   | 11                                   | 254  | 254                                    | 58  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 828                     | 302  | 302                                  | 256   | 256                                   | 46                             | 0                      | 13                                    | 0                             | 5  | 0                                  | 9  | 0  | 24  | 0                                   | 9  | 0                                    | 206  | 100                                    | 59  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0                                     | 0                              | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                             | 0  | 0                                  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0  | 0                                    | 0  | 0                                      | 60  |    |  |  |  |  |
| 84596                   | 75110  | 74899                                | 56247   | 56077                                 | 10187                          | 9940                   | 2829                                  | 2766                          | 1132                                       | 1110                               | 1893   | 1733   | 5319  | 5133                                | 2034   | 1972                                 | 45269  | 43787                                  |     |    |  |  |  |  |

NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

|                   |                      | CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS               |                                   | BENEVOLENCES  |   |  |                                 |                                |                         |                                      |                               |                             |                          |    |  |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----|--|
|                   |                      | District Administration Apportioned | District Administration Fund Paid | World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned | World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund Paid | Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned | Ministerial Education Fund Paid | Black College Fund Apportioned | Black College Fund Paid | Maternal Priorities Fund Apportioned | Maternal Priorities Fund Paid | Educational Priorities Fund | General Advance Specials | 60 |  |
| CHURCH AND CHARGE |                      | 53a                                 | 53b                               | 55a   | 55b   | 56a                                    | 56b                             | 57a                            | 57b                     | 58a                                  | 58b                           | 59                          |                          |    |  |
| 1                 | BERWICK FIRST        | 906                                 | 906                               | 1456  | 1456  | 575                                    | 575                             | 247                            | 247                     | 169                                  | 169                           | 140                         | 531                      |    |  |
| 2                 | BURAS TRINITY        | 480                                 | 480                               | 756   | 756   | 299                                    | 299                             | 128                            | 128                     | 88                                   | 88                            | 73                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 3                 | HOPE CHAPEL          | 47                                  | 47                                | 76  | 76  | 30                                     | 30                              | 13                             | 13                      | 9                                    | 9                             | 7                           | 0                        |    |  |
| 4                 | GOLDEN MEADOW        | 1131                                | 1131                              | 1828  | 1828  | 722                                    | 0                               | 310                            | 0                       | 212                                  | 0                             | 0                           | 35                       |    |  |
| 5                 | GRAND ISLE           | 108                                 | 108                               | 173   | 173   | 68                                     | 68                              | 29                             | 29                      | 20                                   | 20                            | 17                          | 17                       |    |  |
| 6                 | HOUMA FIRST          | 3242                                | 3242                              | 5212  | 5212  | 2060                                   | 2060                            | 884                            | 884                     | 605                                  | 605                           | 500                         | 138                      |    |  |
| 7                 | HOUMA HEIGHTS        | 395                                 | 395                               | 635   | 300   | 251                                    | 100                             | 108                            | 0                       | 74                                   | 0                             | 0                           | 0                        |    |  |
| 8                 | CLANTON CHAPEL       | 320                                 | 320                               | 514   | 0   | 203                                    | 0                               | 87                             | 0                       | 60                                   | 0                             | 0                           | 0                        |    |  |
| 9                 | PECAN GROVE          | 25                                  | 25                                | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                               | 0                              | 0                       | 0                                    | 0                             | 0                           | 0                        |    |  |
| 10                | HOUMA WESLEY         | 76                                  | 76                                | 122   | 0   | 48                                     | 33                              | 21                             | 21                      | 14                                   | 14                            | 12                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 11                | MT. VERNON           | 114                                 | 114                               | 183   | 94  | 72                                     | 39                              | 31                             | 18                      | 21                                   | 13                            | 12                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 12                | LULING               | 1035                                | 1035                              | 1663  | 1663  | 657                                    | 657                             | 282                            | 282                     | 193                                  | 193                           | 160                         | 865                      |    |  |
| 13                | ST. JOHN             | 129                                 | 129                               | 186   | 186   | 73                                     | 73                              | 32                             | 32                      | 22                                   | 22                            | 18                          | 200                      |    |  |
| 14                | MATTHEWS MEMORIAL    | 413                                 | 413                               | 663   | 663   | 262                                    | 262                             | 112                            | 112                     | 77                                   | 77                            | 64                          | 211                      |    |  |
| 15                | BAYOU BLUE           | 672                                 | 672                               | 845   | 845   | 334                                    | 334                             | 143                            | 0                       | 98                                   | 98                            | 81                          | 100                      |    |  |
| 16                | PHARR CHAPEL         | 2115                                | 2115                              | 3400  | 3400  | 1344                                   | 1344                            | 577                            | 577                     | 394                                  | 394                           | 326                         | 0                        |    |  |
| 17                | WALMSLEY             | 112                                 | 112                               | 300   | 40  | 119                                    | 30                              | 51                             | 30                      | 35                                   | 5                             | 5                           | 37                       |    |  |
| 18                | MASON                | 232                                 | 232                               | 373   | 0   | 147                                    | 0                               | 63                             | 0                       | 43                                   | 43                            | 0                           | 25                       |    |  |
| 19                | NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY | 187                                 | 187                               | 301   | 88  | 119                                    | 0                               | 51                             | 0                       | 35                                   | 0                             | 0                           | 150                      |    |  |
| 20                | WOODLAWN             | 0                                   | 0                                 | 291   | 291   | 115                                    | 115                             | 49                             | 49                      | 34                                   | 34                            | 28                          | 80                       |    |  |
| 21                | ALGERS FIRST         | 1269                                | 1269                              | 2041  | 2041  | 806                                    | 806                             | 346                            | 346                     | 237                                  | 237                           | 196                         | 818                      |    |  |
| 22                | ASBURY               | 330                                 | 330                               | 531   | 531   | 210                                    | 210                             | 90                             | 90                      | 62                                   | 62                            | 51                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 23                | ST. MATTHEW          | 377                                 | 377                               | 606   | 299   | 239                                    | 239                             | 103                            | 103                     | 70                                   | 70                            | 58                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 24                | AURORA               | 4387                                | 4387                              | 7052  | 7052  | 2787                                   | 2787                            | 1196                           | 1196                    | 818                                  | 818                           | 677                         | 2199                     |    |  |
| 25                | BELLE CHASSE         | 425                                 | 425                               | 683   | 683   | 270                                    | 270                             | 116                            | 116                     | 79                                   | 79                            | 66                          | 164                      |    |  |
| 26                | ST. JAMES MARRERO    | 439                                 | 439                               | 706   | 706   | 279                                    | 56                              | 120                            | 24                      | 82                                   | 16                            | 0                           | 121                      |    |  |
| 27                | BOYNTON              | 450                                 | 450                               | 723   | 723   | 286                                    | 286                             | 123                            | 123                     | 84                                   | 84                            | 69                          | 100                      |    |  |
| 28                | CARROLLTON           | 1401                                | 1401                              | 2040  | 2040  | 806                                    | 806                             | 346                            | 346                     | 237                                  | 237                           | 196                         | 271                      |    |  |
| 29                | FIRST STREET         | 1436                                | 1436                              | 3113  | 3113  | 1230                                   | 1230                            | 528                            | 528                     | 361                                  | 361                           | 299                         | 200                      |    |  |
| 30                | GREINA               | 2808                                | 2808                              | 4510  | 4510  | 1782                                   | 1781                            | 765                            | 765                     | 523                                  | 523                           | 433                         | 950                      |    |  |
| 31                | HAVEN                | 594                                 | 594                               | 955   | 955   | 377                                    | 377                             | 162                            | 162                     | 111                                  | 111                           | 92                          | 151                      |    |  |
| 32                | JEFFERSON            | 658                                 | 658                               | 1058  | 1058  | 418                                    | 418                             | 179                            | 179                     | 123                                  | 123                           | 102                         | 75                       |    |  |
| 33                | CHRIST               | 25                                  | 25                                | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                               | 0                              | 0                       | 0                                    | 0                             | 0                           | 0                        |    |  |
| 34                | KENNER FIRST         | 1359                                | 1359                              | 2185  | 2185  | 863                                    | 863                             | 371                            | 371                     | 253                                  | 253                           | 210                         | 962                      |    |  |
| 35                | MESSIAH              | 225                                 | 225                               | 500   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                               | 0                              | 0                       | 0                                    | 0                             | 0                           | 318                      |    |  |
| 36                | KOREAN               | 0                                   | 0                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                               | 0                              | 0                       | 0                                    | 0                             | 0                           | 0                        |    |  |
| 37                | KENNER ROSS          | 202                                 | 202                               | 324   | 324   | 128                                    | 128                             | 55                             | 55                      | 38                                   | 38                            | 31                          | 150                      |    |  |
| 38                | THOMAS               | 180                                 | 180                               | 289   | 289   | 114                                    | 114                             | 49                             | 49                      | 34                                   | 34                            | 28                          | 200                      |    |  |
| 39                | MT. ZION             | 2342                                | 2342                              | 3765  | 3765  | 1488                                   | 1488                            | 639                            | 639                     | 437                                  | 437                           | 361                         | 2203                     |    |  |
| 40                | NAPOLEON AVENUE      | 718                                 | 718                               | 998   | 998   | 395                                    | 395                             | 169                            | 169                     | 116                                  | 116                           | 96                          | 150                      |    |  |
| 41                | PARKER MEMORIAL      | 0                                   | 0                                 | 593   | 593   | 235                                    | 235                             | 101                            | 101                     | 69                                   | 69                            | 57                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 42                | PECK                 | 830                                 | 830                               | 1296  | 1296  | 512                                    | 512                             | 220                            | 220                     | 150                                  | 150                           | 124                         | 0                        |    |  |
| 43                | PEOPLES              | 600                                 | 600                               | 881   | 881   | 348                                    | 348                             | 149                            | 149                     | 102                                  | 102                           | 85                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 44                | PHILLIPS MEMORIAL    | 565                                 | 565                               | 908   | 908   | 359                                    | 359                             | 154                            | 154                     | 105                                  | 105                           | 87                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 45                | SHAW TEMPLE          | 180                                 | 180                               | 289   | 289   | 114                                    | 114                             | 49                             | 49                      | 34                                   | 34                            | 28                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 46                | RAYNE MEMORIAL       | 3817                                | 3817                              | 6136  | 6136  | 2425                                   | 2425                            | 1041                           | 1041                    | 712                                  | 712                           | 589                         | 5846                     |    |  |
| 47                | ST. MATTHEWS         | 2470                                | 2470                              | 3971  | 3971  | 1569                                   | 1569                            | 673                            | 673                     | 461                                  | 461                           | 381                         | 2412                     |    |  |
| 48                | ST. PAUL             | 659                                 | 659                               | 1772  | 1772  | 700                                    | 700                             | 301                            | 301                     | 206                                  | 206                           | 170                         | 155                      |    |  |
| 49                | NEW ORLEANS TRINITY  | 100                                 | 100                               | 604   | 0   | 239                                    | 150                             | 102                            | 75                      | 70                                   | 70                            | 45                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 50                | NEW ORLEANS WESLEY   | 287                                 | 287                               | 461   | 461   | 182                                    | 100                             | 78                             | 48                      | 53                                   | 0                             | 0                           | 75                       |    |  |
| 51                | WILLIAMS             | 305                                 | 305                               | 490   | 490   | 194                                    | 194                             | 83                             | 83                      | 57                                   | 57                            | 47                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 52                | ST. JAMES HAINVILLE  | 69                                  | 69                                | 111   | 111   | 44                                     | 44                              | 19                             | 19                      | 13                                   | 13                            | 11                          | 1                        |    |  |
| 53                | PATTERSON            | 362                                 | 362                               | 525   | 525   | 207                                    | 207                             | 89                             | 89                      | 61                                   | 61                            | 50                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 54                | BAYOU VISTA          | 237                                 | 237                               | 381   | 381   | 150                                    | 150                             | 65                             | 65                      | 44                                   | 44                            | 37                          | 35                       |    |  |
| 55                | THIRODAUX FIRST      | 617                                 | 617                               | 992   | 992   | 392                                    | 392                             | 168                            | 168                     | 115                                  | 115                           | 95                          | 180                      |    |  |
| 56                | VACHERIE             | 19                                  | 19                                | 30  | 30  | 12                                     | 12                              | 5                              | 5                       | 3                                    | 3                             | 3                           | 0                        |    |  |
| 57                | GILSON               | 13                                  | 13                                | 22  | 22  | 9                                      | 9                               | 4                              | 4                       | 3                                    | 3                             | 2                           | 0                        |    |  |
| 58                | CALVARY              | 247                                 | 247                               | 397   | 397   | 157                                    | 157                             | 67                             | 67                      | 46                                   | 46                            | 38                          | 0                        |    |  |
| 59                | MAGNOLIA             | 201                                 | 201                               | 322   | 322   | 127                                    | 0                               | 55                             | 55                      | 37                                   | 0                             | 0                           | 0                        |    |  |
| 60                | NO/HOUMA DISTRICT    | 0                                   | 0                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                               | 0                              | 0                       | 0                                    | 0                             | 0                           | 0                        |    |  |
|                   |                      | 42942                               | 42942                             | 70737   | 68420   | 27955                                  | 25950                           | 11998                          | 11049                   | 8209                                 | 7634                          | 6257                        | 20125                    |    |  |







Statistical Table No. 1

| CHURCH SCHOOL     |  |                                 |                                  |                                |                    |     |     |    |    |                                     | U. M. M.  |   | U. M. W.                                      |  | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS |                                      |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|----|----|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|
| Number of Leaders | Children (both youth groups) in All Classes and Groups | Youth in All Classes and Groups | Adults in All Classes and Groups | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance |     |     |    |    | Members in Sunday School (all ages) | in other on-going classes and groups for learning | in short-term classes and groups for learning | Members joining Church on Commission of Faith | Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men | Amount Paid for Projects  | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work | Value of Church Owned Pianos, Bibles, and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Personalities and Furniture | Value of Other Resources (other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on terms 28, 29, 30 at End of Year | Other Indebtedness (other expenses, etc.) |    |    |    |
|                   |  |                                 |                                  |                                | Attendance         |     |     |    |    |                                     |   |   |   |  |                           |                                      |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |
|                   |  |                                 |                                  |                                | 15                 | 16  | 17  | 18 | 19 |                                     |   |   |   |  |                           |                                      |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |
| 15                | 16   | 17                              | 18                               | 19                             | 20                 | 21  | 22  | 23 | 24 | 25                                  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29   | 30                        | 31                                   | 32  | 33  | 34  | 35  | 36  | 37  | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 17                | 32   | 34                              | 108                              | 191                            | 93                 | 27  | 31  | 7  | 26 | 93                                  | 83  | 181   | 971250  | 91675  | 6111                      | 138000                               | 0   | 1   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |
| 5                 | 10   | 5                               | 12                               | 32                             | 18                 | 8   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2  |
| 5                 | 15   | 12                              | 14                               | 46                             | 22                 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3  |
| 14                | 40   | 37                              | 67                               | 158                            | 141                | 47  | 20  | 0  | 15 | 0                                   | 30  | 1200  | 525000  | 75000  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 4  |
| 10                | 18   | 10                              | 10                               | 48                             | 30                 | 8   | 43  | 7  | 0  | 0                                   | 30  | 817   | 245500  | 63900  | 20321                     | 1600                                 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 5  |
| 5                 | 10   | 3                               | 9                                | 27                             | 18                 | 0   | 45  | 3  | 0  | 0                                   | 10  | 144   | 179200  | 0  | 22474                     | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 6  |
| 11                | 35   | 23                              | 88                               | 157                            | 83                 | 0   | 25  | 5  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 257                       | 782000                               | 120000  | 44500   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 7  |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 9                         | 30800                                | 0   | 8426  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 8  |
| 8                 | 30   | 28                              | 15                               | 81                             | 25                 | 15  | 18  | 0  | 39 | 2600                                | 30  | 1000  | 252000  | 55000  | 5000                      | 6000                                 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 9  |
| 5                 | 8  | 10                              | 12                               | 35                             | 15                 | 10  | 5   | 0  | 20 | 1000                                | 25  | 1200  | 150000  | 0  | 5850                      | 14000                                | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 10 |
| 16                | 42   | 24                              | 20                               | 102                            | 27                 | 38  | 40  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 17                        | 1323                                 | 150000  | 90000   | 13915   | 6000  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 11 |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 12 |
| 15                | 55   | 15                              | 45                               | 130                            | 72                 | 15  | 85  | 4  | 32 | 875                                 | 37  | 1225  | 493000  | 68000  | 2417                      | 75200                                | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 13 |
| 2                 | 8  | 2                               | 4                                | 16                             | 16                 | 0   | 12  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 10  | 90  | 59000   | 19000  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 14 |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0   | 8   | 8  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 101800                               | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 15 |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0   | 10  | 10 | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 0                                    | 70000   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3100  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 16 |
| 22                | 45   | 30                              | 26                               | 123                            | 70                 | 15  | 15  | 14 | 30 | 550                                 | 30  | 600   | 596650  | 0  | 0                         | 33314                                | 2000  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 17 |
| 12                | 41   | 25                              | 10                               | 88                             | 40                 | 20  | 30  | 4  | 36 | 900                                 | 52  | 600   | 327590  | 0  | 0                         | 4000                                 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 18 |
| 4                 | 13   | 8                               | 31                               | 56                             | 11                 | 0   | 0   | 1  | 30 | 700                                 | 27  | 202   | 670000  | 67500  | 40000                     | 328                                  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 19 |
| 2                 | 9  | 0                               | 0                                | 11                             | 5                  | 0   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 127600  | 0  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 20 |
| 8                 | 12   | 6                               | 75                               | 101                            | 59                 | 85  | 47  | 2  | 0  | 0                                   | 42  | 1047  | 2170000                                       | 125000                                       | 247000                    | 166000                               | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 21 |
| 8                 | 11   | 5                               | 25                               | 49                             | 34                 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 22  | 378   | 690000                                       | 9923                      | 800                                  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 22 |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 23 |
| 10                | 9  | 12                              | 10                               | 41                             | 20                 | 0   | 32  | 0  | 22 | 952                                 | 38  | 427   | 301200  | 45900  | 60000                     | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 24 |
| 12                | 24   | 32                              | 22                               | 90                             | 54                 | 18  | 9   | 0  | 28 | 245                                 | 38  | 100   | 250000  | 0  | 0                         | 64000                                | 6000  | 8500  | 25  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 25 |
| 2                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 2                              | 0                  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 72000   | 0  | 0                         | 230                                  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 26 |
| 7                 | 22   | 14                              | 12                               | 55                             | 19                 | 7   | 5   | 0  | 19 | 0                                   | 64  | 0   | 300000  | 47000  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 27 |
| 8                 | 14   | 11                              | 11                               | 44                             | 16                 | 11  | 10  | 0  | 12 | 0                                   | 39  | 130   | 100000  | 59000  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 28 |
| 12                | 26   | 19                              | 63                               | 100                            | 49                 | 6   | 27  | 4  | 0  | 0                                   | 29  | 116   | 1295000                                       | 178000                                       | 213548                    | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 29 |
| 16                | 20   | 7                               | 37                               | 80                             | 44                 | 7   | 25  | 15 | 0  | 12                                  | 0   | 100   | 605000  | 94000  | 16676                     | 19891                                | 605   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 30 |
| 48                | 248  | 46                              | 343                              | 685                            | 327                | 419 | 223 | 19 | 0  | 120                                 | 1824  | 2382591                                       | 370178  | 208553                                       | 109753                    | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 31 |
| 23                | 46   | 15                              | 52                               | 136                            | 69                 | 0   | 27  | 3  | 0  | 43                                  | 1736  | 440000  | 105000  | 18527  | 47480                     | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 32 |
| 20                | 20   | 10                              | 55                               | 33                             | 18                 | 18  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 18                                  | 1797  | 230000  | 80000   | 7088   | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 33 |
| 4                 | 8  | 6                               | 10                               | 28                             | 12                 | 0   | 6   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 250000  | 63000  | 54390                     | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 34 |
| 30                | 52   | 35                              | 97                               | 214                            | 75                 | 65  | 150 | 5  | 0  | 72                                  | 1619  | 627000  | 91800   | 4880   | 10000                     | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 35 |
| 2                 | 2  | 0                               | 21                               | 25                             | 25                 | 8   | 15  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 200000                               | 0   | 3087  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 36 |
| 5                 | 5  | 10                              | 10                               | 30                             | 25                 | 6   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 20  | 200   | 108000                                       | 0                         | 0                                    | 9000  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 37 |
| 9                 | 34   | 20                              | 33                               | 96                             | 30                 | 30  | 20  | 6  | 0  | 0                                   | 18  | 300   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 38 |
| 16                | 35   | 19                              | 27                               | 97                             | 40                 | 10  | 23  | 7  | 0  | 15                                  | 359   | 70000   | 58000   | 21000  | 2761                      | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 39 |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 20100                                | 0   | 2500  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 40 |
| 27                | 48   | 60                              | 95                               | 230                            | 109                | 35  | 73  | 8  | 15 | 1530                                | 61  | 3208  | 650000  | 85000  | 86000                     | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 41 |
| 7                 | 25   | 10                              | 10                               | 52                             | 27                 | 0   | 70  | 2  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 100000  | 0  | 7884                      | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 42 |
| 15                | 22   | 4                               | 24                               | 65                             | 38                 | 8   | 30  | 1  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 210000  | 0  | 34125                     | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 43 |
| 3                 | 22   | 9                               | 5                                | 39                             | 15                 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 22 | 375                                 | 41  | 150   | 113000  | 0  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 44 |
| 2                 | 4  | 0                               | 6                                | 12                             | 8                  | 3   | 0   | 1  | 5  | 0                                   | 10  | 0   | 63000   | 0  | 150                       | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 45 |
| 60                | 118  | 136                             | 63                               | 377                            | 109                | 90  | 60  | 8  | 0  | 0                                   | 33  | 90  | 505000  | 100000                                       | 28530                     | 279519                               | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 46 |
| 73                | 447  | 135                             | 375                              | 1030                           | 503                | 237 | 135 | 47 | 42 | 2636                                | 35  | 1305  | 1970000                                       | 174000                                       | 76729                     | 898891                               | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 47 |
| 4                 | 7  | 0                               | 7                                | 18                             | 10                 | 12  | 0   | 0  | 9  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 38000   | 0  | 0                         | 17000                                | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 48 |
| 45                | 170  | 73                              | 200                              | 488                            | 242                | 529 | 549 | 24 | 46 | 1866                                | 100   | 2318  | 2249800                                       | 190000                                       | 82572                     | 482200                               | 5989  | 49  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 49 |
| 15                | 28   | 20                              | 21                               | 84                             | 50                 | 0   | 108 | 5  | 52 | 152                                 | 69  | 35  | 331905  | 65500  | 31132                     | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 50 |
| 2                 | 4  | 4                               | 0                                | 10                             | 6                  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 14  | 300   | 69755   | 1500   | 3166                      | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 51 |
| 9                 | 16   | 5                               | 11                               | 41                             | 35                 | 7   | 10  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 6   | 530   | 150000                                       | 70000                     | 6260                                 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 52 |
| 5                 | 11   | 9                               | 5                                | 30                             | 15                 | 7   | 10  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 64000                                | 0   | 6700  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 53 |
| 3                 | 2  | 1                               | 5                                | 11                             | 7                  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 110000                               | 16000   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 54 |
| 7                 | 28   | 14                              | 14                               | 63                             | 30                 | 0   | 9   | 4  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 80000                                | 20000   | 0   | 200   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 55 |
| 5                 | 6  | 2                               | 8                                | 21                             | 13                 | 6   | 6   | 1  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 50000                                | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 56 |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0                         | 16000                                | 0   | 1900  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 57 |
| 20                | 30   | 35                              | 25                               | 110                            | 75                 | 0   | 100 | 0  | 55 | 1000                                | 30  | 1000  | 190000  | 50000  | 83486                     | 1376                                 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 58 |
| 5                 | 32   | 10                              | 10                               | 57                             | 35                 | 0   | 20  | 0  | 5  | 0                                   | 12  | 0   | 184900  | 0  | 0                         | 5323                                 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 59 |
| 8                 | 30   | 30                              | 25                               | 93                             | 50                 | 0   | 30  | 0  | 14 | 0                                   | 20  | 300   | 109000  | 0  | 16500                     | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 60 |
| 2                 | 4  | 1                               | 15                               | 22                             | 26                 | 6   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 6   | 789   | 359594  | 0  | 56477                     | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 61 |
| 0                 | 0  | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              |                    |     |     |    |    |                                     |   |   |   |  |                           |                                      |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |

## NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

|    | CHURCH AND CHAIR    | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES  |   |   |   |  |        | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT        |                             |                               |                                |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |                      |
|----|---------------------|--|---|---|---|--|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|    |                     | Principal and interest paid on mortgages, loans, and other debts | Pastor's salary and benefits (including travel) | Current expenses for program (excluding current assets) | Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) | Benevolences paid directly to local church |        | Local Church               |                             |                               |                                |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |                      |
|    |                     |  |   |   |   |  |        | Pastor's Salary Amount Set | Pastor's Salary Amount Paid | Associate's Salary Amount Set | Associate's Salary Amount Paid | Total Paid 38a + 38b | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 40a + 40b | Travel Allowance Paid Pastor | Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) | Total Paid 41a + 41b | Total Paid 41a + 41b |
|    |                     | 33   | 34  | 35  | 36  | 37   |        | 38A                        | 38B                         | 39A                           | 39B                            | 39C                  | 40A  | 40B   | 40C                  | 41A                          | 41B                                |                      | 41C                  |
| 1  | BOGALISA ESM        | 55645  | 17641   | 7194  | 50938   | 14610                                      | 25000  | 25000                      | 0                           | 0                             | 25000                          | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 2  | THIRKFIELD          | 0  | 0   | 200   | 2500  | 0  | 8190   | 8190                       | 0                           | 0                             | 8190                           | 1050                 | 0  | 1050  | 1402                 | 0                            | 1402                               | 0                    | 1402                 |
| 3  | HARRIS CHAPEL       | 0  | 0   | 75  | 900   | 0  | 2700   | 2700                       | 0                           | 0                             | 2700                           | 900                  | 0  | 900   | 900                  | 0                            | 900                                | 0                    | 900                  |
| 4  | COVINGTON FIRST     | 517  | 963   | 4412  | 24495   | 2496                                       | 21420  | 21420                      | 0                           | 0                             | 21420                          | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 5  | FITZGERALD          | 902  | 1620  | 1135  | 5066  | 2713                                       | 10379  | 10379                      | 0                           | 0                             | 10379                          | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 6  | WALDOHEIM           | 0  | 191   | 327   | 1070  | 758  | 2535   | 2535                       | 0                           | 0                             | 2535                           | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 1670                 | 0                            | 1670                               | 0                    | 1670                 |
| 7  | CENTENARY           | 2000   | 14394   | 3142  | 30751   | 5994                                       | 19200  | 19200                      | 0                           | 0                             | 19200                          | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 8  | FISHER              | 0  | 1365  | 142   | 845   | 278  | 2340   | 2340                       | 0                           | 0                             | 2340                           | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 1140                 | 0                            | 1140                               | 0                    | 1140                 |
| 9  | WINAN               | 8000   | 625   | 585   | 6780  | 2500                                       | 8536   | 8536                       | 0                           | 0                             | 8536                           | 1540                 | 0  | 1540  | 1540                 | 0                            | 1540                               | 0                    | 1540                 |
| 10 | HAYES CHAPEL        | 0  | 1300  | 500   | 2000  | 1000                                       | 3910   | 3910                       | 0                           | 0                             | 3910                           | 350                  | 0  | 350   | 350                  | 0                            | 350                                | 0                    | 350                  |
| 11 | LACOMBE             | 0  | 4968  | 1156  | 5722  | 683  | 7507   | 7507                       | 0                           | 0                             | 7507                           | 2750                 | 0  | 2750  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 12 | ST. TAMMANY         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0      | 0                          | 0                           | 0                             | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0                    |
| 13 | LAPLACE FIRST       | 13500  | 14300   | 3930  | 14240   | 2646                                       | 17838  | 17838                      | 0                           | 0                             | 17838                          | 2472                 | 0  | 2472  | 3500                 | 0                            | 3500                               | 0                    | 3500                 |
| 14 | LUTCHER             | 0  | 700   | 100   | 1690  | 896  | 5236   | 5236                       | 0                           | 0                             | 5236                           | 528                  | 0  | 528   | 1300                 | 0                            | 1300                               | 0                    | 1300                 |
| 15 | LUTCHER CHAPEL      | 0  | 0   | 300   | 1347  | 0  | 1320   | 1320                       | 0                           | 0                             | 1320                           | 600                  | 0  | 600   | 1800                 | 0                            | 1800                               | 0                    | 1800                 |
| 16 | ST. JAMES WHITEHALL | 0  | 0   | 400   | 1287  | 0  | 600    | 600                        | 0                           | 0                             | 600                            | 480                  | 0  | 480   | 1200                 | 0                            | 1200                               | 0                    | 1200                 |
| 17 | BETHANY             | 11500  | 1719  | 1300  | 12400   | 893  | 12110  | 12110                      | 0                           | 0                             | 12110                          | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 18 | BROOKS              | 1400   | 2000  | 1000  | 12900   | 5696                                       | 8149   | 8149                       | 0                           | 0                             | 8149                           | 1426                 | 0  | 1426  | 900                  | 0                            | 900                                | 0                    | 900                  |
| 19 | TRINITY             | 3000   | 602   | 7205  | 11069   | 0  | 11436  | 11436                      | 0                           | 0                             | 11436                          | 4200                 | 0  | 4200  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 20 | JOHN WESLEY         | 0  | 0   | 797   | 2562  | 162  | 2922   | 2922                       | 0                           | 0                             | 2922                           | 948                  | 0  | 948   | 810                  | 0                            | 810                                | 0                    | 810                  |
| 21 | NEW ORLEANS FIRST   | 41000  | 8000  | 3200  | 87105   | 2250                                       | 32500  | 32500                      | 0                           | 0                             | 32500                          | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 5000                 | 0                            | 5000                               | 0                    | 5000                 |
| 22 | GENTILLY            | 1547   | 403   | 715   | 17607   | 0  | 7671   | 7671                       | 0                           | 0                             | 7671                           | 2375                 | 0  | 2375  | 2850                 | 0                            | 2850                               | 0                    | 2850                 |
| 23 | SECOND              | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0      | 0                          | 0                           | 0                             | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0                    |
| 24 | GRACE               | 0  | 10385   | 2548  | 13911   | 0  | 10800  | 10800                      | 0                           | 0                             | 10800                          | 1080                 | 0  | 1080  | 1300                 | 0                            | 1300                               | 0                    | 1300                 |
| 25 | HARTZELL            | 1100   | 850   | 1400  | 5275  | 1832                                       | 8759   | 8759                       | 0                           | 0                             | 8759                           | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 1391                 | 0                            | 1391                               | 0                    | 1391                 |
| 26 | RAY AVENUE          | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1290  | 900  | 3255   | 3255                       | 0                           | 0                             | 3255                           | 264                  | 0  | 264   | 125                  | 0                            | 125                                | 0                    | 125                  |
| 27 | LAHARPE             | 0  | 9000  | 2033  | 8703  | 2497                                       | 5980   | 5980                       | 0                           | 0                             | 5980                           | 1200                 | 0  | 1200  | 1820                 | 0                            | 1820                               | 0                    | 1820                 |
| 28 | THOMPSON            | 0  | 800   | 1016  | 4393  | 1905                                       | 5200   | 5200                       | 0                           | 0                             | 5200                           | 780                  | 0  | 780   | 1000                 | 0                            | 1000                               | 0                    | 1000                 |
| 29 | LAKE VISTA          | 0  | 55414   | 1305  | 30150   | 17141                                      | 28800  | 28800                      | 0                           | 0                             | 28800                          | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 30 | METairie            | 4783   | 3026  | 4220  | 8609  | 4046                                       | 10956  | 10956                      | 0                           | 0                             | 10956                          | 2520                 | 0  | 2520  | 4410                 | 0                            | 4410                               | 0                    | 4410                 |
| 31 | MUNDOLLAND          | 20837  | 72566   | 24225   | 176613  | 22249                                      | 33426  | 33426                      | 15165                       | 15165                         | 48591                          | 2750                 | 3000   | 5750  | 3850                 | 4200                         | 8050                               | 0                    | 8050                 |
| 32 | ST. ANDREW          | 16984  | 5625  | 3129  | 15921   | 1544                                       | 17900  | 17900                      | 0                           | 0                             | 17900                          | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 33 | ST. BERNARD         | 925  | 1421  | 2641  | 13766   | 1832                                       | 15532  | 15532                      | 0                           | 0                             | 15532                          | 710                  | 0  | 710   | 2150                 | 0                            | 2150                               | 0                    | 2150                 |
| 34 | ARABI               | 0  | 0   | 575   | 2339  | 858  | 3548   | 3548                       | 0                           | 0                             | 3548                           | 1690                 | 0  | 1690  | 2050                 | 0                            | 2050                               | 0                    | 2050                 |
| 35 | ST. LUKES           | 4940   | 21253   | 3955  | 38412   | 12478                                      | 24233  | 24233                      | 0                           | 0                             | 24233                          | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 36 | ST. MARKS           | 0  | 704   | 1211  | 7148  | 2768                                       | 5360   | 5360                       | 0                           | 0                             | 5360                           | 1250                 | 0  | 1250  | 425                  | 0                            | 425                                | 0                    | 425                  |
| 37 | ST. PHILIP          | 4612   | 0   | 283   | 4165  | 0  | 5468   | 5468                       | 0                           | 0                             | 5468                           | 1800                 | 0  | 1800  | 1500                 | 0                            | 1500                               | 0                    | 1500                 |
| 38 | SPANISH MINISTRIES  | 0  | 50  | 183   | 600   | 1248                                       | 1200   | 1200                       | 0                           | 0                             | 1200                           | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0                    |
| 39 | PEARL RIVER         | 822  | 2438  | 1171  | 5523  | 518  | 11097  | 11097                      | 0                           | 0                             | 11097                          | 1925                 | 0  | 1925  | 1800                 | 0                            | 1800                               | 0                    | 1800                 |
| 40 | TALSHIEEK           | 0  | 106   | 0   | 666   | 478  | 660    | 660                        | 0                           | 0                             | 660                            | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 660                  | 0                            | 660                                | 0                    | 660                  |
| 41 | PONCHATOULA FIRST   | 0  | 25481   | 5825  | 35738   | 6318                                       | 19200  | 19200                      | 0                           | 0                             | 19200                          | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 42 | LEES LANDING        | 0  | 1081  | 953   | 2439  | 1925                                       | 3300   | 3300                       | 0                           | 0                             | 3300                           | 800                  | 0  | 800   | 1300                 | 0                            | 1300                               | 0                    | 1300                 |
| 43 | WESLEY CHAPEL       | 0  | 11896   | 1160  | 3129  | 967  | 3780   | 3780                       | 0                           | 0                             | 3780                           | 435                  | 0  | 435   | 964                  | 0                            | 964                                | 0                    | 964                  |
| 44 | ST. LANDRY          | 0  | 1350  | 45  | 1900  | 0  | 2400   | 2400                       | 0                           | 0                             | 2400                           | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 600                  | 0                            | 600                                | 0                    | 600                  |
| 45 | NINDE CHAPEL        | 0  | 40  | 300   | 418   | 80   | 1200   | 1200                       | 0                           | 0                             | 1200                           | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 600                  | 0                            | 600                                | 0                    | 600                  |
| 46 | ST. TIMOTHY         | 37010  | 4366  | 6617  | 46251   | 4973                                       | 19140  | 19140                      | 0                           | 0                             | 19140                          | 3000                 | 0  | 3000  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 47 | ALDERSGATE          | 133762   | 62772   | 20717   | 116324  | 37598                                      | 29600  | 29600                      | 12650                       | 12650                         | 42250                          | 5000                 | 3000   | 8000  | 4200                 | 4200                         | 8400                               | 0                    | 8400                 |
| 48 | SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS | 1904   | 0   | 55  | 75  | 0  | 1800   | 1800                       | 0                           | 0                             | 1800                           | 600                  | 0  | 600   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0                    |
| 49 | SLIDELL FIRST       | 68473  | 23395   | 18940   | 84670   | 18860                                      | 29100  | 29100                      | 17622                       | 17622                         | 46722                          | 1800                 | 2350   | 4150  | 3600                 | 3900                         | 7500                               | 0                    | 7500                 |
| 50 | HARTZELL Mt. ZION   | 1743   | 2398  | 1900  | 10198   | 2381                                       | 9448   | 9448                       | 0                           | 0                             | 9448                           | 2046                 | 0  | 2046  | 2385                 | 0                            | 2385                               | 0                    | 2385                 |
| 51 | NEWELL              | 0  | 0   | 60  | 2545  | 302  | 2643   | 2643                       | 0                           | 0                             | 2643                           | 875                  | 0  | 875   | 947                  | 0                            | 947                                | 0                    | 947                  |
| 52 | SPRINGFIELD FIRST   | 0  | 1199  | 1260  | 6617  | 34   | 7040   | 7040                       | 0                           | 0                             | 7040                           | 2253                 | 0  | 2253  | 1471                 | 0                            | 1471                               | 0                    | 1471                 |
| 53 | HUFFS CHAPEL        | 0  | 337   | 256   | 1459  | 394  | 1720   | 1720                       | 0                           | 0                             | 1720                           | 503                  | 0  | 503   | 1377                 | 0                            | 1377                               | 0                    | 1377                 |
| 54 | MAUREPAS            | 0  | 260   | 127   | 1239  | 0  | 1550   | 1550                       | 0                           | 0                             | 1550                           | 250                  | 0  | 250   | 650                  | 0                            | 650                                | 0                    | 650                  |
| 55 | VARNAO              | 0  | 0   | 296   | 1794  | 33   | 4800   | 4800                       | 0                           | 0                             | 4800                           | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 4200                 | 0                            | 4200                               | 0                    | 4200                 |
| 56 | BISH                | 0  | 25963   | 180   | 367   | 550  | 3120   | 3120                       | 0                           | 0                             | 3120                           | 672                  | 0  | 672   | 1560                 | 0                            | 1560                               | 0                    | 1560                 |
| 57 | SUN                 | 0  | 0   | 85  | 117   | 0  | 1000   | 1000                       | 0                           | 0                             | 1000                           | 1100                 | 0  | 1100  | 300                  | 0                            | 300                                | 0                    | 300                  |
| 58 | WESLEY RAY          | 1189   | 1857  | 1722  | 6015  | 589  | 4878   | 4878                       | 0                           | 0                             | 4878                           | 960                  | 0  | 960   | 410                  | 0                            | 410                                | 0                    | 410                  |
| 59 | LIVE OAK            | 3991   | 8378  | 907   | 3107  | 954  | 2977   | 2977                       | 0                           | 0                             | 2977                           | 637                  | 0  | 637   | 427                  | 0                            | 427                                | 0                    | 427                  |
| 60 | MARYS CHAPEL        | 0  | 3500  | 720   | 3111  | 765  | 2510   | 2510                       | 0                           | 0                             | 2510                           | 484                  | 0  | 484   | 331                  | 0                            | 331                                | 0                    | 331                  |
| 61 | FLICELITY           | 0  | 3568  | 158   | 5913  | 763  | 2640   | 2640                       | 0                           | 0                             | 2640                           | 1150                 | 0  | 1150  | 1250                 | 0                            | 1250                               | 0                    | 1250                 |
| 62 | NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 37100  | 37100                      | 0                           | 0                             | 37100                          | 2400                 | 0  | 2400  | 5700                 | 0                            | 5700                               | 0                    | 5700                 |
|    |                     | 442086   | 432257  | 150038  | 964134  | 193355                                     | 594619 | 594619                     | 45437                       | 45437                         | 640056                         | 92953                | 8350   | 101303  | 129515               | 12300                        | 141815                             |                      |                      |



Statistical Table No. 2

| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT     |                            |                       |                            |                       |                            |                       |                            |                       |                            |                       |                            |                       |                            | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS              |   |                                       |                                  |  |   |  |   |     |     |     |     |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Other Than Local Church |                            |                       |                            |                       |                            |                       |                            |                       |                            |                       |                            |                       |                            | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid | General Administration Fund Appointed | General Administration Fund Paid | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid | Jurisdictional Administration Conference Administration Fund Appointed | Jurisdictional Administration Conference Administration Fund Paid | 21a | 21b | 22a | 22b |
| MPP and CPP Paid        | Person And Funds Appointed | Person And Funds Paid | Person And Funds Appointed | Person And Funds Paid | Person And Funds Appointed | Person And Funds Paid | Person And Funds Appointed | Person And Funds Paid | Person And Funds Appointed | Person And Funds Paid | Person And Funds Appointed | Person And Funds Paid | Person And Funds Appointed |  |   |                                       |                                  |  |   |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 42                      | 43a                        | 43b                   | 44a                        | 44b                   | 45a                        | 45b                   | 46a                        | 46b                   | 47a                        | 47b                   | 48a                        | 48b                   | 49a                        | 49b  | 50a                                       | 50b                                   | 51a                              | 51b  | 52a                                     | 52b  | 53  | 54  | 55  | 56  | 57  |
| 3184                    | 3768                       | 3768                  | 2619                       | 2619                  | 474                        | 474                   | 132                        | 132                   | 53                         | 53                    | 88                         | 88                    | 248                        | 248  | 248                                       | 248                                   | 95                               | 95   | 2108                                    | 2108   | 1   |     |     |     |     |
| 0                       | 366                        | 366                   | 311                        | 311                   | 56                         | 56                    | 16                         | 16                    | 6                          | 6                     | 10                         | 10                    | 29                         | 29   | 11  | 11                                    | 250                              | 250  | 2                                       |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 0                       | 238                        | 238                   | 182                        | 182                   | 33                         | 33                    | 9                          | 9                     | 4                          | 4                     | 6                          | 6                     | 17                         | 17   | 7   | 7                                     | 146                              | 146  | 3                                       |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 3184                    | 2525                       | 2525                  | 1931                       | 1931                  | 350                        | 350                   | 97                         | 97                    | 39                         | 39                    | 65                         | 65                    | 183                        | 183  | 70  | 70                                    | 1554                             | 1554   | 4                                       |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2043                    | 779                        | 779                   | 662                        | 662                   | 120                        | 120                   | 33                         | 33                    | 13                         | 13                    | 22                         | 22                    | 63                         | 63   | 24  | 24                                    | 533                              | 533  | 5                                       |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 499                     | 221                        | 221                   | 187                        | 187                   | 34                         | 34                    | 9                          | 9                     | 4                          | 4                     | 6                          | 6                     | 18                         | 18   | 7   | 7                                     | 151                              | 151  | 6                                       |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 3184                    | 2401                       | 2401                  | 1669                       | 1669                  | 302                        | 302                   | 84                         | 84                    | 34                         | 34                    | 56                         | 56                    | 158                        | 158  | 60  | 60                                    | 1343                             | 1343   | 7                                       |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 0                       | 300                        | 300                   | 229                        | 229                   | 42                         | 42                    | 12                         | 12                    | 5                          | 5                     | 8                          | 8                     | 22                         | 22   | 8   | 8                                     | 184                              | 184  | 8                                       |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 1634                    | 635                        | 635                   | 539                        | 539                   | 98                         | 98                    | 27                         | 27                    | 11                         | 11                    | 18                         | 18                    | 51                         | 51   | 20  | 20                                    | 434                              | 434  | 9                                       |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 816                     | 269                        | 269                   | 228                        | 228                   | 41                         | 41                    | 11                         | 11                    | 5                          | 5                     | 8                          | 8                     | 22                         | 22   | 8   | 8                                     | 184                              | 184  | 10                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 938                     | 766                        | 766                   | 586                        | 586                   | 106                        | 106                   | 29                         | 29                    | 12                         | 12                    | 20                         | 20                    | 56                         | 56   | 21  | 21                                    | 472                              | 472  | 11                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 0                       | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0                                     | 0                                | 0  | 12                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 3766                    | 1340                       | 1340                  | 1024                       | 1024                  | 185                        | 185                   | 52                         | 52                    | 21                         | 21                    | 34                         | 34                    | 97                         | 97   | 37  | 37                                    | 824                              | 824  | 13                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 440                     | 290                        | 290                   | 222                        | 222                   | 40                         | 40                    | 11                         | 11                    | 4                          | 4                     | 7                          | 7                     | 21                         | 21   | 8   | 8                                     | 178                              | 178  | 14                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 108                     | 231                        | 231                   | 177                        | 177                   | 32                         | 32                    | 9                          | 9                     | 4                          | 4                     | 6                          | 6                     | 17                         | 17   | 6   | 6                                     | 142                              | 142  | 15                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 108                     | 155                        | 155                   | 132                        | 132                   | 24                         | 24                    | 7                          | 7                     | 3                          | 3                     | 4                          | 4                     | 12                         | 12   | 5   | 5                                     | 106                              | 106  | 16                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2399                    | 1767                       | 1767                  | 1351                       | 1351                  | 245                        | 245                   | 68                         | 68                    | 27                         | 27                    | 45                         | 45                    | 128                        | 128  | 49  | 49                                    | 1087                             | 1087   | 17                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 0                       | 1013                       | 1013                  | 861                        | 861                   | 156                        | 156                   | 43                         | 43                    | 17                         | 17                    | 29                         | 29                    | 81                         | 81   | 31  | 31                                    | 693                              | 693  | 18                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2216                    | 1266                       | 1266                  | 1059                       | 1059                  | 191                        | 191                   | 53                         | 53                    | 21                         | 21                    | 35                         | 35                    | 100                        | 100  | 39  | 39                                    | 852                              | 852  | 19                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 1200                    | 191                        | 191                   | 146                        | 146                   | 27                         | 27                    | 7                          | 7                     | 3                          | 3                     | 5                          | 5                     | 14                         | 14   | 5   | 5                                     | 118                              | 118  | 20                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 3200                    | 4623                       | 4623                  | 3214                       | 3214                  | 582                        | 582                   | 162                        | 162                   | 65                         | 65                    | 108                        | 108                   | 304                        | 304  | 116                                       | 116                                   | 2586                             | 2586   | 21                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2266                    | 1453                       | 1453                  | 1234                       | 1234                  | 223                        | 223                   | 62                         | 62                    | 25                         | 25                    | 41                         | 41                    | 117                        | 117  | 45  | 45                                    | 993                              | 993  | 22                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 0                       | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0                                     | 0                                | 0  | 23                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2125                    | 1130                       | 1130                  | 864                        | 864                   | 156                        | 156                   | 43                         | 43                    | 17                         | 17                    | 29                         | 29                    | 82                         | 82   | 31  | 31                                    | 695                              | 695  | 24                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 1796                    | 1106                       | 1106                  | 845                        | 845                   | 153                        | 153                   | 43                         | 43                    | 17                         | 17                    | 28                         | 28                    | 80                         | 80   | 31  | 31                                    | 680                              | 680  | 25                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 567                     | 214                        | 214                   | 182                        | 182                   | 33                         | 33                    | 9                          | 9                     | 4                          | 4                     | 6                          | 6                     | 17                         | 17   | 7   | 7                                     | 146                              | 146  | 26                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 917                     | 700                        | 700                   | 595                        | 595                   | 108                        | 108                   | 30                         | 30                    | 12                         | 12                    | 20                         | 20                    | 56                         | 56   | 22  | 22                                    | 479                              | 479  | 27                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 917                     | 483                        | 483                   | 410                        | 410                   | 74                         | 74                    | 21                         | 21                    | 8                          | 8                     | 14                         | 14                    | 39                         | 39   | 15  | 15                                    | 330                              | 330  | 28                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 3184                    | 2493                       | 2493                  | 1733                       | 1733                  | 314                        | 314                   | 87                         | 87                    | 35                         | 35                    | 58                         | 58                    | 164                        | 164  | 63  | 63                                    | 1395                             | 1395   | 29                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2702                    | 992                        | 992                   | 843                        | 843                   | 153                        | 153                   | 42                         | 42                    | 17                         | 17                    | 28                         | 28                    | 80                         | 80   | 31  | 31                                    | 679                              | 679  | 30                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 6118                    | 972                        | 972                   | 6806                       | 6806                  | 1233                       | 1233                  | 342                        | 342                   | 137                        | 137                   | 229                        | 229                   | 644                        | 644  | 247                                       | 247                                   | 5478                             | 5478   | 31                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 4059                    | 1890                       | 1890                  | 1445                       | 1445                  | 262                        | 262                   | 73                         | 73                    | 29                         | 29                    | 49                         | 49                    | 137                        | 137  | 0   | 52                                    | 0                                | 1163   | 120                                     | 32   |   |     |     |     |     |
| 1488                    | 1432                       | 1432                  | 1095                       | 1095                  | 198                        | 198                   | 55                         | 55                    | 22                         | 22                    | 0                          | 37                    | 0                          | 104  | 104                                       | 40                                    | 40                               | 881  | 881                                     | 33   |   |     |     |     |     |
| 1009                    | 452                        | 452                   | 384                        | 384                   | 70                         | 70                    | 19                         | 19                    | 8                          | 8                     | 13                         | 13                    | 0                          | 36   | 0   | 14                                    | 0                                | 309  | 0                                       | 34   |   |     |     |     |     |
| 3184                    | 2823                       | 2823                  | 1962                       | 1962                  | 355                        | 355                   | 99                         | 99                    | 39                         | 39                    | 66                         | 66                    | 186                        | 186  | 71  | 71                                    | 1579                             | 1579   | 35                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 1175                    | 541                        | 541                   | 459                        | 459                   | 83                         | 83                    | 23                         | 23                    | 9                          | 9                     | 15                         | 15                    | 43                         | 43   | 17  | 17                                    | 370                              | 370  | 36                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 0                       | 491                        | 400                   | 375                        | 200                   | 68                         | 34                    | 19                         | 19                    | 8                          | 0                     | 13                         | 0                     | 35                         | 0  | 14  | 0                                     | 302                              | 0  | 37                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2446                    | 436                        | 436                   | 371                        | 371                   | 67                         | 67                    | 19                         | 19                    | 7                          | 7                     | 12                         | 12                    | 35                         | 35   | 13  | 13                                    | 298                              | 298  | 38                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2041                    | 633                        | 633                   | 538                        | 538                   | 97                         | 97                    | 27                         | 27                    | 11                         | 11                    | 18                         | 18                    | 51                         | 51   | 19  | 19                                    | 433                              | 433  | 39                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 130                     | 152                        | 152                   | 116                        | 116                   | 21                         | 21                    | 6                          | 6                     | 2                          | 2                     | 4                          | 4                     | 11                         | 11   | 4   | 4                                     | 93                               | 93   | 40                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2809                    | 2535                       | 2535                  | 1762                       | 1762                  | 319                        | 319                   | 89                         | 89                    | 35                         | 35                    | 59                         | 59                    | 167                        | 167  | 64  | 64                                    | 1418                             | 1418   | 41                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 375                     | 419                        | 419                   | 291                        | 291                   | 53                         | 53                    | 15                         | 15                    | 6                          | 6                     | 10                         | 10                    | 28                         | 28   | 11  | 11                                    | 234                              | 234  | 42                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 509                     | 504                        | 504                   | 386                        | 386                   | 70                         | 70                    | 19                         | 19                    | 8                          | 8                     | 13                         | 13                    | 36                         | 36   | 14  | 14                                    | 310                              | 310  | 43                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 72                      | 245                        | 245                   | 208                        | 208                   | 38                         | 38                    | 10                         | 10                    | 4                          | 4                     | 7                          | 7                     | 20                         | 20   | 8   | 8                                     | 168                              | 168  | 44                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 0                       | 87                         | 87                    | 67                         | 67                    | 12                         | 12                    | 3                          | 3                     | 1                          | 1                     | 2                          | 2                     | 6                          | 6  | 2   | 2                                     | 54                               | 54   | 45                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2620                    | 2645                       | 2645                  | 2022                       | 2022                  | 366                        | 366                   | 102                        | 102                   | 41                         | 41                    | 68                         | 68                    | 191                        | 191  | 73  | 73                                    | 1628                             | 1628   | 46                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 6078                    | 6500                       | 6500                  | 4518                       | 4518                  | 818                        | 818                   | 227                        | 227                   | 91                         | 91                    | 152                        | 152                   | 427                        | 427  | 164                                       | 164                                   | 3637                             | 3637   | 47                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 0                       | 173                        | 70                    | 147                        | 0                     | 27                         | 5                     | 7                          | 0                     | 3                          | 0                     | 5                          | 0                     | 14                         | 0  | 5   | 0                                     | 118                              | 55   | 48                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 4752                    | 9306                       | 9306                  | 6469                       | 6469                  | 1171                       | 1171                  | 325                        | 325                   | 130                        | 130                   | 217                        | 217                   | 612                        | 612  | 234                                       | 234                                   | 5206                             | 5206   | 49                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 2379                    | 1234                       | 1234                  | 964                        | 964                   | 171                        | 171                   | 47                         | 47                    | 19                         | 19                    | 32                         | 32                    | 89                         | 89   | 34  | 34                                    | 760                              | 760  | 50                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 723                     | 237                        | 237                   | 181                        | 181                   | 33                         | 33                    | 9                          | 9                     | 4                          | 4                     | 6                          | 6                     | 17                         | 17   | 7   | 7                                     | 146                              | 146  | 51                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 1746                    | 558                        | 558                   | 474                        | 474                   | 86                         | 86                    | 24                         | 24                    | 10                         | 10                    | 16                         | 16                    | 45                         | 45   | 17  | 17                                    | 382                              | 382  | 52                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 339                     | 246                        | 246                   | 209                        | 209                   | 38                         | 38                    | 11                         | 11                    | 4                          | 4                     | 7                          | 7                     | 20                         | 20   | 8   | 8                                     | 168                              | 168  | 53                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 468                     | 129                        | 129                   | 110                        | 110                   | 20                         | 20                    | 6                          | 6                     | 2                          | 2                     | 4                          | 4                     | 10                         | 10   | 4   | 4                                     | 88                               | 88   | 54                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 843                     | 385                        | 385                   | 267                        | 267                   | 48                         | 48                    | 13                         | 13                    | 5                          | 5                     | 9                          | 9                     | 25                         | 25   | 10  | 10                                    | 215                              | 215  | 55                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 755                     | 166                        | 166                   | 127                        | 127                   | 23                         | 23                    | 6                          | 6                     | 3                          | 3                     | 4                          | 4                     | 12                         | 12   | 5   | 5                                     | 102                              | 102  | 56                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 180                     | 90                         | 90                    | 62                         | 62                    | 11                         | 11                    | 3                          | 3                     | 1                          | 1                     | 2                          | 2                     | 6                          | 6  | 2   | 2                                     | 50                               | 50   | 57                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 864                     | 677                        | 300                   | 575                        | 575                   | 104                        | 104                   | 29                         | 0                     | 12                         | 12                    | 19                         | 19                    | 54                         | 54   | 21  | 21                                    | 463                              | 463  | 58                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 419                     | 223                        | 223                   | 171                        | 171                   | 31                         | 31                    | 9                          | 9                     | 3                          | 3                     | 6                          | 6                     | 16                         | 16   | 6   | 6                                     | 137                              | 137  | 59                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 419                     | 426                        | 426                   | 362                        | 362                   | 65                         | 65                    | 0                          | 18                    | 18                         | 7                     | 12                         | 12                    | 34                         | 34   | 13  | 13                                    | 291                              | 291  | 60                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 783                     | 328                        | 328                   | 279                        | 279                   | 51                         | 51                    | 14                         | 14                    | 6                          | 6                     | 9                          | 9                     | 26                         | 26   | 10  | 10                                    | 225                              | 225  | 61                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 0                       | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0                     | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0                                     | 0                                | 0  | 62                                      |  |   |     |     |     |     |
| 92176                   | 77450                      | 76879                 | 57217                      | 56572                 | 10361                      | 10240                 | 2876                       | 2840                  | 1153                       | 1083                  | 1919                       | 1694                  | 5413                       | 5094   | 2075                                      | 1952                                  | 46048                            | 43455  |   |  |   |     |     |     |     |



NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

|                   |                     | CONNECT ADMIN FUNDS                    |                                   | BENEVOLENCES   |   |                                      |                                 |                              |                         |                                     |                                |                             |                          |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                   |                     | District Administration Fund Appointed | District Administration Fund Paid | World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund Appointed | World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund Paid | Ministerial Education Fund Appointed | Ministerial Education Fund Paid | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Paid | Missional Priorities Fund Appointed | Missional Priorities Fund Paid | Educational Priorities Fund | General Advance Specials |  |  |  |  |
|                   |                     |  |                                   |  |   |                                      |                                 |                              |                         |                                     |                                |                             |                          |  |  |  |  |
| CHURCH AND CHARGE |                     | 53a                                    | 53b                               | 55a  | 55b   | 56a                                  | 56b                             | 57a                          | 57b                     | 58a                                 | 58b                            | 59                          | 60                       |  |  |  |  |
| 1                 | BOGAUSA ESM         | 2619                                   | 2619                              | 3293   | 3293  | 1302                                 | 1302                            | 559                          | 559                     | 382                                 | 382                            | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 2                 | THURKFIELD          | 348                                    | 348                               | 391  | 391   | 154                                  | 154                             | 66                           | 66                      | 45                                  | 45                             | 38                          | 179                      |  |  |  |  |
| 3                 | HARRYS CHAPEL       | 203                                    | 203                               | 228  | 228   | 90                                   | 90                              | 39                           | 39                      | 27                                  | 27                             | 22                          | 125                      |  |  |  |  |
| 4                 | CONVINGTON FIRST    | 2160                                   | 2160                              | 2428   | 2428  | 960                                  | 960                             | 412                          | 412                     | 282                                 | 282                            | 233                         | 680                      |  |  |  |  |
| 5                 | FITZGERALD          | 740                                    | 740                               | 832  | 832   | 329                                  | 329                             | 141                          | 141                     | 97                                  | 97                             | 80                          | 92                       |  |  |  |  |
| 6                 | WALDHEIM            | 210                                    | 210                               | 236  | 236   | 93                                   | 93                              | 40                           | 40                      | 27                                  | 27                             | 23                          | 65                       |  |  |  |  |
| 7                 | CENTENARY           | 1866                                   | 1866                              | 2098   | 2098  | 829                                  | 829                             | 356                          | 356                     | 243                                 | 243                            | 201                         | 626                      |  |  |  |  |
| 8                 | FISHER              | 256                                    | 256                               | 288  | 288   | 114                                  | 114                             | 49                           | 49                      | 33                                  | 33                             | 28                          | 490                      |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | WINAN               | 633                                    | 633                               | 678  | 678   | 268                                  | 268                             | 115                          | 115                     | 79                                  | 79                             | 65                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 10                | HAYES CHAPEL        | 255                                    | 255                               | 287  | 287   | 113                                  | 113                             | 49                           | 49                      | 33                                  | 33                             | 28                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 11                | LACOMBE             | 602                                    | 602                               | 737  | 737   | 291                                  | 291                             | 125                          | 125                     | 85                                  | 85                             | 71                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 12                | ST. TAMMANY         | 0                                      | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 13                | LAPLACE FIRST       | 860                                    | 860                               | 1288   | 1288  | 509                                  | 509                             | 218                          | 218                     | 149                                 | 149                            | 124                         | 56                       |  |  |  |  |
| 14                | LUTCHER             | 248                                    | 248                               | 279  | 279   | 110                                  | 110                             | 47                           | 47                      | 32                                  | 32                             | 27                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 15                | LUTCHER CHAPEL      | 198                                    | 198                               | 222  | 222   | 88                                   | 88                              | 38                           | 38                      | 26                                  | 26                             | 21                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 16                | ST. JAMES WHITEHALL | 148                                    | 148                               | 166  | 166   | 66                                   | 66                              | 28                           | 28                      | 19                                  | 19                             | 16                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 17                | BETHANY             | 1511                                   | 1511                              | 1699   | 1699  | 671                                  | 671                             | 288                          | 288                     | 197                                 | 197                            | 163                         | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 18                | BROOKS              | 963                                    | 963                               | 1082   | 1082  | 428                                  | 382                             | 184                          | 184                     | 126                                 | 126                            | 104                         | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 19                | TRINITY             | 175                                    | 175                               | 1332   | 1332  | 527                                  | 527                             | 226                          | 226                     | 155                                 | 155                            | 128                         | 45                       |  |  |  |  |
| 20                | JOHN WESLEY         | 164                                    | 164                               | 184  | 184   | 73                                   | 73                              | 31                           | 31                      | 21                                  | 21                             | 18                          | 287                      |  |  |  |  |
| 21                | NEW ORLEANS FIRST   | 3594                                   | 3594                              | 4041   | 4041  | 1597                                 | 1597                            | 685                          | 685                     | 469                                 | 469                            | 388                         | 1855                     |  |  |  |  |
| 22                | GENTILLY            | 1380                                   | 1380                              | 1552   | 1552  | 613                                  | 613                             | 263                          | 263                     | 180                                 | 180                            | 149                         | 250                      |  |  |  |  |
| 23                | SECOND              | 0                                      | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 24                | GRACE               | 966                                    | 966                               | 1086   | 1086  | 429                                  | 429                             | 184                          | 184                     | 126                                 | 126                            | 104                         | 350                      |  |  |  |  |
| 25                | HARTZELL            | 0                                      | 0                                 | 1063   | 525   | 420                                  | 350                             | 180                          | 180                     | 123                                 | 123                            | 50                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 26                | RAY AVENUE          | 100                                    | 100                               | 228  | 127   | 90                                   | 25                              | 39                           | 30                      | 26                                  | 13                             | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 27                | LAHARPE             | 665                                    | 665                               | 748  | 748   | 296                                  | 296                             | 127                          | 127                     | 87                                  | 87                             | 72                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 28                | THOMPSON            | 459                                    | 459                               | 516  | 516   | 204                                  | 204                             | 88                           | 88                      | 60                                  | 60                             | 50                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 29                | LAKE VISTA          | 1939                                   | 1939                              | 2180   | 2180  | 861                                  | 861                             | 370                          | 370                     | 253                                 | 253                            | 209                         | 1425                     |  |  |  |  |
| 30                | METATRIE            | 943                                    | 943                               | 1060   | 1060  | 419                                  | 419                             | 180                          | 180                     | 123                                 | 123                            | 102                         | 873                      |  |  |  |  |
| 31                | MUNHOLLAND          | 7613                                   | 7613                              | 8559   | 8559  | 3383                                 | 3383                            | 1452                         | 1452                    | 993                                 | 993                            | 822                         | 21986                    |  |  |  |  |
| 32                | ST. ANDREW          | 0                                      | 0                                 | 1818   | 1500  | 718                                  | 100                             | 308                          | 100                     | 211                                 | 100                            | 0                           | 618                      |  |  |  |  |
| 33                | ST. BERNARD         | 1224                                   | 1224                              | 1377   | 1377  | 544                                  | 16                              | 233                          | 0                       | 160                                 | 160                            | 0                           | 670                      |  |  |  |  |
| 34                | ARABI               | 430                                    | 430                               | 483  | 483   | 191                                  | 0                               | 82                           | 82                      | 56                                  | 0                              | 0                           | 103                      |  |  |  |  |
| 35                | ST. LUKES           | 2195                                   | 2195                              | 2467   | 2467  | 975                                  | 975                             | 418                          | 418                     | 286                                 | 286                            | 237                         | 2216                     |  |  |  |  |
| 36                | ST. MARKS           | 514                                    | 514                               | 578  | 578   | 228                                  | 228                             | 98                           | 98                      | 67                                  | 67                             | 55                          | 46                       |  |  |  |  |
| 37                | ST. PHILIP          | 0                                      | 0                                 | 472  | 0   | 186                                  | 0                               | 80                           | 0                       | 55                                  | 0                              | 0                           | 28                       |  |  |  |  |
| 38                | SPANISH MINISTRIES  | 415                                    | 415                               | 466  | 466   | 184                                  | 184                             | 79                           | 79                      | 54                                  | 54                             | 45                          | 50                       |  |  |  |  |
| 39                | PEARL RIVER         | 601                                    | 601                               | 677  | 677   | 267                                  | 267                             | 115                          | 115                     | 79                                  | 79                             | 65                          | 105                      |  |  |  |  |
| 40                | TALISHIEK           | 130                                    | 130                               | 146  | 146   | 58                                   | 58                              | 25                           | 25                      | 17                                  | 17                             | 14                          | 134                      |  |  |  |  |
| 41                | PONCHATOULA FIRST   | 1971                                   | 1971                              | 2216   | 2216  | 876                                  | 876                             | 376                          | 376                     | 257                                 | 257                            | 213                         | 1327                     |  |  |  |  |
| 42                | LEES LANDING        | 325                                    | 325                               | 366  | 366   | 145                                  | 145                             | 62                           | 62                      | 42                                  | 42                             | 35                          | 50                       |  |  |  |  |
| 43                | WESLEY CHAPEL       | 431                                    | 431                               | 485  | 485   | 192                                  | 192                             | 82                           | 82                      | 56                                  | 56                             | 47                          | 190                      |  |  |  |  |
| 44                | ST. LANDRY          | 0                                      | 0                                 | 262  | 262   | 103                                  | 103                             | 44                           | 44                      | 30                                  | 30                             | 25                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 45                | NINDE CHAPEL        | 0                                      | 0                                 | 84   | 84  | 33                                   | 33                              | 14                           | 14                      | 10                                  | 10                             | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 46                | ST. TIMOTHY         | 2262                                   | 2262                              | 2543   | 2543  | 1005                                 | 1005                            | 431                          | 431                     | 295                                 | 295                            | 244                         | 846                      |  |  |  |  |
| 47                | ALDERSGATE          | 5054                                   | 5054                              | 5682   | 5682  | 2246                                 | 2246                            | 964                          | 964                     | 659                                 | 659                            | 545                         | 6138                     |  |  |  |  |
| 48                | SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS | 0                                      | 0                                 | 185  | 75  | 73                                   | 40                              | 31                           | 31                      | 21                                  | 21                             | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 49                | SLIDELL FIRST       | 7236                                   | 7236                              | 8135   | 8135  | 3215                                 | 3215                            | 1380                         | 1380                    | 944                                 | 944                            | 781                         | 10962                    |  |  |  |  |
| 50                | HARTZELL MT. ZION   | 1056                                   | 1056                              | 1187   | 1187  | 469                                  | 469                             | 201                          | 201                     | 138                                 | 138                            | 114                         | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 51                | NEWELL              | 203                                    | 203                               | 228  | 228   | 90                                   | 90                              | 39                           | 39                      | 26                                  | 26                             | 22                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 52                | SPRINGFIELD FIRST   | 530                                    | 530                               | 596  | 596   | 236                                  | 236                             | 101                          | 101                     | 69                                  | 69                             | 57                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 53                | HUFFS CHAPEL        | 234                                    | 234                               | 263  | 263   | 104                                  | 104                             | 45                           | 45                      | 31                                  | 31                             | 25                          | 50                       |  |  |  |  |
| 54                | MAUREPAS            | 122                                    | 122                               | 138  | 6   | 54                                   | 6                               | 23                           | 6                       | 16                                  | 6                              | 6                           | 27                       |  |  |  |  |
| 55                | VARNADO             | 299                                    | 299                               | 336  | 336   | 133                                  | 133                             | 57                           | 57                      | 39                                  | 39                             | 32                          | 364                      |  |  |  |  |
| 56                | BUSH                | 142                                    | 142                               | 160  | 160   | 63                                   | 63                              | 27                           | 27                      | 19                                  | 19                             | 15                          | 225                      |  |  |  |  |
| 57                | SUN                 | 70                                     | 70                                | 78   | 78  | 31                                   | 31                              | 13                           | 13                      | 9                                   | 9                              | 8                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 58                | WESLEY RAY          | 643                                    | 643                               | 723  | 522   | 286                                  | 50                              | 123                          | 123                     | 84                                  | 84                             | 69                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 59                | LIVE OAK            | 206                                    | 206                               | 215  | 215   | 85                                   | 85                              | 36                           | 36                      | 25                                  | 25                             | 21                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 60                | MARYS CHAPEL        | 362                                    | 362                               | 455  | 241   | 180                                  | 180                             | 77                           | 77                      | 53                                  | 53                             | 44                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 61                | PELICITY            | 312                                    | 312                               | 351  | 351   | 139                                  | 139                             | 59                           | 59                      | 41                                  | 41                             | 34                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 62                | NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT | 0                                      | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |
|                   |                     | 58785                                  | 58785                             | 71953  | 69867   | 28436                                | 26415                           | 12202                        | 11655                   | 8347                                | 8102                           | 6089                        | 53533                    |  |  |  |  |

Statistical Table No. 3

| BENEVOLENCES       |                                      |                 |                              |                     |                               |                            |                           |                             |                 |                    |                       |                        |                    |                               |                                |       |    |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----|--|--|--|--|
| Youth Service Fund | General Church Special Day Offerings |                 |                              |                     |                               |                            | Minister's Emergency Fund | Conference Advance Specials | Century College | Wesley Foundations | Revere Crusade Church | Pension Crusade Pastor | Other Benevolences | U/M W Cash sent to Conf Treas | GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 32-71) |       |    |  |  |  |  |
|                    | One Great Hour of Sharing            | World Communion | United Methodist Student Day | Human Relations Day | Total (62a + 62b + 62c + 62d) | Christian Education Sunday |                           |                             |                 |                    |                       |                        |                    |                               | 71                             | 72    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 61                 | 62a                                  | 62b             | 62c                          | 62d                 | 62e                           | 63                         | 64                        | 65                          | 66              | 67                 | 68                    | 69                     | 70                 | 71                            | 72                             |       |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 401                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 401                           | 0                          | 0                         | 2513                        | 0               | 0                  | 859                   | 0                      | 3549               | 206474                        | 1                              |       |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 280             | 261                | 31                    | 310                    | 16                 | 0                             | 16516                          | 2     |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 164             | 153                | 18                    | 180                    | 9                  | 0                             | 7375                           | 3     |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 232                                  | 40              | 0                            | 150                 | 422                           | 0                          | 0                         | 2046                        | 1741            | 1624               | 194                   | 1940                   | 97                 | 656                           | 86776                          | 4     |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 95                        | 92                          | 597             | 557                | 67                    | 670                    | 33                 | 370                           | 37499                          | 5     |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 539                         | 169             | 158                | 19                    | 190                    | 9                  | 98                            | 9563                           | 6     |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 210                                  | 64              | 0                            | 0                   | 274                           | 0                          | 108                       | 857                         | 1504            | 1403               | 168                   | 1680                   | 84                 | 2425                          | 106694                         | 7     |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 50                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 50                            | 0                          | 0                         | 323                         | 207             | 193                | 23                    | 230                    | 12                 | 0                             | 9216                           | 8     |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 486             | 454                | 54                    | 540                    | 27                 | 500                           | 37472                          | 9     |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 206             | 192                | 23                    | 230                    | 11                 | 60                            | 12489                          | 10    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 1498                        | 529             | 493                | 59                    | 590                    | 29                 | 324                           | 35425                          | 11    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0               | 0                  | 0                     | 0                      | 0                  | 0                             | 0                              | 12    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 198                                  | 34              | 0                            | 44                  | 276                           | 0                          | 50                        | 234                         | 923             | 861                | 103                   | 1030                   | 52                 | 574                           | 87113                          | 13    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 90                                   | 24              | 0                            | 57                  | 171                           | 0                          | 0                         | 232                         | 200             | 186                | 22                    | 220                    | 11                 | 350                           | 13796                          | 14    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 16                 | 10                                   | 10              | 10                           | 10                  | 40                            | 10                         | 0                         | 183                         | 159             | 149                | 18                    | 180                    | 9                  |                               | 7456                           | 15    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 17                 | 10                                   | 20              | 10                           | 10                  | 50                            | 10                         | 0                         | 80                          | 119             | 111                | 13                    | 130                    | 7                  | 0                             | 5503                           | 16    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 105                                  | 218             | 0                            | 128                 | 451                           | 163                        | 0                         | 0                           | 1218            | 1136               | 136                   | 1360                   | 68                 | 717                           | 63466                          | 17    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 49                                   | 0               | 45                           | 70                  | 164                           | 0                          | 155                       | 373                         | 382             | 382                | 87                    | 382                    | 43                 | 600                           | 41804                          | 18    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 45                                   | 39              | 0                            | 0                   | 84                            | 20                         | 0                         | 40                          | 477             | 891                | 107                   | 1070                   | 53                 | 293                           | 53137                          | 19    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 49                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 49                            | 0                          | 0                         | 44                          | 132             | 123                | 15                    | 150                    | 7                  | 0                             | 11215                          | 20    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 50                 | 100                                  | 265             | 50                           | 50                  | 465                           | 100                        | 165                       | 1160                        | 2897            | 2703               | 323                   | 3230                   | 162                | 1070                          | 221969                         | 21    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 32                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 32                            | 0                          | 0                         | 499                         | 1112            | 1038               | 124                   | 1240                   | 62                 | 0                             | 48121                          | 22    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0               | 0                  | 0                     | 0                      | 0                  | 0                             | 0                              | 23    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 72                                   | 353             | 0                            | 50                  | 475                           | 0                          | 0                         | 300                         | 779             | 727                | 87                    | 870                    | 43                 | 700                           | 52422                          | 24    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 5                  | 10                                   | 10              | 10                           | 10                  | 40                            | 5                          | 25                        | 100                         | 55              | 75                 | 50                    | 50                     | 0                  | 136                           | 28841                          | 25    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 5                                    | 5               | 0                            | 5                   | 15                            | 0                          | 10                        | 10                          | 15              | 0                  | 10                    | 3                      | 0                  | 0                             | 7161                           | 26    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 336                         | 536             | 500                | 60                    | 600                    | 30                 | 150                           | 38379                          | 27    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 15                 | 25                                   | 10              | 15                           | 25                  | 75                            | 10                         | 0                         | 226                         | 370             | 345                | 41                    | 410                    | 21                 | 150                           | 20445                          | 28    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 151                                  | 32              | 41                           | 33                  | 257                           | 0                          | 0                         | 720                         | 1562            | 1458               | 174                   | 1740                   | 87                 | 1927                          | 164640                         | 29    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 342                         | 760             | 709                | 85                    | 850                    | 42                 | 589                           | 55214                          | 30    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 134             | 0                            | 0                   | 134                           | 0                          | 183                       | 8241                        | 7835            | 5724               | 685                   | 6850                   | 342                | 4766                          | 489475                         | 31    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 83                                   | 0               | 5                            | 52                  | 140                           | 0                          | 0                         | 505                         | 100             | 1216               | 0                     | 100                    | 0                  | 1050                          | 81081                          | 32    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 44                 | 100                                  | 83              | 111                          | 107                 | 401                           | 0                          | 90                        | 346                         | 0               | 0                  | 0                     | 500                    | 55                 | 0                             | 49153                          | 33    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 10                 | 26                                   | 38              | 10                           | 48                  | 122                           | 0                          | 0                         | 751                         | 346             | 0                  | 0                     | 390                    | 0                  | 0                             | 15711                          | 34    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 40                 | 0                                    | 251             | 130                          | 25                  | 406                           | 78                         | 127                       | 3221                        | 1769            | 1650               | 197                   | 1970                   | 99                 | 2145                          | 143331                         | 35    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 78                  | 78                            | 0                          | 25                        | 745                         | 414             | 386                | 46                    | 460                    | 23                 | 0                             | 25364                          | 36    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0               | 0                  | 0                     | 0                      | 0                  | 0                             | 200                            | 18709 | 37 |  |  |  |  |
| 20                 | 500                                  | 10              | 0                            | 10                  | 520                           | 0                          | 45                        | 2574                        | 334             | 312                | 37                    | 370                    | 19                 | 0                             | 12509                          | 38    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 40                                   | 26              | 39                           | 0                   | 105                           | 0                          | 0                         | 129                         | 485             | 453                | 54                    | 540                    | 27                 | 280                           | 33144                          | 39    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 26                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 26                            | 0                          | 0                         | 48                          | 104             | 97                 | 12                    | 120                    | 6                  | 0                             | 4046                           | 40    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 276                                  | 102             | 167                          | 160                 | 705                           | 20                         | 100                       | 4055                        | 1588            | 1482               | 177                   | 1770                   | 89                 | 6094                          | 132335                         | 41    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 95                                   | 50              | 35                           | 35                  | 215                           | 10                         | 0                         | 210                         | 262             | 245                | 29                    | 290                    | 15                 | 0                             | 15541                          | 42    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 35                        | 1587                        | 348             | 324                | 39                    | 390                    | 19                 | 0                             | 28425                          | 43    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 188             | 175                | 21                    | 0                      | 10                 | 0                             | 7933                           | 44    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 60              | 56                 | 7                     | 70                     | 3                  | 0                             | 3155                           | 45    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 750                | 0                                    | 151             | 0                            | 0                   | 151                           | 0                          | 0                         | 771                         | 1823            | 1701               | 203                   | 2030                   | 102                | 475                           | 150945                         | 46    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 2497                                 | 0               | 0                            | 132                 | 2629                          | 0                          | 0                         | 12808                       | 5673            | 3800               | 455                   | 4550                   | 227                | 1195                          | 505060                         | 47    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 10                 | 0                                    | 40              | 0                            | 0                   | 40                            | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0               | 0                  | 15                    | 0                      | 5                  | 0                             | 4801                           | 48    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 428                                  | 188             | 100                          | 216                 | 932                           | 75                         | 146                       | 3270                        | 11331           | 5441               | 651                   | 6510                   | 325                | 2375                          | 364841                         | 49    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 96                                   | 0               | 33                           | 22                  | 151                           | 0                          | 0                         | 270                         | 851             | 794                | 95                    | 950                    | 47                 | 525                           | 45043                          | 50    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 50                                   | 11              | 0                            | 19                  | 80                            | 0                          | 0                         | 127                         | 163             | 152                | 18                    | 180                    | 9                  | 180                           | 10252                          | 51    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 9                                    | 25              | 0                            | 0                   | 34                            | 0                          | 0                         | 195                         | 427             | 399                | 0                     | 0                      | 0                  | 24                            | 100                            | 25984 | 52 |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 15                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 15                            | 0                          | 0                         | 108                         | 188             | 176                | 21                    | 210                    | 11                 | 0                             | 8577                           | 53    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 51                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 51                            | 0                          | 0                         | 141                         | 50              | 35                 | 8                     | 6                      | 6                  | 0                             | 5438                           | 54    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 36                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 36                            | 0                          | 0                         | 144                         | 241             | 225                | 27                    | 270                    | 13                 | 0                             | 17559                          | 55    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 140                                  | 77              | 0                            | 0                   | 217                           | 0                          | 0                         | 289                         | 115             | 107                | 13                    | 130                    | 6                  | 0                             | 35143                          | 56    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 30              | 0                            | 0                   | 30                            | 0                          | 0                         | 67                          | 56              | 52                 | 6                     | 60                     | 3                  | 0                             | 3492                           | 57    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0               | 0                  | 0                     | 0                      | 0                  | 0                             | 140                            | 21721 | 58 |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 154             | 143                | 17                    | 170                    | 9                  | 82                            | 23562                          | 59    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 150             | 176                | 36                    | 160                    | 18                 | 150                           | 14236                          | 60    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3                  | 3                                    | 11              | 3                            | 10                  | 27                            | 3                          | 20                        | 290                         | 251             | 235                | 28                    | 280                    | 14                 | 130                           | 19390                          | 61    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 185                       | 0                           | 0               | 0                  | 0                     | 0                      | 0                  | 0                             | 0                              | 45385 | 62 |  |  |  |  |
| 980                | 6315                                 | 2351            | 814                          | 1556                | 11036                         | 504                        | 1564                      | 53639                       | 52885           | 42438              | 5066                  | 50260                  | 2550               | 35125                         | 384752                         |       |    |  |  |  |  |

RUSTON

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP |                  |  |  |                                      |                          |                          |           |               |   |                                 |       |  |   |  |  |                                       |  |    |
|-------------------|------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------------------------|-------|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|----|
| CHURCH AND CHARGE | PASTOR           | Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year | Received                                     |                                      |                          |                          | Removed   |               |   |                                 |       | Total Full Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services | Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) | Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) | Number of Persons on Consistency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year |    |
|                   |                  |  | This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Churches | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action | Withdrawn | Total Sa + Sb | Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death |  |   |  |  |                                       |  |    |
|                   |                  |  |  |                                      |                          |                          |           |               |   |                                 |       |  |   |  |  |                                       |  |    |
| 1                 | ANSLEY           | WILLIAM M STOKES JR                          | 22   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 21    | 40                                       | 0   | 2  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  |    |
| 2                 | ARCADIA          | TERRY C. WILLIS                              | 318  | 1                                    | 5                        | 5                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 7                               | 1     | 8  | 313   | 130  | 4  | 33                                    | 0  | 0  |
| 3                 | MT MARIAH        | TERRY C. WILLIS                              | 76   | 1                                    | 0                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 0  | 77  | 35   | 1  | 12                                    | 0  | 0  |
| 4                 | ATHENS           | RONALD J. EASTERLING                         | 65   | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 3         | 0             | 3   | 0                               | 3     | 2  | 59  | 28   | 1  | 8                                     | 2  | 0  |
| 5                 | CROSS ROADS      | RONALD J. EASTERLING                         | 36   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 5         | 0             | 5   | 0                               | 2     | 2  | 27  | 16   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 6                 | BERNICE          | JOHN R OLDHAM                                | 139  | 1                                    | 0                        | 4                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 3  | 141   | 55   | 5  | 10                                    | 0  | 0  |
| 7                 | BECH GROVE       | JOHN R OLDHAM                                | 19   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 18  | 20   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 8                 | SUMMERFIELD      | JOHN R OLDHAM                                | 19   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 19  | 10   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 9                 | BIENVILLE        | ROWLAND REED                                 | 46   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 45  | 14   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 10                | MILL CREEK       | ROWLAND REED                                 | 20   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 19  | 12   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 11                | STRANGE          | ROWLAND REED                                 | 22   | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 24  | 16   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 12                | CAUFUN           | JOE KITCHENS                                 | 60   | 0                                    | 0                        | 1                        | 3         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 61  | 42   | 1  | 1                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 13                | BEULAH           | JOE KITCHENS                                 | 48   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 3  | 45  | 28   | 0  | 10                                    | 0  | 0  |
| 14                | INDIAN VILLAGE   | JOE KITCHENS                                 | 61   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 61  | 23   | 0  | 3                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 15                | GIATHAM          | THOMAS BEGLER                                | 132  | 5                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 17        | 0             | 17  | 15                              | 12    | 4  | 89  | 75   | 9  | 13                                    | 10   | 0  |
| 16                | CENTER POINT     | THOMAS BEGLER                                | 51   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 12                              | 4     | 35                                       | 25  | 0  | 3  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 17                | CHODRANT         | BRENDA T LAYMAN                              | 76   | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 9                               | 2     | 66                                       | 26  | 1  | 1  | 4                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 18                | DOUGLAS          | BRENDA T LAYMAN                              | 124  | 3                                    | 3                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 1     | 128                                      | 67  | 6  | 16   | 6                                     | 5  | 0  |
| 19                | CLAY             | TROY GARRETT                                 | 38   | 1                                    | 2                        | 4                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 0     | 44                                       | 35  | 0  | 6  | 10                                    | 0  | 0  |
| 20                | SAUNDERS CHAPEL  | TROY GARRETT                                 | 36   | 0                                    | 0                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 5                               | 1     | 31                                       | 10  | 0  | 0  | 2                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 21                | COTTON VALLEY    | FRED B. MOORE                                | 123  | 0                                    | 1                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 9     | 2  | 112   | 41   | 0  | 7                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 22                | PLEASANT VALLEY  | FRED B. MOORE                                | 88   | 0                                    | 0                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 89  | 30   | 0  | 9                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 23                | DOWNSVILLE       | H AUSTIN SMITH                               | 147  | 1                                    | 0                        | 2                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 0     | 0  | 149   | 95   | 5  | 11                                    | 0  | 0  |
| 24                | BETHEL           | H AUSTIN SMITH                               | 31   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 31  | 30   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 25                | MT NEBO          | H AUSTIN SMITH                               | 36   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 0     | 0  | 35  | 20   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 26                | DOYLE            | FRANK M JONES                                | 114  | 9                                    | 2                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 1     | 3  | 120   | 55   | 7  | 9                                     | 0  | 9  |
| 27                | SIBULEY          | FRANK M JONES                                | 95   | 2                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 4                               | 2     | 92                                       | 50  | 2  | 10   | 0                                     | 2  | 0  |
| 28                | DURACH           | MERLIN MERRILL                               | 120  | 1                                    | 26                       | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 4     | 0  | 142   | 50   | 1  | 5                                     | 4  | 0  |
| 29                | HILLY            | MERLIN MERRILL                               | 25   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 25        | 0             | 25  | 0                               | 0     | 0  | -0  | 0  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 30                | FARMERVILLE      | LESTER N NANCE                               | 297  | 0                                    | 9                        | 4                        | 2         | 2             | 4   | 8                               | 1     | 7  | 290   | 180  | 3  | 47                                    | 32   | 0  |
| 31                | GIRSLAND         | FAY BARR-HARTUNG                             | 110  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 20        | 0             | 20  | 10                              | 6     | 0  | 74  | 49   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 32                | OAK GROVE        | FAY BARR-HARTUNG                             | 34   | 0                                    | 4                        | 4                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 42  | 30   | 0  | 0                                     | 10   | 0  |
| 33                | HARMONY CHAPEL   | CLEBURNE W QUADT                             | 94   | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 95  | 25   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 34                | LISBON           | CLEBURNE W QUADT                             | 47   | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 48  | 16   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 35                | ARIZONA          | CLEBURNE W QUADT                             | 37   | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 37  | 20   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 36                | HAYNESVILLE      | LOUIS W COPPAGE JR                           | 403  | 3                                    | 3                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 2     | 8  | 397   | 127  | 3  | 44                                    | 68   | 3  |
| 37                | SHONGALOO        | LOUIS W COPPAGE JR                           | 105  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 4         | 0             | 4   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 101   | 30   | 0  | 1                                     | 17   | 0  |
| 38                | HEFFLIN          | S. ALVIN MAYO                                | 95   | 1                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 95  | 55   | 1  | 12                                    | 2  | 0  |
| 39                | BRUSHWOOD        | S. ALVIN MAYO                                | 96   | 11                                   | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 3     | 103                                      | 50  | 2  | 5  | 0                                     | 9  | 0  |
| 40                | HEDGE            | DOUGLAS DAVIS                                | 145  | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 0     | 0  | 144   | 48   | 0  | 19                                    | 16   | 0  |
| 41                | DOBSON           | DOUGLAS DAVIS                                | 22   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 22  | 15   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 42                | NEW HOPE         | DOUGLAS DAVIS                                | 19   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 19  | 15   | 0  | 1                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 43                | TOMER            | TERRAL T LOWE                                | 512  | 11                                   | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 5   | 0                               | 10    | 510                                      | 155   | 9  | 14   | 20                                    | 11   | 0  |
| 44                | WESLEY CHAPEL    | TERRAL T LOWE                                | 115  | 2                                    | 3                        | 5                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 2     | 1  | 120   | 48   | 2  | 5                                     | 0  | 1  |
| 45                | JONESBORO        | ARTHUR M. BAKER                              | 417  | 0                                    | 13                       | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 10  | 6                               | 415   | 106                                      | 3   | 21   | 16   | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 46                | MARION           | ELMER B FANT                                 | 58   | 0                                    | 3                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 3     | 59                                       | 30  | 0  | 11   | 9                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 47                | BIRD'S CHAPEL    | ELMER B FANT                                 | 59   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 3                               | 0     | 56                                       | 25  | 0  | 6  | 10                                    | 0  | 0  |
| 48                | MINDEN FIRST     | ROBERT BURGESS                               | 912  | 8                                    | 15                       | 5                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 22                              | 12    | 16                                       | 890   | 261  | 7  | 78                                    | 21   | 7  |
| 49                | MINDEN LAKE VIEW | AUGUST E AMODT                               | 391  | 10                                   | 2                        | 5                        | 24        | 14            | 38  | 9                               | 6     | 6  | 349   | 146  | 1  | 38                                    | 349  | 2  |
| 50                | PINE GROVE       | JOSEPH H. WINDHAM                            | 126  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 126   | 50   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 51                | BETHLEHEM        | JOSEPH H. WINDHAM                            | 14   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 13  | 7  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 52                | QUITMAN          | GORDON L. SMITH                              | 80   | 3                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 1                               | 2     | 1  | 79  | 50   | 4  | 16                                    | 0  | 3  |
| 53                | FAITH            | GORDON L. SMITH                              | 52   | 0                                    | 1                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 1     | 52                                       | 40  | 1  | 8  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 54                | RINGOLD          | DONALD MORGAN                                | 213  | 2                                    | 10                       | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 8   | 0                               | 2     | 215                                      | 80  | 5  | 26   | 18                                    | 0  | 0  |
| 55                | CASTOR           | DONALD MORGAN                                | 61   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 61  | 25   | 1  | 3                                     | 4  | 0  |
| 56                | GRAND BAYOU      | DONALD MORGAN                                | 19   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 19        | 0             | 19  | 0                               | 0     | 0  | -0  | 0  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 57                | RUSTON TRINITY   | CHRIS ANDREWS                                | 1796   | 26                                   | 54                       | 42                       | 0         | 0             | 42  | 2                               | 13    | 1861                                     | 671   | 28   | 164  | 15                                    | 26   | 0  |
| 58                | RUSTON GRACE     | JAMES H HUMPHREYS                            | 388  | 5                                    | 16                       | 7                        | 30        | 4             | 34  | 9                               | 2     | 6  | 365   | 201  | 4  | 31                                    | 0  | 8  |
| 59                | WESLEY CHAPEL    | JAMES H HUMPHREYS                            | 80   | 2                                    | 3                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 2                               | 1     | 3  | 80  | 51   | 2  | 5                                     | 0  | 3  |
| 60                | STIMMSBORO       | CAGE M. MCLEMORE                             | 79   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 79  | 40   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 61                | SALPI            | CAGE M. MCLEMORE                             | 87   | 1                                    | 1                        | 2                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 91  | 35   | 1  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 62                | ANTIUCH          | CAGE M. MCLEMORE                             | 76   | 0                                    | 0                        | 2                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 78  | 43   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 63                | SPRINGHILL       | CHARLES B. HUMPHREYS                         | 723  | 1                                    | 11                       | 6                        | 0         | 0             | 10  | 8                               | 12    | 711                                      | 173   | 5  | 37   | 41                                    | 0  | 0  |
| 64                | SAREPTA          | CHARLES B. HUMPHREYS                         | 38   | 2                                    | 1                        | 1                        | 0         | 2             | 2   | 0                               | 2     | 1  | 37  | 13   | 2  | 1                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 65                | EROS             | WILLIAM B SHAW                               | 60   | 1                                    | 1                        | 2                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 4                               | 1     | 59                                       | 45  | 1  | 12   | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 66                | ANTIUCH          | WILLIAM B SHAW                               | 18   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 17  | 15   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 67                | CONCORD          | FRED MEAD                                    | 14   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 14  | 8  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 68                | MC INTYRE        | DONN M KURTZ                                 | 12   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 12  | 8  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 69                | WHITEHALL        | W PAUL CASSELLS                              | 46   | 0                                    | 0                        | 1                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | 47  | 18   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 70                | COLQUITT         | W PAUL CASSELLS                              | 38   | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 37  | 20   | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 71                | EVERGREEN        | W PAUL CASSELLS                              | 44   | 0                                    | 2                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 1  | 45  | 45   | 1  | 1                                     | 0  | 0  |
| 72                | RUSTON DISTRICT  | HENRY BLOUNT                                 |  | 0                                    | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0             | 0   | 0                               | 0     | 0  | -0  | 0  | 0  | 0                                     | 0  | 0  |
|                   |                  |  | 10219  | 114                                  | 206                      | 112                      | 149       | 22            | 171   | 173                             | 119   | 150                                      | 10038   | 4147   | 129  | 775                                   | 686  | 89 |





RUSTON

|    | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES |   |  |  |   |   | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT        |                             |                                 |                                  |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |    |  |
|----|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----|--|
|    | CHURCH AND CHARGE         | Local Church  |  |  |   |   | Local Church               |                             |                                 |                                  |                      |  |   |                      |                              |                                    |                      |    |  |
|    |                           | Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. | Paid on building and improvements (not including utilities consumed) | Current expenses for program (including church school) | Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) | Reparations paid directly by local church | Pastor's Salary Amount Set | Pastor's Salary Amount Paid | Associate(s)' Salary Amount Set | Associate(s)' Salary Amount Paid | Total Paid 39a + 39b | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 40a + 40b | Travel Allowance Paid Pastor | Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) | Total Paid 41a + 41b |    |  |
| 1  | 2                         | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6   | 7   | 8                          | 9                           | 10                              | 11                               | 12                   | 13   | 14  | 15                   | 16                           | 17                                 | 18                   | 19 |  |
| 1  | ANSLEY                    | 0   | 0  | 226  | 502   | 564                                       | 1170                       | 1170                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1170                 | 830  | 0   | 830                  | 1000                         | 0                                  | 1000                 | 0  |  |
| 2  | ARCADIA                   | 0   | 18425  | 8507   | 34834   | 7544                                      | 18657                      | 18657                       | 0                               | 0                                | 18657                | 2000   | 0   | 2000                 | 3350                         | 0                                  | 3350                 | 0  |  |
| 3  | MT. MARIAH                | 0   | 652  | 270  | 1745  | 1397                                      | 2470                       | 2470                        | 0                               | 0                                | 2470                 | 400  | 0   | 400                  | 850                          | 0                                  | 850                  | 0  |  |
| 4  | ATHENS                    | 0   | 16750  | 502  | 1637  | 1060                                      | 1200                       | 1200                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1200                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 2700                         | 0                                  | 2700                 | 0  |  |
| 5  | CROSS ROADS               | 0   | 1702   | 117  | 765   | 570                                       | 1200                       | 1200                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1200                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 2400                         | 0                                  | 2400                 | 0  |  |
| 6  | BERNICE                   | 0   | 1839   | 1019   | 9797  | 1628                                      | 10300                      | 10300                       | 0                               | 0                                | 10300                | 3850   | 0   | 3850                 | 3600                         | 0                                  | 3600                 | 0  |  |
| 7  | BEECH GROVE               | 0   | 0  | 0  | 210   | 50  | 700                        | 700                         | 0                               | 0                                | 700                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 300                          | 0                                  | 300                  | 0  |  |
| 8  | SUMMERFIELD               | 0   | 6111   | 0  | 640   | 360                                       | 900                        | 900                         | 0                               | 0                                | 900                  | 200  | 0   | 200                  | 300                          | 0                                  | 300                  | 0  |  |
| 9  | BIENVILLE                 | 0   | 0  | 292  | 438   | 115                                       | 2400                       | 2400                        | 0                               | 0                                | 2400                 | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 1200                         | 0                                  | 1200                 | 0  |  |
| 10 | MILL CREEK                | 0   | 8000   | 30   | 500   | 0   | 1950                       | 1950                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1950                 | 1800   | 0   | 1800                 | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0  |  |
| 11 | STRANGE                   | 0   | 0  | 30   | 1275  | 175                                       | 900                        | 900                         | 0                               | 0                                | 900                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 900                          | 0                                  | 900                  | 0  |  |
| 12 | CAUTION                   | 0   | 0  | 240  | 1755  | 728                                       | 4430                       | 4430                        | 0                               | 0                                | 4430                 | 1900   | 0   | 1900                 | 2950                         | 0                                  | 2950                 | 0  |  |
| 13 | BELLAH                    | 0   | 0  | 180  | 331   | 260                                       | 1850                       | 1850                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1850                 | 500  | 0   | 500                  | 500                          | 0                                  | 500                  | 0  |  |
| 14 | INDIAN VILLAGE            | 0   | 0  | 23   | 70  | 488                                       | 1800                       | 1800                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1800                 | 600  | 0   | 600                  | 750                          | 0                                  | 750                  | 0  |  |
| 15 | CHATHAM                   | 0   | 2567   | 420  | 4420  | 2087                                      | 6300                       | 6300                        | 0                               | 0                                | 6300                 | 1800   | 0   | 1800                 | 3200                         | 0                                  | 3200                 | 0  |  |
| 16 | GENDER POINT              | 0   | 99   | 114  | 834   | 1257                                      | 3309                       | 3309                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3309                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 1000                         | 0                                  | 1000                 | 0  |  |
| 17 | CHOUDEANT                 | 0   | 299  | 328  | 1966  | 1401                                      | 4005                       | 4005                        | 0                               | 0                                | 4005                 | 1350   | 0   | 1350                 | 1890                         | 0                                  | 1890                 | 0  |  |
| 18 | DOUGLAS                   | 0   | 1096   | 1370   | 4358  | 3848                                      | 4895                       | 4895                        | 0                               | 0                                | 4895                 | 1650   | 0   | 1650                 | 2310                         | 0                                  | 2310                 | 0  |  |
| 19 | CLAY                      | 0   | 5274   | 147  | 1352  | 0   | 3600                       | 3600                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3600                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 600                          | 0                                  | 600                  | 0  |  |
| 20 | SANDERS CHAPEL            | 0   | 600  | 0  | 450   | 496                                       | 1800                       | 1800                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1800                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 600                          | 0                                  | 600                  | 0  |  |
| 21 | COTTON VALLEY             | 0   | 6500   | 1216   | 8703  | 1167                                      | 7700                       | 7700                        | 0                               | 0                                | 7700                 | 1535   | 0   | 1535                 | 3565                         | 0                                  | 3565                 | 0  |  |
| 22 | PLEASANT VALLEY           | 0   | 4247   | 252  | 1875  | 935                                       | 5172                       | 5172                        | 0                               | 0                                | 5172                 | 865  | 0   | 865                  | 635                          | 0                                  | 635                  | 0  |  |
| 23 | DOWNSVILLE                | 0   | 3055   | 4168   | 8560  | 5850                                      | 8440                       | 8440                        | 0                               | 0                                | 8440                 | 2650   | 0   | 2650                 | 3920                         | 0                                  | 3920                 | 0  |  |
| 24 | BETHEL                    | 0   | 3542   | 345  | 1722  | 636                                       | 2417                       | 2417                        | 0                               | 0                                | 2417                 | 200  | 0   | 200                  | 160                          | 0                                  | 160                  | 0  |  |
| 25 | MT. NERO                  | 0   | 1168   | 96   | 790   | 244                                       | 1543                       | 1543                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1543                 | 150  | 0   | 150                  | 120                          | 0                                  | 120                  | 0  |  |
| 26 | DOYLENE                   | 0   | 0  | 669  | 4010  | 0   | 4621                       | 4621                        | 0                               | 0                                | 4621                 | 1528   | 0   | 1528                 | 2000                         | 0                                  | 2000                 | 0  |  |
| 27 | SIBLEY                    | 0   | 0  | 572  | 3600  | 1193                                      | 4000                       | 4000                        | 0                               | 0                                | 4000                 | 1278   | 0   | 1278                 | 2200                         | 0                                  | 2200                 | 0  |  |
| 28 | DURACH                    | 0   | 2064   | 368  | 3946  | 0   | 6400                       | 6400                        | 600                             | 600                              | 7000                 | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 | 0  |  |
| 29 | HILLY                     | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                          | 0                           | 0                               | 0                                | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0  |  |
| 30 | FARMERVILLE               | 0   | 0  | 2560   | 16500   | 3300                                      | 19200                      | 19200                       | 0                               | 0                                | 19200                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 | 0  |  |
| 31 | GILSLAND                  | 0   | 4164   | 1122   | 3164  | 936                                       | 4300                       | 4300                        | 0                               | 0                                | 4300                 | 2210   | 0   | 2210                 | 3000                         | 0                                  | 3000                 | 0  |  |
| 32 | OAK GROVE                 | 0   | 12350  | 175  | 789   | 100                                       | 2325                       | 2325                        | 0                               | 0                                | 2325                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 372                          | 0                                  | 372                  | 0  |  |
| 33 | HARMONY CHAPEL            | 0   | 2808   | 468  | 1968  | 100                                       | 3420                       | 3420                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3420                 | 1857   | 0   | 1857                 | 2000                         | 0                                  | 2000                 | 0  |  |
| 34 | LISBON                    | 0   | 1500   | 154  | 2240  | 1179                                      | 2400                       | 2400                        | 0                               | 0                                | 2400                 | 1382   | 0   | 1382                 | 1764                         | 0                                  | 1764                 | 0  |  |
| 35 | ARIZONA                   | 0   | 2810   | 0  | 800   | 112                                       | 840                        | 840                         | 0                               | 0                                | 840                  | 289  | 0   | 289                  | 585                          | 0                                  | 585                  | 0  |  |
| 36 | HAYNESVILLE               | 0   | 18597  | 4419   | 31228   | 2243                                      | 15900                      | 15900                       | 0                               | 0                                | 15900                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 2730                         | 0                                  | 2730                 | 0  |  |
| 37 | SHONGALOO                 | 0   | 4552   | 230  | 3606  | 870                                       | 3200                       | 3200                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3200                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 1470                         | 0                                  | 1470                 | 0  |  |
| 38 | HEPLIN                    | 0   | 3565   | 674  | 3512  | 1328                                      | 3681                       | 3681                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3681                 | 1420   | 0   | 1420                 | 2200                         | 0                                  | 2200                 | 0  |  |
| 39 | BRUSHWOOD                 | 0   | 1745   | 1208   | 2181  | 1698                                      | 2725                       | 2725                        | 0                               | 0                                | 2725                 | 1579   | 0   | 1579                 | 2136                         | 0                                  | 2136                 | 0  |  |
| 40 | HEDGE                     | 2433  | 88   | 911  | 6853  | 1371                                      | 8900                       | 8900                        | 0                               | 0                                | 8900                 | 2100   | 0   | 2100                 | 4000                         | 0                                  | 4000                 | 0  |  |
| 41 | DODSON                    | 0   | 50   | 210  | 838   | 25  | 700                        | 700                         | 0                               | 0                                | 700                  | 300  | 0   | 300                  | 200                          | 0                                  | 200                  | 0  |  |
| 42 | NEW HOPE                  | 0   | 0  | 47   | 302   | 0   | 700                        | 700                         | 0                               | 0                                | 700                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 300                          | 0                                  | 300                  | 0  |  |
| 43 | HOMER                     | 0   | 43227  | 3171   | 34557   | 5980                                      | 15980                      | 15980                       | 0                               | 0                                | 15980                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 3700                         | 0                                  | 3700                 | 0  |  |
| 44 | WESLEY CHAPEL             | 0   | 845  | 883  | 4293  | 3993                                      | 6900                       | 6900                        | 0                               | 0                                | 6900                 | 600  | 0   | 600                  | 500                          | 0                                  | 500                  | 0  |  |
| 45 | JONESBORO                 | 52184   | 0  | 1728   | 29714   | 2693                                      | 20800                      | 20800                       | 0                               | 0                                | 20800                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4800                         | 0                                  | 4800                 | 0  |  |
| 46 | MARION                    | 0   | 7628   | 1159   | 5505  | 1482                                      | 7357                       | 7357                        | 0                               | 0                                | 7357                 | 1800   | 0   | 1800                 | 2400                         | 0                                  | 2400                 | 0  |  |
| 47 | BIRD'S CHAPEL             | 0   | 0  | 788  | 1080  | 0   | 3060                       | 3060                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3060                 | 1200   | 0   | 1200                 | 1800                         | 0                                  | 1800                 | 0  |  |
| 48 | MINDEN FIRST              | 0   | 26998  | 14592  | 83277   | 22590                                     | 26300                      | 26300                       | 12408                           | 12408                            | 38708                | 3000   | 7256  | 10256                | 4200                         | 4117                               | 8317                 | 0  |  |
| 49 | MINDEN LAKE VIEW          | 600   | 5305   | 2024   | 31826   | 1248                                      | 20253                      | 20253                       | 0                               | 0                                | 20253                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 | 0  |  |
| 50 | PINE GROVE                | 0   | 0  | 294  | 3768  | 244                                       | 7716                       | 7716                        | 0                               | 0                                | 7716                 | 1000   | 0   | 1000                 | 3100                         | 0                                  | 3100                 | 0  |  |
| 51 | BETHLEHEM                 | 0   | 0  | 0  | 419   | 555                                       | 1800                       | 1800                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1800                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 1200                         | 0                                  | 1200                 | 0  |  |
| 52 | QUITMAN                   | 0   | 0  | 425  | 3320  | 874                                       | 5068                       | 5068                        | 0                               | 0                                | 5068                 | 2213   | 0   | 2213                 | 2241                         | 0                                  | 2241                 | 0  |  |
| 53 | FAITH                     | 1560  | 0  | 200  | 2508  | 624                                       | 3824                       | 3824                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3824                 | 887  | 0   | 887                  | 1955                         | 0                                  | 1955                 | 0  |  |
| 54 | RINGGOLD                  | 13830   | 45068  | 1687   | 17591   | 992                                       | 13800                      | 13800                       | 0                               | 0                                | 13800                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 2100                         | 0                                  | 2100                 | 0  |  |
| 55 | CASTOR                    | 0   | 987  | 0  | 1957  | 485                                       | 2400                       | 2400                        | 0                               | 0                                | 2400                 | 900  | 0   | 900                  | 2100                         | 0                                  | 2100                 | 0  |  |
| 56 | GRAND BAYOU               | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                          | 0                           | 0                               | 0                                | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0  |  |
| 57 | RUSTON TRINITY            | 52002   | 63294  | 29940  | 226738  | 101977                                    | 38552                      | 38552                       | 35104                           | 35104                            | 73656                | 2400   | 4800  | 7200                 | 4200                         | 8400                               | 12600                | 0  |  |
| 58 | RUSTON GRACE              | 81763   | 5039   | 6726   | 35366   | 5440                                      | 18100                      | 18100                       | 0                               | 0                                | 18100                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200                         | 0                                  | 4200                 | 0  |  |
| 59 | WESLEY CHAPEL             | 0   | 4925   | 1084   | 1537  | 2007                                      | 3100                       | 3100                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3100                 | 1000   | 0   | 1000                 | 1000                         | 0                                  | 1000                 | 0  |  |
| 60 | SIMSBOBO                  | 0   | 298  | 582  | 2565  | 200                                       | 3300                       | 3300                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3300                 | 1000   | 0   | 1000                 | 1400                         | 0                                  | 1400                 | 0  |  |
| 61 | SALPA                     | 0   | 534  | 70   | 850   | 500                                       | 3300                       | 3300                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3300                 | 1000   | 0   | 1000                 | 1400                         | 0                                  | 1400                 | 0  |  |
| 62 | ANTIOCH                   | 0   | 1550   | 729  | 2502  | 76  | 3300                       | 3300                        | 0                               | 0                                | 3300                 | 1000   | 0   | 1000                 | 1400                         | 0                                  | 1400                 | 0  |  |
| 63 | SPRINGHILL                | 13819   | 17745  | 6567   | 49309   | 11294                                     | 21577                      | 21577                       | 0                               | 0                                | 21577                | 2750   | 0   | 2750                 | 3600                         | 0                                  | 3600                 | 0  |  |
| 64 | SAREPTA                   | 0   | 539  | 145  | 994   | 272                                       | 1540                       | 1540                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1540                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 750                          | 0                                  | 750                  | 0  |  |
| 65 | BROS                      | 0   | 3700   | 2238   | 7571  | 685                                       | 4691                       | 4691                        | 0                               | 0                                | 4691                 | 200  | 0   | 200                  | 1800                         | 0                                  | 1800                 | 0  |  |
| 66 | ANTIOCH                   | 0   | 400  | 222  | 980   | 0   | 1910                       | 1910                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1910                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 1730                         | 0                                  | 1730                 | 0  |  |
| 67 | CONCORD                   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 273   | 0   | 1800                       | 1800                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1800                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                                  | 0                    | 0  |  |
| 68 | MC INTYRE                 | 0   | 0  | 0  | 250   | 0   | 1200                       | 1200                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1200                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 1200                         | 0                                  | 1200                 | 0  |  |
| 69 | WILTHALL                  | 0   | 0  | 111  | 670   | 0   | 1760                       | 1760                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1760                 | 300  | 0   | 300                  | 1300                         | 0                                  | 1300                 | 0  |  |
| 70 | COLQUIT                   | 0   | 0  | 98   | 241   | 0   | 1306                       | 1306                        | 0                               | 0                                | 1306                 | 130  | 0   | 130                  | 775                          | 0                                  | 775                  | 0  |  |
| 71 | EVERGREEN                 | 0   | 1095   | 150  | 479   | 175                                       | 2383                       | 2383                        | 0                               | 0                                | 2383                 | 230  | 0   | 230                  | 1400                         | 0                                  | 1400                 | 0  |  |
| 72 | RUSTON DISTRICT           | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 37100                      | 37100                       | 0                               | 0                                | 37100                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 5700                         | 0                                  | 5700                 | 0  |  |
|    |                           | 218191  | 365396   | 109283   | 725506  | 211701                                    | 462597                     | 483112                      | 48112                           | 48112                            | 510799               | 843383   | 12056   | 96889                | 138308                       | 12517                              | 150825               | 0  |  |

Statistical Table No. 2

| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT     |                                       |                                |   |                                    |                            |                     |                                   |                            |                                       |                                | CONNECTONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS                 |   |   |                                  |  |   |   |                                      |      |    |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|------|----|--|--|--|--|
| Other Than Local Church |                                       |                                |   |                                    |                            |                     |                                   |                            |                                       |                                |  |   |   |                                  |  |   |   |                                      |      |    |  |  |  |  |
| WPP and CPP paid        | Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned | Pension And Benefit Funds Paid | District Superintendents Fund Apportioned | District Superintendents Fund Paid | Episcopal Fund Apportioned | Episcopal Fund Paid | Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned | Equitable Salary Fund Paid | Temporary General Ad Fund Apportioned | Temporary General Ad Fund Paid | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid | General Administration Fund Apportioned | General Administration Fund Paid | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid | Conference Administration Funds Apportioned | Conference Administration Funds Paid |      |    |  |  |  |  |
| 42                      | 43a                                   | 43b                            | 44a                                       | 44b                                | 45a                        | 45b                 | 46a                               | 46b                        | 47a                                   | 47b                            | 49a  | 49b                                       | 50a                                     | 50b                              | 51a  | 51b                                     | 52a   | 52b                                  |      |    |  |  |  |  |
| 838                     | 124                                   | 124                            | 95  | 95                                 | 17                         | 17                  | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 3  | 3   | 9                                       | 9                                | 3  | 3                                       | 76  | 76                                   | 1    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2547                    | 1791                                  | 1791                           | 1370                                      | 1370                               | 248                        | 248                 | 69                                | 69                         | 28                                    | 28                             | 46   | 46  | 130                                     | 130                              | 50   | 50                                      | 1102  | 1102                                 | 2    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 637                     | 289                                   | 289                            | 221                                       | 221                                | 40                         | 40                  | 11                                | 11                         | 4                                     | 4                              | 7  | 7   | 0                                       | 21                               | 21   | 8                                       | 178   | 178                                  | 3    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 310                     | 256                                   | 256                            | 196                                       | 196                                | 35                         | 35                  | 10                                | 10                         | 4                                     | 4                              | 7  | 7   | 19                                      | 0                                | 7  | 0                                       | 158   | 0                                    | 4    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 156                                   | 156                            | 120                                       | 120                                | 22                         | 22                  | 6                                 | 6                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 4  | 4   | 11                                      | 11                               | 4  | 4                                       | 96  | 96                                   | 5    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2027                    | 742                                   | 742                            | 631                                       | 631                                | 114                        | 114                 | 32                                | 32                         | 13                                    | 13                             | 21   | 21  | 60                                      | 60                               | 23   | 23                                      | 508   | 508                                  | 6    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 137                     | 66                                    | 66                             | 56  | 56                                 | 10                         | 10                  | 3                                 | 3                          | 1                                     | 1                              | 2  | 2   | 5                                       | 5                                | 2  | 2                                       | 45  | 45                                   | 7    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 177                     | 67                                    | 67                             | 57  | 57                                 | 10                         | 10                  | 3                                 | 3                          | 1                                     | 1                              | 2  | 2   | 5                                       | 5                                | 2  | 2                                       | 46  | 46                                   | 8    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 257                                   | 257                            | 196                                       | 196                                | 36                         | 36                  | 10                                | 10                         | 4                                     | 4                              | 7  | 7   | 19                                      | 19                               | 7  | 7                                       | 158   | 158                                  | 9    |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 131                                   | 131                            | 100                                       | 100                                | 18                         | 18                  | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 3  | 3   | 9                                       | 9                                | 4  | 4                                       | 81  | 81                                   | 10   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 113                                   | 113                            | 86  | 86                                 | 16                         | 16                  | 4                                 | 4                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 3  | 3   | 8                                       | 8                                | 3  | 3                                       | 69  | 69                                   | 11   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 640                     | 331                                   | 331                            | 281                                       | 281                                | 51                         | 51                  | 14                                | 14                         | 6                                     | 6                              | 9  | 9   | 27                                      | 27                               | 10   | 10                                      | 227   | 227                                  | 12   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 456                     | 167                                   | 167                            | 142                                       | 142                                | 26                         | 26                  | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                     | 3                              | 5  | 5   | 0                                       | 13                               | 13   | 5                                       | 114   | 0                                    | 13   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 493                     | 193                                   | 193                            | 164                                       | 164                                | 30                         | 30                  | 8                                 | 8                          | 3                                     | 3                              | 6  | 6   | 16                                      | 16                               | 6  | 6                                       | 132   | 132                                  | 14   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1795                    | 600                                   | 600                            | 483                                       | 483                                | 87                         | 87                  | 24                                | 24                         | 10                                    | 10                             | 16   | 16  | 0                                       | 46                               | 46   | 17                                      | 388   | 388                                  | 15   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 441                     | 218                                   | 218                            | 166                                       | 166                                | 30                         | 30                  | 8                                 | 8                          | 3                                     | 3                              | 6  | 6   | 16                                      | 16                               | 6  | 6                                       | 134   | 134                                  | 16   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 788                     | 332                                   | 332                            | 282                                       | 282                                | 51                         | 51                  | 14                                | 14                         | 6                                     | 6                              | 9  | 9   | 27                                      | 27                               | 10   | 10                                      | 227   | 227                                  | 17   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 963                     | 501                                   | 501                            | 425                                       | 425                                | 77                         | 77                  | 21                                | 21                         | 9                                     | 9                              | 14   | 14  | 40                                      | 40                               | 15   | 15                                      | 342   | 342                                  | 18   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 175                                   | 175                            | 134                                       | 134                                | 24                         | 24                  | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                     | 3                              | 4  | 4   | 13                                      | 13                               | 5  | 5                                       | 108   | 108                                  | 19   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 129                                   | 129                            | 98  | 98                                 | 18                         | 18                  | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 3  | 3   | 9                                       | 9                                | 4  | 4                                       | 79  | 79                                   | 20   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1516                    | 643                                   | 643                            | 546                                       | 546                                | 99                         | 99                  | 27                                | 27                         | 11                                    | 11                             | 18   | 18  | 10                                      | 52                               | 52   | 20                                      | 440   | 440                                  | 21   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1018                    | 319                                   | 319                            | 271                                       | 271                                | 49                         | 49                  | 14                                | 14                         | 5                                     | 5                              | 9  | 9   | 26                                      | 26                               | 10   | 10                                      | 218   | 218                                  | 22   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1586                    | 838                                   | 838                            | 712                                       | 712                                | 129                        | 129                 | 36                                | 36                         | 14                                    | 14                             | 24   | 24  | 67                                      | 67                               | 26   | 26                                      | 573   | 573                                  | 23   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 407                     | 143                                   | 143                            | 121                                       | 121                                | 22                         | 22                  | 6                                 | 6                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 4  | 4   | 11                                      | 11                               | 4  | 4                                       | 98  | 98                                   | 24   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 366                     | 118                                   | 118                            | 100                                       | 100                                | 18                         | 18                  | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 3  | 3   | 9                                       | 9                                | 4  | 4                                       | 81  | 81                                   | 25   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 452                                   | 452                            | 384                                       | 384                                | 70                         | 70                  | 19                                | 19                         | 8                                     | 8                              | 13   | 13  | 36                                      | 36                               | 14   | 14                                      | 309   | 309                                  | 26   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 405                                   | 405                            | 344                                       | 344                                | 62                         | 62                  | 17                                | 17                         | 7                                     | 7                              | 12   | 12  | 33                                      | 33                               | 12   | 12                                      | 277   | 277                                  | 27   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 715                                   | 715                            | 607                                       | 607                                | 110                        | 110                 | 31                                | 31                         | 12                                    | 12                             | 21   | 21  | 58                                      | 58                               | 22   | 22                                      | 489   | 489                                  | 28   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 0                                     | 0                              | 0   | 0                                  | 0                          | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                     | 0                              | 0  | 0   | 0                                       | 0                                | 0  | 0                                       | 0   | 0                                    | 29   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3195                    | 1565                                  | 1565                           | 1196                                      | 1196                               | 217                        | 217                 | 60                                | 60                         | 24                                    | 24                             | 40   | 40  | 113                                     | 113                              | 43   | 43                                      | 963   | 963                                  | 30   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 816                     | 496                                   | 496                            | 421                                       | 421                                | 76                         | 76                  | 21                                | 21                         | 8                                     | 8                              | 14   | 14  | 40                                      | 40                               | 15   | 15                                      | 339   | 339                                  | 31   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 420                     | 124                                   | 124                            | 106                                       | 106                                | 19                         | 19                  | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 4  | 4   | 10                                      | 10                               | 4  | 4                                       | 85  | 85                                   | 32   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 419                                   | 419                            | 321                                       | 321                                | 58                         | 58                  | 16                                | 16                         | 6                                     | 6                              | 11   | 11  | 30                                      | 30                               | 12   | 12                                      | 258   | 258                                  | 33   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 249                                   | 249                            | 190                                       | 190                                | 34                         | 34                  | 10                                | 10                         | 4                                     | 4                              | 6  | 6   | 18                                      | 18                               | 7  | 7                                       | 153   | 153                                  | 34   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 126                                   | 126                            | 96  | 96                                 | 17                         | 17                  | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 3  | 3   | 9                                       | 9                                | 3  | 3                                       | 78  | 78                                   | 35   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2595                    | 2047                                  | 2047                           | 1565                                      | 1565                               | 283                        | 283                 | 79                                | 79                         | 31                                    | 31                             | 0  | 53  | 0                                       | 148                              | 148  | 57                                      | 57  | 1259                                 | 1259 | 36 |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 398                                   | 398                            | 304                                       | 304                                | 55                         | 55                  | 15                                | 15                         | 6                                     | 6                              | 10   | 10  | 29                                      | 29                               | 11   | 11                                      | 245   | 245                                  | 37   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 643                     | 396                                   | 396                            | 337                                       | 337                                | 61                         | 61                  | 17                                | 17                         | 7                                     | 7                              | 11   | 11  | 32                                      | 32                               | 12   | 12                                      | 271   | 271                                  | 38   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 476                     | 380                                   | 380                            | 307                                       | 307                                | 56                         | 56                  | 15                                | 15                         | 6                                     | 6                              | 10   | 10  | 29                                      | 29                               | 11   | 11                                      | 247   | 247                                  | 39   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1897                    | 790                                   | 790                            | 630                                       | 630                                | 114                        | 114                 | 32                                | 32                         | 13                                    | 13                             | 5  | 21  | 0                                       | 60                               | 5  | 23                                      | 5   | 507                                  | 5    | 40 |  |  |  |  |
| 142                     | 90                                    | 90                             | 69  | 69                                 | 12                         | 12                  | 3                                 | 3                          | 1                                     | 1                              | 2  | 2   | 7                                       | 7                                | 2  | 2                                       | 55  | 55                                   | 41   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 142                     | 67                                    | 67                             | 51  | 51                                 | 9                          | 9                   | 3                                 | 3                          | 1                                     | 1                              | 2  | 2   | 5                                       | 5                                | 2  | 2                                       | 41  | 41                                   | 42   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2575                    | 2614                                  | 2614                           | 1998                                      | 1998                               | 362                        | 362                 | 101                               | 101                        | 40                                    | 40                             | 67   | 67  | 189                                     | 189                              | 72   | 72                                      | 1608  | 1608                                 | 43   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 650                     | 454                                   | 454                            | 347                                       | 347                                | 63                         | 63                  | 17                                | 17                         | 7                                     | 7                              | 12   | 12  | 33                                      | 33                               | 13   | 13                                      | 280   | 280                                  | 44   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 2360                                  | 2360                           | 1804                                      | 1804                               | 327                        | 327                 | 91                                | 91                         | 36                                    | 36                             | 61   | 61  | 171                                     | 171                              | 65   | 65                                      | 1452  | 1452                                 | 45   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1235                    | 454                                   | 454                            | 347                                       | 347                                | 63                         | 63                  | 17                                | 17                         | 7                                     | 7                              | 12   | 12  | 33                                      | 33                               | 13   | 13                                      | 280   | 280                                  | 46   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 832                     | 308                                   | 308                            | 235                                       | 235                                | 43                         | 43                  | 12                                | 12                         | 5                                     | 5                              | 8  | 8   | 22                                      | 22                               | 9  | 9                                       | 189   | 189                                  | 47   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 6239                    | 5732                                  | 5732                           | 3984                                      | 3984                               | 722                        | 722                 | 200                               | 200                        | 80                                    | 80                             | 134  | 134                                       | 377                                     | 377                              | 144  | 144                                     | 3207  | 3207                                 | 48   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3137                    | 1964                                  | 1964                           | 1502                                      | 1502                               | 272                        | 272                 | 76                                | 76                         | 30                                    | 30                             | 50   | 50  | 142                                     | 142                              | 54   | 54                                      | 1209  | 1209                                 | 49   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2236                    | 560                                   | 569                            | 435                                       | 435                                | 79                         | 79                  | 22                                | 22                         | 9                                     | 9                              | 15   | 15  | 41                                      | 41                               | 16   | 16                                      | 350   | 350                                  | 50   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 99                                    | 99                             | 76  | 76                                 | 14                         | 14                  | 4                                 | 4                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 3  | 3   | 7                                       | 7                                | 3  | 3                                       | 61  | 61                                   | 51   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 1051                    | 386                                   | 386                            | 328                                       | 328                                | 59                         | 59                  | 16                                | 16                         | 7                                     | 7                              | 11   | 11  | 31                                      | 31                               | 12   | 12                                      | 264   | 264                                  | 52   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 702                     | 266                                   | 266                            | 226                                       | 226                                | 41                         | 41                  | 11                                | 11                         | 5                                     | 5                              | 8  | 8   | 21                                      | 21                               | 8  | 8                                       | 182   | 182                                  | 53   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2263                    | 1039                                  | 1039                           | 878                                       | 878                                | 159                        | 159                 | 44                                | 44                         | 18                                    | 18                             | 29   | 29  | 83                                      | 83                               | 32   | 32                                      | 707   | 707                                  | 54   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 545                     | 265                                   | 265                            | 215                                       | 215                                | 39                         | 39                  | 11                                | 11                         | 4                                     | 4                              | 7  | 7   | 20                                      | 20                               | 8  | 8                                       | 173   | 173                                  | 55   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 0                                     | 0                              | 0   | 0                                  | 0                          | 0                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                     | 0                              | 0  | 0   | 0                                       | 0                                | 0  | 0                                       | 0   | 0                                    | 56   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 8911                    | 10446                                 | 10446                          | 7261                                      | 7261                               | 1315                       | 1315                | 365                               | 365                        | 146                                   | 146                            | 244  | 244                                       | 687                                     | 687                              | 263  | 263                                     | 5844  | 5844                                 | 57   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 2594                    | 2082                                  | 2082                           | 1592                                      | 1592                               | 288                        | 288                 | 80                                | 80                         | 32                                    | 32                             | 54   | 54  | 151                                     | 151                              | 58   | 58                                      | 1282  | 1282                                 | 58   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 590                     | 324                                   | 324                            | 248                                       | 248                                | 45                         | 45                  | 12                                | 12                         | 5                                     | 5                              | 8  | 8   | 23                                      | 23                               | 9  | 9                                       | 199   | 199                                  | 59   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 723                     | 335                                   | 335                            | 268                                       | 268                                | 49                         | 49                  | 13                                | 13                         | 5                                     | 5                              | 9  | 9   | 25                                      | 25                               | 10   | 10                                      | 216   | 216                                  | 60   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 723                     | 320                                   | 320                            | 272                                       | 272                                | 49                         | 49                  | 14                                | 14                         | 5                                     | 5                              | 9  | 9   | 26                                      | 26                               | 10   | 10                                      | 219   | 219                                  | 61   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 723                     | 305                                   | 305                            | 246                                       | 246                                | 45                         | 45                  | 12                                | 12                         | 5                                     | 5                              | 8  | 8   | 23                                      | 23                               | 9  | 9                                       | 198   | 198                                  | 62   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 3585                                  | 3585                           | 2492                                      | 2492                               | 451                        | 451                 | 125                               | 125                        | 50                                    | 50                             | 84   | 84  | 236                                     | 236                              | 90   | 90                                      | 2006  | 2006                                 | 63   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 161                                   | 161                            | 123                                       | 123                                | 22                         | 22                  | 6                                 | 6                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 4  | 4   | 12                                      | 12                               | 4  | 4                                       | 99  | 99                                   | 64   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 303                                   | 303                            | 258                                       | 258                                | 47                         | 47                  | 13                                | 13                         | 5                                     | 5                              | 9  | 9   | 24                                      | 24                               | 9  | 9                                       | 208   | 208                                  | 65   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 122                                   | 122                            | 93  | 93                                 | 17                         | 17                  | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 3  | 3   | 9                                       | 9                                | 3  | 3                                       | 75  | 75                                   | 66   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 98                                    | 98                             | 83  | 83                                 | 15                         | 15                  | 4                                 | 4                          | 2                                     | 2                              | 3  | 3   | 8                                       | 8                                | 3  | 3                                       | 67  | 67                                   | 67   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 76                      | 76                                    | 76                             | 58  | 58                                 | 11                         | 11                  | 3                                 | 3                          | 1                                     | 1                              | 2  | 2   | 5                                       | 5                                | 2  | 2                                       | 47  | 47                                   | 68   |    |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 190                                   | 190                            | 146                                       | 146                                | 26                         | 26                  |                                   |                            |                                       |                                |  |   |   |                                  |  |   |   |                                      |      |    |  |  |  |  |

RUSTON

|                   |                  | CONNECT ADMIN FUNDS               |                           | BENEVOLENCES                              |  |   |                                 |                                 |                         |  |                                |                             |                          |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   |                  | Diast Administration Appropriated | Diast Administration Paid | World Service and Conference Benevolences | World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid | Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated | Ministerial Education Fund Paid | Black College Fund Appropriated | Black College Fund Paid | Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated | Missional Priorities Fund Paid | Educational Priorities Fund | General Advance Specials |  |  |  |  |  |
| CHURCH AND CHARGE |                  | 53a                               | 53b                       | 55a                                       | 55b  | 56a                                     | 56b                             | 57a                             | 57b                     | 58a                                    | 58b                            | 59                          | 60                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                 | ANSLEY           | 133                               | 133                       | 119                                       | 119  | 47                                      | 47                              | 20                              | 20                      | 14                                     | 14                             | 11                          | 25                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                 | ARCADIA          | 2606                              | 2606                      | 1722                                      | 1722   | 681                                     | 681                             | 292                             | 292                     | 200                                    | 200                            | 165                         | 4257                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                 | MT MARIAH        | 234                               | 234                       | 278                                       | 278  | 110                                     | 110                             | 47                              | 0                       | 32                                     | 0                              | 27                          | 25                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4                 | ATHENS           | 184                               | 184                       | 246                                       | 0  | 97                                      | 97                              | 42                              | 0                       | 29                                     | 0                              | 24                          | 81                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                 | CROSS ROADS      | 156                               | 156                       | 150                                       | 150  | 59                                      | 59                              | 25                              | 25                      | 17                                     | 17                             | 14                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                 | BERNICE          | 999                               | 999                       | 793                                       | 793  | 313                                     | 313                             | 134                             | 134                     | 92                                     | 92                             | 76                          | 50                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7                 | BEECH GROVE      | 73                                | 73                        | 70  | 70   | 28                                      | 28                              | 12                              | 12                      | 8                                      | 8                              | 7                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8                 | SUMMERFIELD      | 92                                | 92                        | 72  | 72   | 28                                      | 28                              | 12                              | 12                      | 8                                      | 8                              | 7                           | 50                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | BIENVILLE        | 373                               | 373                       | 247                                       | 247  | 98                                      | 98                              | 42                              | 42                      | 29                                     | 29                             | 24                          | 75                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10                | MILL CREEK       | 234                               | 234                       | 126                                       | 126  | 50                                      | 50                              | 21                              | 21                      | 15                                     | 15                             | 12                          | 50                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11                | STRANGE          | 120                               | 120                       | 108                                       | 108  | 43                                      | 43                              | 18                              | 18                      | 13                                     | 13                             | 10                          | 75                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12                | CALHOUN          | 524                               | 524                       | 354                                       | 354  | 140                                     | 140                             | 60                              | 0                       | 41                                     | 41                             | 34                          | 50                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13                | BEULAH           | 84                                | 84                        | 178                                       | 0  | 70                                      | 0                               | 30                              | 0                       | 21                                     | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14                | INDIAN VILLAGE   | 127                               | 127                       | 207                                       | 207  | 82                                      | 82                              | 35                              | 35                      | 24                                     | 24                             | 20                          | 40                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15                | CHATHAM          | 483                               | 483                       | 607                                       | 0  | 240                                     | 0                               | 103                             | 0                       | 70                                     | 0                              | 0                           | 91                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16                | CENTER POINT     | 328                               | 328                       | 209                                       | 109  | 83                                      | 83                              | 35                              | 0                       | 24                                     | 24                             | 20                          | 30                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17                | CHOUDRANT        | 394                               | 394                       | 354                                       | 354  | 140                                     | 140                             | 60                              | 60                      | 41                                     | 41                             | 34                          | 481                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18                | DOUGLAS          | 478                               | 478                       | 535                                       | 535  | 211                                     | 211                             | 91                              | 91                      | 62                                     | 62                             | 51                          | 426                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19                | CLAY             | 327                               | 327                       | 168                                       | 168  | 67                                      | 67                              | 29                              | 29                      | 20                                     | 20                             | 16                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20                | SANDERS CHAPEL   | 0                                 | 0                         | 124                                       | 124  | 49                                      | 0                               | 21                              | 0                       | 14                                     | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21                | COTTON VALLEY    | 294                               | 294                       | 687                                       | 245  | 272                                     | 0                               | 117                             | 0                       | 80                                     | 0                              | 0                           | 75                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22                | PLEASANT VALLEY  | 177                               | 177                       | 341                                       | 0  | 135                                     | 135                             | 58                              | 0                       | 40                                     | 40                             | 33                          | 21                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23                | DOANSVILLE       | 819                               | 819                       | 895                                       | 895  | 354                                     | 354                             | 152                             | 152                     | 104                                    | 104                            | 86                          | 5808                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24                | BETHEL           | 237                               | 237                       | 153                                       | 153  | 60                                      | 60                              | 26                              | 26                      | 18                                     | 18                             | 15                          | 100                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25                | MT NEBO          | 153                               | 153                       | 126                                       | 126  | 50                                      | 50                              | 21                              | 21                      | 15                                     | 15                             | 12                          | 152                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26                | DOYLE            | 358                               | 358                       | 483                                       | 483  | 191                                     | 191                             | 82                              | 82                      | 56                                     | 56                             | 46                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27                | SIBLEY           | 353                               | 353                       | 433                                       | 433  | 171                                     | 171                             | 73                              | 73                      | 50                                     | 50                             | 42                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28                | DUBACH           | 253                               | 253                       | 764                                       | 764  | 302                                     | 302                             | 130                             | 130                     | 88                                     | 88                             | 74                          | 110                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29                | HILLY            | 0                                 | 0                         | 0   | 0  | 0                                       | 0                               | 0                               | 0                       | 0                                      | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30                | FARMERVILLE      | 1688                              | 1688                      | 1504                                      | 1504   | 595                                     | 595                             | 255                             | 255                     | 175                                    | 175                            | 144                         | 1715                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31                | GIBSLAND         | 428                               | 428                       | 530                                       | 530  | 209                                     | 209                             | 90                              | 90                      | 61                                     | 61                             | 51                          | 330                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32                | OAK GROVE        | 207                               | 207                       | 133                                       | 133  | 52                                      | 52                              | 23                              | 23                      | 15                                     | 15                             | 13                          | 34                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33                | HARMONY CHAPEL   | 328                               | 328                       | 403                                       | 403  | 159                                     | 159                             | 68                              | 68                      | 47                                     | 47                             | 39                          | 574                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34                | LISBON           | 238                               | 238                       | 239                                       | 239  | 95                                      | 95                              | 41                              | 41                      | 28                                     | 28                             | 23                          | 1050                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35                | ARIZONA          | 86                                | 86                        | 121                                       | 121  | 48                                      | 48                              | 21                              | 21                      | 14                                     | 14                             | 12                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36                | HAYNESVILLE      | 1509                              | 1509                      | 1968                                      | 1968   | 778                                     | 778                             | 334                             | 0                       | 228                                    | 0                              | 0                           | 810                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37                | SHONGALOO        | 300                               | 300                       | 382                                       | 382  | 151                                     | 151                             | 65                              | 65                      | 44                                     | 44                             | 37                          | 305                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38                | HEFLIN           | 454                               | 454                       | 423                                       | 423  | 167                                     | 167                             | 72                              | 0                       | 49                                     | 49                             | 0                           | 38                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39                | BRUSHWOOD        | 275                               | 275                       | 386                                       | 386  | 152                                     | 152                             | 65                              | 0                       | 45                                     | 45                             | 37                          | 88                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40                | HODGE            | 692                               | 692                       | 792                                       | 792  | 313                                     | 313                             | 7                               | 134                     | 0                                      | 92                             | 0                           | 114                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41                | DOBSON           | 73                                | 73                        | 87  | 87   | 34                                      | 34                              | 15                              | 15                      | 10                                     | 10                             | 8                           | 30                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42                | NEW HOPE         | 73                                | 73                        | 64  | 64   | 25                                      | 25                              | 11                              | 11                      | 7                                      | 7                              | 6                           | 25                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43                | HOMER            | 592                               | 592                       | 2513                                      | 2513   | 993                                     | 993                             | 426                             | 426                     | 292                                    | 292                            | 241                         | 2848                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44                | WESLEY CHAPEL    | 1423                              | 1423                      | 437                                       | 437  | 173                                     | 173                             | 74                              | 74                      | 51                                     | 51                             | 42                          | 648                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45                | JONESBORO        | 2293                              | 2293                      | 2269                                      | 2269   | 897                                     | 897                             | 385                             | 0                       | 263                                    | 263                            | 218                         | 210                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46                | MARTIN           | 640                               | 640                       | 437                                       | 0  | 173                                     | 173                             | 74                              | 74                      | 51                                     | 51                             | 42                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47                | BIRD'S CHAPEL    | 280                               | 280                       | 296                                       | 0  | 117                                     | 117                             | 50                              | 0                       | 34                                     | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48                | MINDEN FIRST     | 2733                              | 2733                      | 5011                                      | 5011   | 1980                                    | 1980                            | 850                             | 850                     | 581                                    | 581                            | 481                         | 8050                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49                | MINDEN LAKE VIEW | 1680                              | 1680                      | 1888                                      | 1888   | 746                                     | 746                             | 320                             | 0                       | 219                                    | 219                            | 181                         | 170                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50                | PINE GROVE       | 764                               | 764                       | 547                                       | 547  | 216                                     | 216                             | 93                              | 93                      | 63                                     | 63                             | 53                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51                | BETHLEHEM        | 177                               | 177                       | 95  | 95   | 38                                      | 38                              | 16                              | 16                      | 11                                     | 11                             | 9                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 52                | QUITMAN          | 438                               | 438                       | 412                                       | 412  | 163                                     | 163                             | 70                              | 0                       | 48                                     | 48                             | 40                          | 200                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53                | FAITH            | 338                               | 338                       | 284                                       | 284  | 112                                     | 112                             | 48                              | 0                       | 33                                     | 33                             | 27                          | 110                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54                | RINGGOLD         | 1089                              | 1089                      | 1105                                      | 1105   | 437                                     | 437                             | 187                             | 187                     | 128                                    | 128                            | 106                         | 180                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55                | CASTOR           | 108                               | 108                       | 270                                       | 270  | 107                                     | 107                             | 46                              | 46                      | 31                                     | 31                             | 26                          | 420                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56                | GRAND BAYOU      | 0                                 | 0                         | 0   | 0  | 0                                       | 0                               | 0                               | 0                       | 0                                      | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57                | RUSTON TRINITY   | 3186                              | 3186                      | 9131                                      | 9131   | 3608                                    | 3608                            | 1549                            | 1549                    | 1059                                   | 1059                           | 877                         | 14001                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 58                | RUSTON GRACE     | 1649                              | 1649                      | 2002                                      | 2002   | 791                                     | 791                             | 340                             | 340                     | 232                                    | 232                            | 192                         | 740                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59                | WESLEY CHAPEL    | 294                               | 294                       | 311                                       | 311  | 123                                     | 123                             | 53                              | 53                      | 36                                     | 36                             | 30                          | 81                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60                | SIMMSBORO        | 415                               | 415                       | 337                                       | 337  | 133                                     | 133                             | 57                              | 57                      | 39                                     | 39                             | 32                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61                | SALEM            | 315                               | 315                       | 342                                       | 342  | 135                                     | 135                             | 58                              | 58                      | 40                                     | 40                             | 33                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62                | ANTIOCH          | 315                               | 315                       | 310                                       | 310  | 122                                     | 122                             | 53                              | 53                      | 36                                     | 36                             | 30                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 63                | SPRINGHILL       | 2025                              | 2025                      | 3134                                      | 3134   | 1239                                    | 1239                            | 532                             | 532                     | 364                                    | 364                            | 301                         | 930                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 64                | SAREPTA          | 153                               | 153                       | 155                                       | 155  | 61                                      | 61                              | 26                              | 26                      | 18                                     | 18                             | 15                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65                | BROS             | 298                               | 298                       | 324                                       | 324  | 128                                     | 128                             | 55                              | 55                      | 38                                     | 38                             | 31                          | 75                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66                | ANTIOCH          | 155                               | 155                       | 117                                       | 117  | 46                                      | 46                              | 20                              | 20                      | 14                                     | 14                             | 11                          | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 67                | CONCORD          | 0                                 | 0                         | 104                                       | 98   | 41                                      | 10                              | 18                              | 5                       | 12                                     | 3                              | 3                           | 10                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68                | MC INTYRE        | 125                               | 125                       | 73  | 73   | 29                                      | 29                              | 12                              | 12                      | 8                                      | 8                              | 7                           | 50                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69                | WHITEHALL        | 176                               | 176                       | 183                                       | 183  | 72                                      | 72                              | 31                              | 31                      | 21                                     | 21                             | 0                           | 42                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70                | COLQUIT          | 75                                | 75                        | 132                                       | 132  | 52                                      | 0                               | 22                              | 0                       | 15                                     | 0                              | 0                           | 46                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 71                | EVERGREEN        | 240                               | 240                       | 185                                       | 185  | 73                                      | 0                               | 31                              | 0                       | 21                                     | 0                              | 0                           | 118                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 72                | RUSTON DISTRICT  | 0                                 | 0                         | 0   | 0  | 0                                       | 0                               | 0                               | 0                       | 0                                      | 0                              | 0                           | 0                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |                  | 38920                             | 38920                     | 49985                                     | 47332  | 19754                                   | 18661                           | 8478                            | 6421                    | 5798                                   | 5153                           | 4258                        | 46114                    |  |  |  |  |  |







SHREVEPORT

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP |                      |   |          |     |     |     |         |    |     |     |     |     |       |      |   |  |  |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|----------|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|---|--|--|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|
| CHURCH AND CHARGE | PASTOR               | Total Members Reported<br>at Close of Last Year | Received |     |     |     | Removed |    |     |     |     |     |       |      | Total Full Members<br>at Close of This Year | Any<br>Associates (Principal<br>Weekly Worship Services) | Number Persons Baptized<br>This Year (at Agency) | Prig. Members Now on Roll<br>(all baptized children under 16) | Number of Persons on<br>Constitutional Roll | Total Enrolled in Confir-<br>mation Classes This Year |    |    |    |    |
|                   |                      |   | 1        | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5a      | 5b | 5c  | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9     | 10   |   |  |  |   |   |   | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|                   |                      |   |          |     |     |     |         |    |     |     |     |     |       |      |   |  |  |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 1                 | BENTON               | CHARLES E. ROPER                                | 287      | 1   | 8   | 1   | 0       | 0  | 3   | 9   | 11  | 6   | 268   | 85   | 3   | 16   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 2                 | BELCHER              | L. GRAY WILSON                                  | 64       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 63    | 35   | 0   | 3  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 3                 | BLANCHARD            | JOHN R. JONES                                   | 259      | 10  | 10  | 4   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 9   | 4   | 1   | 269   | 115  | 4   | 32   | 55   | 13  |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 4                 | BARSDALE             | RICHARD O. TEETER                               | 182      | 10  | 7   | 1   | 8       | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 191   | 79   | 15  | 32   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 5                 | ROSSIER CITY FIRST   | JAMES ADAMS                                     | 1458     | 37  | 51  | 29  | 14      | 0  | 14  | 26  | 14  | 11  | 1510  | 569  | 40  | 151  | 605  | 1   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 6                 | ST. STEPHEN'S        | ROY E. MOUSER                                   | 488      | 9   | 20  | 8   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 15  | 2   | 4   | 504   | 165  | 8   | 72   | 16   | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 7                 | BRADFORD CHAPEL      | LEVI MOORE                                      | 20       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 16    | 22   | 0   | 2  | 1  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 8                 | PILGRIM'S REST       | LEVI MOORE                                      | 56       | 2   | 0   | 1   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 59    | 40   | 2   | 2  | 1  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 9                 | COUSHATTA            | J. THOMAS LOGAN                                 | 2650     | 0   | 5   | 2   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 9   | 3   | 5   | 250   | 80   | 3   | 20   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 10                | WESLEY CHAPEL        | J. THOMAS LOGAN                                 | 37       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 34    | 15   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 11                | CROSS ROADS          | DONALD JOHNSON                                  | 38       | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 38    | 22   | 1   | 1  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 12                | HALL SUMMIT          | DONALD JOHNSON                                  | 40       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 38    | 8    | 1   | 1  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 13                | FAIRVIEW             | OSCAR E. PLAYER                                 | 47       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2       | 0  | 2   | 0   | 2   | 2   | 41    | 30   | 1   | 5  | 6  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 14                | MC DONALD            | OSCAR E. PLAYER                                 | 43       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 43    | 30   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 15                | NEW LIGHT            | OSCAR E. PLAYER                                 | 51       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1   | 2   | 48    | 30   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 16                | PROVIDENCE           | OSCAR E. PLAYER                                 | 14       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 14    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 17                | GREENWOOD            | JOHN LAVO                                       | 156      | 1   | 11  | 3   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 3   | 5   | 163 | 75    | 3    | 23  | 44   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 18                | BETHANY              | JOHN LAVO                                       | 33       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 33    | 18   | 1   | 5  | 3  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 19                | HOUSTON              | RICHARD H. HUMPHRIES                            | 66       | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 67    | 36   | 0   | 9  | 3  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 20                | CILLIAN              | RICHARD H. HUMPHRIES                            | 58       | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 2   | 57  | 59    | 0    | 12  | 15   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 21                | IDA                  | ROBERT E. CARTER                                | 52       | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1   | 54  | 40    | 3    | 11  | 1  | 7  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 22                | KATCHIE              | ROBERT DEBUSK                                   | 11       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 2   | 0   | 9   | 25    | 0    | 3   | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 23                | SHILOH               | ROBERT DEBUSK                                   | 51       | 4   | 1   | 2   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 58  | 28    | 4    | 3   | 0  | 4  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 24                | LOGANSFORD           | CLAUDE E. HENGL                                 | 212      | 5   | 5   | 4   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 3   | 2   | 4   | 219   | 70   | 9   | 28   | 0  | 5   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 25                | BETHEL               | CLAUDE E. HENGL                                 | 81       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0   | 79  | 40    | 3    | 18  | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 26                | LONGSMITH            | ROBERT ED TAYLOR                                | 4        | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 45    | 25   | 0   | 8  | 8  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 27                | STONEHALL            | ROBERT ED TAYLOR                                | 21       | 0   | 2   | 2   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 25    | 11   | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 28                | LOVE CHAPEL          | RUFERT COLES                                    | 154      | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 158   | 104  | 4   | 38   | 8  | 3   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 29                | HAUGHTON             | RUFERT COLES                                    | 104      | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 2   | 103 | 37    | 0    | 12  | 10   | 1  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 30                | MANSFIELD            | C. GERALD RICHARDSON                            | 501      | 8   | 10  | 18  | 0       | 0  | 0   | 14  | 5   | 9   | 509   | 157  | 16  | 46   | 34   | 4   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 31                | GREAT CANE           | C. GERALD RICHARDSON                            | 73       | 0   | 4   | 4   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 79    | 43   | 1   | 3  | 9  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 32                | WANY                 | GEORGE MCJAY                                    | 307      | 5   | 7   | 9   | 6       | 0  | 6   | 6   | 1   | 309 | 111   | 23   | 60  | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 33                | RAYOU SCIE           | GEORGE MCJAY                                    | 60       | 0   | 5   | 6   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 70    | 0    | 2   | 1  | 0  | 5   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 34                | MOORINGSFORD         | DAN GROVE                                       | 272      | 4   | 4   | 4   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 5   | 3   | 276   | 150  | 10  | 76   | 6  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 35                | OIL CITY             | DAN GROVE                                       | 61       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 60    | 20   | 0   | 2  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 36                | PLAIN DEALING        | L. PATTERSON CULLIGAN                           | 195      | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 1   | 1   | 5   | 190   | 90   | 0   | 10   | 40   | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 37                | WALKER'S CHAPEL      | L. PATTERSON CULLIGAN                           | 44       | 3   | 0   | 1   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 47    | 30   | 3   | 7  | 25   | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 38                | PLEASANT HILL        | DOROTHY M. MCCOMEN                              | 67       | 2   | 2   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 2   | 1   | 68  | 40    | 0    | 9   | 10   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 39                | MITHCELL             | DOROTHY M. MCCOMEN                              | 30       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1   | 29  | 12    | 0    | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 40                | PELICAN              | DOROTHY M. MCCOMEN                              | 39       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 2   | 37  | 18    | 0    | 6   | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 41                | PLEASANT VALLEY      | WILLIE JACKSON                                  | 32       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 30    | 30   | 0   | 17   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 42                | MT. ZION             | WILLIE JACKSON                                  | 99       | 0   | 3   | 1   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 102   | 75   | 4   | 31   | 3  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 43                | BONHEST              | WILLIE JACKSON                                  | 48       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 48    | 40   | 0   | 17   | 2  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 44                | ST. MATTHEW          | WILLIE JACKSON                                  | 25       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 25    | 35   | 2   | 24   | 3  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 45                | ROSA                 | MINISTER T.B.S.                                 | 8        | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 8   | 8     | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 46                | TAYLOR'S CHAPEL      | MINISTER T.B.S.                                 | 10       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 10    | 14   | 1   | 1  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 47                | JAMES CHAPEL         | MINISTER T.B.S.                                 | 27       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 26    | 12   | 0   | 2  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 48                | HASKIN'S CHAPEL      | MINISTER T.B.S.                                 | 35       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 34    | 33   | 3   | 20   | 2  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 49                | VIVIAN               | WILLIAM E. NOLAN                                | 439      | 5   | 3   | 8   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 14  | 13  | 10  | 418   | 127  | 10  | 29   | 75   | 3   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 50                | RODESSA              | WILLIAM E. NOLAN                                | 21       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 21    | 10   | 0   | 2  | 10   | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 51                | BROADWAY SHIREVEPORT | WARREN BLACKMAN                                 | 2629     | 46  | 100 | 48  | 19      | 21 | 40  | 73  | 28  | 30  | 2652  | 752  | 51  | 350  | 215  | 24  |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 52                | CADDO HEIGHTS        | JOHN N. WILLIAMS                                | 193      | 1   | 0   | 2   | 0       | 2  | 2   | 11  | 3   | 3   | 177   | 56   | 1   | 31   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 53                | KEITHVILLE           | JOHN N. WILLIAMS                                | 103      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 1  | 3   | 0   | 0   | 9   | 105   | 40   | 0   | 8  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 54                | Cedar Grove          | MARIE P. WILLIAMS                               | 308      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 1  | 1   | 12  | 0   | 5   | 290   | 51   | 0   | 8  | 10   | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 55                | CHRIST SHIREVEPORT   | JACK S. WINEGART                                | 1396     | 24  | 17  | 9   | 0       | 7  | 7   | 54  | 22  | 2   | 1361  | 425  | 14  | 261  | 122  | 25  |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 56                | ELDERBE ROAD         | BENEDICT GALLOWAY                               | 91       | 4   | 5   | 8   | 0       | 1  | 1   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 106   | 72   | 5   | 45   | 36   | 8   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 57                | FAIRFIELD            | LOUIS AUGUSTINE III                             | 105      | 2   | 2   | 2   | 17      | 0  | 17  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 94    | 47   | 0   | 11   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 58                | JEMELLA              | LOUIS AUGUSTINE III                             | 76       | 0   | 1   | 0   | 32      | 0  | 32  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 45    | 25   | 0   | 8  | 7  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 59                | SHIREVEPORT FIRST    | D. L. DOWES JR                                  | 5769     | 80  | 89  | 69  | 0       | 0  | 0   | 70  | 28  | 44  | 5865  | 1700 | 69  | 526  | 135  | 56  |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 60                | JOHNSON CHAPEL       | MANUEL HENDERSON                                | 46       | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1   | 4   | 42    | 25   | 1   | 19   | 0  | 3   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 61                | MT. ZION             | MANUEL HENDERSON                                | 86       | 1   | 0   | 1   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 2   | 85    | 70   | 5   | 34   | 3  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 62                | LAKEVIEW             | HONARD B. GHILIS                                | 311      | 6   | 7   | 8   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 7   | 3   | 2   | 320   | 135  | 10  | 50   | 0  | 13  |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 63                | MANGUM               | LAEL JONES                                      | 662      | 14  | 16  | 4   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 5   | 1   | 16  | 674   | 262  | 12  | 82   | 71   | 11  |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 64                | NORTONSIDE           | LYNN MERRILL                                    | 275      | 0   | 2   | 5   | 0       | 22 | 23  | 3   | 1   | 4   | 252   | 83   | 1   | 35   | 0  | 1   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 65                | NOEL                 | W. O. LYNCH JR                                  | 1733     | 13  | 31  | 15  | 0       | 1  | 1   | 30  | 10  | 29  | 1722  | 525  | 25  | 227  | 106  | 6   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 66                | NORTH HIGHLANDS      | ROBERT BENCTSON                                 | 484      | 7   | 8   | 3   | 0       | 31 | 31  | 15  | 19  | 2   | 435   | 124  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 6   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 67                | ST. JAMES            | JAMES GRAHAM                                    | 214      | 1   | 2   | 2   | 1       | 0  | 1   | 8   | 1   | 5   | 204   | 105  | 8   | 79   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 68                | ROUND GROVE          | JAMES GRAHAM                                    | 41       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 2   | 0   | 1   | 38    | 47   | 1   | 26   | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 69                | ST. LUKE'S           | DONALD McDOWELL                                 | 376      | 5   | 27  | 6   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 14  | 0   | 3   | 397   | 184  | 9   | 58   | 0  | 5   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 70                | ST. PAUL             | NATHAN DANIELS                                  | 190      | 0   | 1   | 1   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 2   | 0   | 1   | 189   | 125  | 3   | 72   | 1  | 5   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 71                | SUMNER GROVE         | DONALD COTTRILL                                 | 516      | 5   | 42  | 16  | 0       | 0  | 0   | 11  | 3   | 3   | 562   | 190  | 13  | 105  | 153  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 72                | TRINITY SHIREVEPORT  | E. J. MARTIN                                    | 142      | 7   | 2   | 1   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 147   | 103  | 7   | 22   | 7  | 1   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 73                | WANN                 | HAROLD LONGFELLOW                               | 195      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 186   | 47   | 0   | 2  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 74                | WESLEY               | GEORGE THOMAS                                   | 111      | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 2   | 1   | 0   | 109   | 98   | 12  | 26   | 3  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 75                | SWAYD GROVE          | GEORGE THOMAS                                   | 98       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 95    | 98   | 16  | 25   | 15   | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 76                | ZWOLLE               | STEPHEN P. CARTER                               | 125      | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 124   | 55   | 2   | 2  | 9  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 77                | CONVERSE             | STEPHEN P. CARTER                               | 13       | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 16    | 13   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 78                | NOBLE                | STEPHEN P. CARTER                               | 17       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 16    | 12   | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
| 79                | SHIREVEPORT DISTRICT | W ODELL SIMMONS                                 | 0        | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |   |   |    |    |    |    |
|                   |                      |   | 23088    | 331 | 517 | 321 | 107     | 91 | 198 | 438 | 207 | 267 | 23147 | 8394 | 451   | 2996   | 1883   | 250   |   |   |    |    |    |    |

Statistical Table No. 1

| CHURCH SCHOOL     |   |                                 |                                  |                                |  |  |   |  |                          | U. M. M.                             |   | U. M. W.                                       |  | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS                                      |  |   |       |    |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|-------|----|--|--|--|
| Number of Leaders | Children (fourth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups | Youth in All Classes and Groups | Adults in All Classes and Groups | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance                     |  | Members Leaving Church on Confession of Faith | Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men | Amount Paid for Projects | Membership of United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on items sold or purchased at End of Year | Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) |       |    |  |  |  |
|                   |   |                                 |                                  |                                | in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | in other ongoing classes and groups for learning |   |  |                          |                                      |   |  |  |  |  |   |       |    |  |  |  |
| 15                | 16  | 17                              | 18                               | 19                             | 20                                     | 21   | 22  | 23   | 24                       | 25                                   | 26  | 27   | 28   | 29   | 30   | 31  | 32    |    |  |  |  |
| 13                | 24  | 19                              | 43                               | 99                             | 65                                     | 0  | 10  | 0  | 21                       | 75                                   | 50  | 417  | 412000   | 44000  | 13679  | 0   | 1     |    |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 2   | 0                               | 25                               | 29                             | 18                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 9   | 151  | 95000  | 0  | 4133   | 0   | 2     |    |  |  |  |
| 17                | 36  | 27                              | 84                               | 164                            | 62                                     | 45   | 52  | 8  | 0                        | 0                                    | 21  | 450  | 450000   | 80000  | 8451   | 94304                                       | 0     | 3  |  |  |  |
| 13                | 18  | 4                               | 57                               | 92                             | 47                                     | 20   | 42  | 0  | 5                        | 0                                    | 16  | 1027   | 369000   | 76500  | 8104   | 0   | 4     |    |  |  |  |
| 68                | 268   | 110                             | 470                              | 916                            | 473                                    | 629  | 221   | 17   | 40                       | 1542                                 | 125   | 11400  | 1650000  | 93000  | 89172  | 0   | 5     |    |  |  |  |
| 23                | 87  | 29                              | 121                              | 260                            | 137                                    | 41   | 147   | 6  | 0                        | 0                                    | 46  | 689  | 55000  | 95000  | 45213  | 93023                                       | 0     | 6  |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 2   | 2                               | 10                               | 18                             | 10                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 20   | 3000   | 0  | 4500   | 0   | 7     |    |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 0   | 0                               | 36                               | 41                             | 30                                     | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0                        | 0                                    | 20  | 50   | 5000   | 0  | 300  | 0   | 8     |    |  |  |  |
| 15                | 33  | 20                              | 35                               | 103                            | 65                                     | 55   | 25  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 21  | 0  | 480000   | 82500  | 0  | 7295  | 0     | 9  |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 44000  | 0  | 6438   | 0   | 10    |    |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 3   | 11                              | 0                                | 16                             | 13                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 109500   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 11    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 25000  | 23500  | 0  | 0   | 12    |    |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 7   | 2                               | 7                                | 20                             | 15                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 9   | 0  | 64600  | 0  | 0  | 1000  | 13    |    |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 4   | 6                               | 8                                | 21                             | 20                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 10000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 14    |    |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 12  | 6                               | 5                                | 26                             | 21                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 150                                  | 0   | 0  | 45000  | 0  | 1500   | 0   | 15    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 40000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 16    |    |  |  |  |
| 15                | 27  | 5                               | 55                               | 102                            | 43                                     | 10   | 92  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 25  | 80   | 265000   | 62000  | 16122  | 0   | 17    |    |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 0   | 0                               | 15                               | 18                             | 10                                     | 9  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 100000   | 45000  | 10000  | 0   | 18    |    |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 4   | 0                               | 23                               | 29                             | 19                                     | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 244000   | 121000   | 22000  | 0   | 19    |    |  |  |  |
| 6                 | 18  | 12                              | 31                               | 67                             | 47                                     | 14   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 125000   | 0  | 41217  | 0   | 20    |    |  |  |  |
| 7                 | 9   | 4                               | 8                                | 28                             | 18                                     | 0  | 0   | 2  | 0                        | 0                                    | 11  | 1080   | 85500  | 0  | 5238   | 1500  | 21    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 9500   | 0  | 2834   | 0   | 22    |    |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 8   | 6                               | 23                               | 41                             | 23                                     | 0  | 0   | 4  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 9900   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 23    |    |  |  |  |
| 10                | 35  | 14                              | 60                               | 119                            | 65                                     | 50   | 0   | 5  | 0                        | 0                                    | 50  | 700  | 894000   | 90000  | 0  | 0   | 24    |    |  |  |  |
| 8                 | 18  | 9                               | 20                               | 55                             | 35                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 81000  | 0  | 26289  | 5991  | 25    |    |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 9   | 1                               | 20                               | 33                             | 20                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 62000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 26    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 1   | 1                               | 12                               | 14                             | 10                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 20000  | 26000  | 0  | 0   | 27    |    |  |  |  |
| 16                | 26  | 20                              | 35                               | 97                             | 67                                     | 12   | 15  | 2  | 12                       | 742                                  | 30  | 871  | 400000   | 75000  | 0  | 65000                                       | 28    |    |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 8   | 4                               | 20                               | 37                             | 17                                     | 10   | 8   | 1  | 0                        | 0                                    | 19  | 1646   | 90000  | 50000  | 0  | 800   | 29    |    |  |  |  |
| 37                | 77  | 34                              | 95                               | 243                            | 95                                     | 75   | 118   | 4  | 0                        | 0                                    | 56  | 3771   | 1588729  | 193000   | 57582  | 176174                                      | 30    |    |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 4   | 9                               | 15                               | 31                             | 15                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 135000   | 0  | 46000  | 0   | 31    |    |  |  |  |
| 14                | 31  | 12                              | 55                               | 112                            | 74                                     | 22   | 20  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 27  | 1260   | 400000   | 125000   | 20000  | 18400                                       | 32    |    |  |  |  |
| 7                 | 13  | 5                               | 25                               | 50                             | 44                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 21  | 0  | 50000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 33    |    |  |  |  |
| 15                | 48  | 28                              | 82                               | 173                            | 82                                     | 80   | 80  | 2  | 0                        | 0                                    | 9   | 525  | 158  | 50   | 25   | 0   | 34    |    |  |  |  |
| 1                 | 1   | 1                               | 9                                | 12                             | 6                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 50000  | 10000  | 0  | 0   | 35    |    |  |  |  |
| 19                | 10  | 6                               | 38                               | 73                             | 61                                     | 20   | 80  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 29  | 324  | 244000   | 60000  | 35652  | 0   | 36    |    |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 18  | 3                               | 8                                | 33                             | 20                                     | 0  | 4   | 2  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 53000  | 0  | 2831   | 0   | 37    |    |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 10  | 14                              | 8                                | 37                             | 14                                     | 12   | 9   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 208400   | 100000   | 0  | 0   | 38    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 96100  | 0  | 747  | 0   | 39    |    |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 5   | 1                               | 10                               | 20                             | 12                                     | 1  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 118000   | 0  | 12835  | 0   | 40    |    |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 5   | 10                              | 7                                | 25                             | 10                                     | 0  | 20  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 6   | 0  | 17000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 41    |    |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 7   | 8                               | 13                               | 33                             | 20                                     | 0  | 40  | 0  | 20                       | 100                                  | 22  | 200  | 60000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 42    |    |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 6   | 10                              | 15                               | 36                             | 20                                     | 0  | 50  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 70000  | 0  | 0  | 12000                                       | 43    |    |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 6   | 12                              | 5                                | 26                             | 20                                     | 0  | 40  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 40000  | 0  | 0  | 11667                                       | 44    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 12000  | 0  | 1194   | 0   | 45    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 20000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 46    |    |  |  |  |
| 2                 | 1   | 1                               | 0                                | 4                              | 3                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 8000   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 47    |    |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 11  | 9                               | 5                                | 29                             | 18                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 33000  | 0  | 0  | 1500  | 48    |    |  |  |  |
| 13                | 29  | 21                              | 75                               | 138                            | 65                                     | 5  | 68  | 5  | 16                       | 50                                   | 0   | 0  | 609035   | 71500  | 40494  | 0   | 49    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 75000  | 40000  | 1100   | 0   | 50    |    |  |  |  |
| 98                | 406   | 255                             | 1065                             | 1824                           | 584                                    | 432  | 951   | 39   | 0                        | 0                                    | 192   | 1369   | 4960000  | 250000   | 504252   | 2658  | 51    |    |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 9   | 0                               | 50                               | 64                             | 35                                     | 10   | 30  | 0  | 12                       | 383                                  | 29  | 1772   | 576000   | 71000  | 100  | 3349  | 52    |    |  |  |  |
| 6                 | 30  | 2                               | 15                               | 53                             | 25                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 14  | 365  | 160200   | 0  | 2000   | 5000  | 53    |    |  |  |  |
| 7                 | 1   | 0                               | 60                               | 68                             | 46                                     | 20   | 30  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 36  | 103  | 570000   | 46000  | 7567   | 4500  | 54    |    |  |  |  |
| 62                | 162   | 99                              | 261                              | 584                            | 290                                    | 168  | 200   | 15   | 0                        | 99                                   | 3010  | 1400000  | 160000   | 7780   | 250376   | 0   | 55    |    |  |  |  |
| 15                | 31  | 14                              | 38                               | 98                             | 57                                     | 0  | 46  | 4  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 110000   | 0  | 3441   | 0   | 56    |    |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 11  | 0                               | 15                               | 30                             | 15                                     | 7  | 0   | 0  | 11                       | 725                                  | 20  | 191  | 212300   | 75000  | 8000   | 0   | 57    |    |  |  |  |
| 3                 | 4   | 0                               | 12                               | 19                             | 10                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 8   | 0  | 71000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 58    |    |  |  |  |
| 155               | 653   | 404                             | 1752                             | 2964                           | 897                                    | 550  | 2000  | 80   | 0                        | 0                                    | 300   | 2269   | 10377555                                       | 190000   | 3936867  | 0   | 5750  | 59 |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 11  | 4                               | 6                                | 35                             | 14                                     | 22   | 8   | 0  | 0                        | 4                                    | 4   | 0  | 35000  | 12000  | 300  | 0   | 60    |    |  |  |  |
| 16                | 14  | 12                              | 26                               | 68                             | 34                                     | 9  | 9   | 4  | 8                        | 0                                    | 10  | 50   | 49900  | 0  | 11396  | 0   | 61    |    |  |  |  |
| 36                | 43  | 17                              | 90                               | 186                            | 67                                     | 21   | 23  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 51  | 435  | 1000000  | 140000   | 75918  | 12700                                       | 62    |    |  |  |  |
| 40                | 109   | 36                              | 550                              | 535                            | 246                                    | 569  | 192   | 6  | 0                        | 0                                    | 80  | 2498   | 1250000  | 96000  | 238827   | 120125                                      | 2264  | 63 |  |  |  |
| 20                | 25  | 10                              | 80                               | 135                            | 78                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 20                                   | 342   | 46   | 1468   | 308000   | 60500  | 14000                                       | 0     | 64 |  |  |  |
| 68                | 157   | 80                              | 683                              | 988                            | 528                                    | 572  | 370   | 7  | 33                       | 0                                    | 260   | 1761   | 3532000  | 268000   | 414403   | 262901                                      | 65    | 65 |  |  |  |
| 23                | 59  | 18                              | 100                              | 200                            | 95                                     | 0  | 90  | 6  | 0                        | 0                                    | 97  | 3529   | 853631   | 85446  | 35285  | 3605  | 66    |    |  |  |  |
| 11                | 36  | 15                              | 25                               | 87                             | 38                                     | 30   | 30  | 0  | 25                       | 160                                  | 57  | 381  | 750000   | 25000  | 0  | 21000                                       | 3500  | 67 |  |  |  |
| 5                 | 20  | 9                               | 10                               | 44                             | 30                                     | 10   | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 12  | 300  | 60000  | 0  | 0  | 3700  | 68    |    |  |  |  |
| 23                | 52  | 26                              | 61                               | 162                            | 92                                     | 26   | 84  | 5  | 0                        | 0                                    | 29  | 425  | 625000   | 82500  | 38000  | 123000                                      | 69    |    |  |  |  |
| 26                | 55  | 12                              | 39                               | 132                            | 34                                     | 50   | 40  | 0  | 25                       | 400                                  | 78  | 867  | 245000   | 21000  | 49000  | 0   | 70    |    |  |  |  |
| 24                | 100   | 40                              | 140                              | 304                            | 180                                    | 15   | 75  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 87  | 361  | 1500000  | 100000   | 0  | 135000                                      | 71    |    |  |  |  |
| 14                | 31  | 7                               | 76                               | 128                            | 61                                     | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0                        | 0                                    | 16  | 150  | 201000   | 48000  | 2457   | 15234                                       | 72    |    |  |  |  |
| 4                 | 2   | 0                               | 45                               | 51                             | 30                                     | 6  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 36  | 200  | 220000   | 55000  | 11606  | 0   | 73    |    |  |  |  |
| 18                | 17  | 28                              | 30                               | 86                             | 35                                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 42  | 2500   | 400000   | 50000  | 30000  | 0   | 74    |    |  |  |  |
| 31                | 23  | 31                              | 10                               | 95                             | 33                                     | 30   | 35  | 2  | 0                        | 0                                    | 50  | 800  | 400000   | 0  | 0  | 29000                                       | 75    |    |  |  |  |
| 8                 | 34  | 9                               | 29                               | 80                             | 30                                     | 8  | 11  | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 20  | 705  | 304700   | 90000  | 13250  | 0   | 76    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 6   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 45000  | 0  | 1122   | 0   | 77    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 7   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 27000  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 78    |    |  |  |  |
| 0                 | 0   | 0                               | 0                                | 0                              | 0                                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 105000   | 120000   | 0  | 0   | 79    |    |  |  |  |
| 1121              | 3029  | 1634                            | 6756                             | 12540                          | 5533                                   | 3665   | 5378  | 230  | 248                      | 4669                                 | 2295  | 50224  | 4104150  | 3606496  | 5929221  | 2695802                                     | 11494 |    |  |  |  |

SHREVEPORT

| LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES |   |  |  |   |  |                            |                             |                               |                                | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT  |  |   |                      |                  |                                      |                      |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| CHURCH AND CHARGE         | Principal and interest paid on mortgages, loans, etc. | Part on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) | Current expenses for program (including church school) | Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) | Benevolences paid directly to local church | Local Church               |                             |                               |                                |                      |  |   |                      |                  |                                      |                      |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
|                           |   |  |  |   |  | Pastor's Salary Amount Set | Pastor's Salary Amount Paid | Associate's Salary Amount Set | Associate's Salary Amount Paid | Total Paid 38a + 38b | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 40a + 40b | Travel Allowance | Travel Allowance (Paid Associate(s)) | Total Paid 41a + 41b |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 1 BENTON                  | 0   | 9005   | 1773   | 10064   | 1847                                       | 10890                      | 10890                       | 0                             | 0                              | 10890                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 2 BELCHER                 | 0   | 3425   | 246  | 2687  | 900  | 5214                       | 5214                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5214                 | 1350   | 0   | 1350                 | 2525             | 0                                    | 2525                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 3 BLANCHARD               | 17940   | 4737   | 5543   | 39074   | 2944                                       | 18800                      | 18800                       | 0                             | 0                              | 18800                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 4 BARKSDALE               | 0   | 1593   | 1544   | 6326  | 1459                                       | 9475                       | 9475                        | 0                             | 0                              | 9475                 | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4100             | 0                                    | 4100                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 5 BOSSIER CITY FIRST      | 191900  | 16079  | 16543  | 121686  | 40200                                      | 27720                      | 27720                       | 9694                          | 9694                           | 37414                | 3000   | 2940  | 5940                 | 4200             | 3522                                 | 7722                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 6 ST. STEPHEN'S           | 18534   | 4616   | 4556   | 18925   | 3614                                       | 19948                      | 19948                       | 0                             | 0                              | 19948                | 2700   | 0   | 2700                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 7 BRADFORD CHAPEL         | 0   | 288  | 150  | 480   | 50   | 1140                       | 1140                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1140                 | 22   | 0   | 22                   | 16               | 0                                    | 16                   |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 8 PILGRIM'S REST          | 0   | 0  | 1537   | 966   | 40   | 1610                       | 1610                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1610                 | 40   | 0   | 40                   | 95               | 0                                    | 95                   |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 9 COUSHATTA               | 8516  | 0  | 1287   | 18796   | 4476                                       | 13160                      | 13160                       | 0                             | 0                              | 13160                | 2633   | 0   | 2633                 | 3200             | 0                                    | 3200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 10 WESLEY CHAPEL          | 0   | 752  | 0  | 497   | 183  | 2950                       | 2950                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2950                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 1000             | 0                                    | 1000                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 11 CROSS ROADS            | 0   | 1473   | 294  | 1044  | 267  | 2000                       | 2000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2000                 | 900  | 0   | 900                  | 1900             | 0                                    | 1900                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 12 HALL SUMMIT            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 563   | 300  | 2000                       | 2000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2000                 | 900  | 0   | 900                  | 1300             | 0                                    | 1300                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 13 FAIRVIEW               | 1000  | 50   | 201  | 645   | 200  | 3200                       | 3200                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3200                 | 300  | 0   | 300                  | 300              | 0                                    | 300                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 14 McDONALD               | 0   | 275  | 200  | 560   | 200  | 3600                       | 3600                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3600                 | 150  | 0   | 150                  | 165              | 0                                    | 165                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 15 NEW LIGHT              | 0   | 224  | 300  | 600   | 137  | 2880                       | 2880                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2880                 | 500  | 0   | 500                  | 200              | 0                                    | 200                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 16 PROVIDENCE             | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                          | 0                           | 0                             | 0                              | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                | 0                                    | 0                    |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 17 GREENWOOD              | 0   | 28574  | 7431   | 5566  | 994  | 9098                       | 9098                        | 0                             | 0                              | 9098                 | 2590   | 0   | 2590                 | 3300             | 0                                    | 3300                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 18 BETHANY                | 0   | 1422   | 304  | 859   | 432  | 2604                       | 2604                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2604                 | 276  | 0   | 276                  | 1200             | 0                                    | 1200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 19 HOSSTON                | 0   | 5920   | 445  | 3166  | 952  | 4920                       | 4920                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4920                 | 1320   | 0   | 1320                 | 1680             | 0                                    | 1680                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 20 GILLIAN                | 0   | 5708   | 762  | 4813  | 1769                                       | 4920                       | 4920                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4920                 | 960  | 0   | 960                  | 1680             | 0                                    | 1680                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 21 IDA                    | 0   | 7320   | 993  | 2069  | 243  | 1025                       | 1025                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1025                 | 300  | 0   | 300                  | 840              | 0                                    | 840                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 22 KEATCHIE               | 0   | 0  | 0  | 785   | 350  | 1200                       | 1200                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1200                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 600              | 0                                    | 600                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 23 SHILOH                 | 0   | 0  | 244  | 888   | 410  | 1260                       | 1260                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1260                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 1140             | 0                                    | 1140                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 24 LOGANSFORD             | 0   | 5493   | 1323   | 14405   | 1248                                       | 11255                      | 11255                       | 0                             | 0                              | 11255                | 2600   | 0   | 2600                 | 3800             | 0                                    | 3800                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 25 BETHEL                 | 3125  | 122  | 394  | 2834  | 624  | 3160                       | 3160                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3160                 | 400  | 0   | 400                  | 400              | 0                                    | 400                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 26 LONGSTREET             | 0   | 150  | 80   | 1284  | 283  | 2400                       | 2400                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2400                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 1200             | 0                                    | 1200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 27 STONEWALL              | 0   | 371  | 71   | 1115  | 0  | 1200                       | 1200                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1200                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 900              | 0                                    | 900                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 28 LOVE CHAPEL            | 12443   | 2550   | 2728   | 6782  | 0  | 10848                      | 10848                       | 0                             | 0                              | 10848                | 600  | 0   | 600                  | 2400             | 0                                    | 2400                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 29 HAUGHTON               | 800   | 357  | 298  | 3880  | 0  | 4700                       | 4700                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4700                 | 1800   | 0   | 1800                 | 1800             | 0                                    | 1800                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 30 MAINFIELD              | 12675   | 13338  | 3045   | 50816   | 13592                                      | 17550                      | 17550                       | 0                             | 0                              | 17550                | 2438   | 0   | 2438                 | 3412             | 0                                    | 3412                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 31 GRAND GANE             | 0   | 235  | 318  | 1871  | 1917                                       | 4050                       | 4050                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4050                 | 562  | 0   | 562                  | 788              | 0                                    | 788                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 32 MANY                   | 2100  | 8400   | 2180   | 20800   | 1200                                       | 18960                      | 18960                       | 0                             | 0                              | 18960                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 33 BAYOU SCIE             | 0   | 6500   | 648  | 1580  | 240  | 4548                       | 4548                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4548                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                | 0                                    | 0                    |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 34 MORRINGSFORD           | 0   | 6000   | 4350   | 9802  | 1572                                       | 16500                      | 16500                       | 0                             | 0                              | 16500                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 35 OIL CITY               | 0   | 4718   | 125  | 2678  | 237  | 4800                       | 4800                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4800                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                | 0                                    | 0                    |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 36 PLAIN DEALING          | 0   | 5180   | 10815  | 6556  | 336  | 10500                      | 10500                       | 0                             | 0                              | 10500                | 2679   | 0   | 2679                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 37 WALKER'S CHAPEL        | 0   | 130  | 144  | 868   | 0  | 3000                       | 3000                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3000                 | 150  | 0   | 150                  | 0                | 0                                    | 0                    |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 38 PLEASANT HILL          | 0   | 5930   | 98   | 2250  | 587  | 3500                       | 3500                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3500                 | 1350   | 0   | 1350                 | 1900             | 0                                    | 1900                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 39 MITCHELL               | 0   | 6000   | 0  | 1004  | 100  | 2600                       | 2600                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2600                 | 100  | 0   | 100                  | 375              | 0                                    | 375                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 40 PELICAN                | 0   | 3502   | 219  | 1958  | 142  | 2730                       | 2730                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2730                 | 1050   | 0   | 1050                 | 1470             | 0                                    | 1470                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 41 PLEASANT VALLEY        | 0   | 0  | 100  | 400   | 0  | 900                        | 900                         | 0                             | 0                              | 900                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 900              | 0                                    | 900                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 42 MT. ZION               | 0   | 2000   | 100  | 1000  | 300  | 1800                       | 1800                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1800                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 600              | 0                                    | 600                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 43 BONQUEST               | 2016  | 0  | 100  | 800   | 0  | 1800                       | 1800                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1800                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 240              | 0                                    | 240                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 44 ST. MATTHEW            | 3333  | 0  | 100  | 400   | 200  | 600                        | 600                         | 0                             | 0                              | 600                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 240              | 0                                    | 240                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 45 ROSA                   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 300   | 50   | 900                        | 900                         | 0                             | 0                              | 900                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                | 0                                    | 0                    |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 46 TAYLOR'S CHAPEL        | 0   | 0  | 0  | 150   | 0  | 240                        | 240                         | 0                             | 0                              | 240                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                | 0                                    | 0                    |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 47 JAMES CHAPEL           | 0   | 0  | 50   | 417   | 0  | 660                        | 660                         | 0                             | 0                              | 660                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 60               | 0                                    | 60                   |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 48 HASKIN'S CHAPEL        | 0   | 0  | 85   | 2170  | 150  | 825                        | 825                         | 0                             | 0                              | 825                  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 275              | 0                                    | 275                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 49 VIVIAN                 | 0   | 47883  | 4847   | 41560   | 1603                                       | 21600                      | 21600                       | 0                             | 0                              | 21600                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 50 RODESSA                | 0   | 1140   | 46   | 536   | 174  | 2220                       | 2220                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2220                 | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0                | 0                                    | 0                    |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 51 BRADMDOR SHREVEPORT    | 54000   | 170976   | 18718  | 329744  | 133680                                     | 40000                      | 40000                       | 13500                         | 13500                          | 53500                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200             | 4200                                 | 8400                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 52 CADDO HEIGHTS          | 5482  | 1615   | 487  | 14542   | 977  | 11100                      | 11100                       | 0                             | 0                              | 11100                | 2000   | 0   | 2000                 | 2800             | 0                                    | 2800                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 53 KEITHNVILLE            | 0   | 4785   | 580  | 5536  | 996  | 5500                       | 5500                        | 0                             | 0                              | 5500                 | 1000   | 0   | 1000                 | 1400             | 0                                    | 1400                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 54 CEDAR GROVE            | 1500  | 18164  | 1200   | 22692   | 524  | 9486                       | 9486                        | 0                             | 0                              | 9486                 | 2000   | 0   | 2000                 | 4000             | 0                                    | 4000                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 55 CHRIST SHREVEPORT      | 65751   | 7110   | 15304  | 93030   | 3432                                       | 27000                      | 27000                       | 12000                         | 12000                          | 39000                | 2400   | 1500  | 3900                 | 4200             | 3000                                 | 7200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 56 ELLERIE ROAD           | 0   | 10003  | 1846   | 2410  | 161  | 2600                       | 2600                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2600                 | 1600   | 0   | 1600                 | 1600             | 0                                    | 1600                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 57 FAIRFIELD              | 0   | 85   | 642  | 9661  | 1247                                       | 10520                      | 10520                       | 0                             | 0                              | 10520                | 1166   | 0   | 1166                 | 276              | 0                                    | 276                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 58 JEWELLA                | 0   | 0  | 1073   | 1978  | 324  | 3256                       | 3256                        | 0                             | 0                              | 3256                 | 870  | 0   | 870                  | 276              | 0                                    | 276                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 59 SHREVEPORT FIRST       | 728182  | 114350   | 66600  | 465400  | 280283                                     | 91000                      | 91000                       | 78754                         | 78754                          | 169754               | 0  | 6900  | 6900                 | 0                | 8400                                 | 8400                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 60 JOHNSON CHAPEL         | 0   | 2940   | 265  | 3488  | 110  | 2860                       | 2860                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2860                 | 850  | 0   | 850                  | 607              | 0                                    | 607                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 61 MT. ZION               | 759   | 1914   | 923  | 2851  | 488  | 2720                       | 2720                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2720                 | 559  | 0   | 559                  | 532              | 0                                    | 532                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 62 LAFAYETTE              | 1632  | 14594  | 2626   | 39930   | 3513                                       | 20775                      | 20775                       | 0                             | 0                              | 20775                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 63 MANUM                  | 67620   | 23629  | 9796   | 75786   | 4775                                       | 31243                      | 31243                       | 0                             | 0                              | 31243                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 64 MORRINGSIDE            | 0   | 2872   | 3530   | 18239   | 865  | 16109                      | 16109                       | 0                             | 0                              | 16109                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 65 NOEL                   | 24533   | 144041   | 24150  | 291062  | 50531                                      | 35300                      | 35300                       | 17744                         | 17744                          | 53044                | 3000   | 3000  | 6000                 | 4200             | 8400                                 | 12600                |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 66 NORTH HIGHLANDS        | 14680   | 20786  | 4723   | 34068   | 2857                                       | 18700                      | 18700                       | 0                             | 0                              | 18700                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 67 ST. JAMES              | 14195   | 219  | 2202   | 16829   | 41267                                      | 11445                      | 11445                       | 0                             | 0                              | 11445                | 1800   | 0   | 1800                 | 780              | 0                                    | 780                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 68 ROUND GROVE            | 300   | 170  | 211  | 1126  | 162  | 1680                       | 1680                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1680                 | 360  | 0   | 360                  | 376              | 0                                    | 376                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 69 ST. LUKE'S             | 20707   | 22828  | 3864   | 38396   | 4859                                       | 18000                      | 18000                       | 0                             | 0                              | 18000                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 70 ST. PAUL               | 0   | 1440   | 206  | 16990   | 452  | 12588                      | 12588                       | 0                             | 0                              | 12588                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 71 SUMMER GROVE           | 47300   | 4289   | 4861   | 49411   | 1886                                       | 23000                      | 23000                       | 4060                          | 4060                           | 27060                | 3000   | 700   | 3700                 | 4200             | 2240                                 | 6440                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 72 TRINITY SHREVEPORT     | 1882  | 7207   | 4965   | 11330   | 304  | 13500                      | 13500                       | 0                             | 0                              | 13500                | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 73 WYN                    | 0   | 3430   | 741  | 13594   | 1891                                       | 6660                       | 6660                        | 0                             | 0                              | 6660                 | 3000   | 0   | 3000                 | 4200             | 0                                    | 4200                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 74 WESLEY                 | 9563  | 400  | 380  | 840   | 2466                                       | 4392                       | 4392                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4392                 | 363  | 0   | 363                  | 1500             | 0                                    | 1500                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 75 SHADY GROVE            | 9671  | 500  | 300  | 720   | 1991                                       | 4240                       | 4240                        | 0                             | 0                              | 4240                 | 363  | 0   | 363                  | 1500             | 0                                    | 1500                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 76 ZWILLE                 | 0   | 2664   | 1364   | 7854  | 3234                                       | 10500                      | 10500                       | 0                             | 0                              | 10500                | 2020   | 0   | 2020                 | 3280             | 0                                    | 3280                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 77 CONVERSE               | 0   | 113  | 0  | 890   | 171  | 1600                       | 1600                        | 0                             | 0                              | 1600                 | 200  | 0   | 200                  | 600              | 0                                    | 600                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 78 NOBLE                  | 0   | 2400   | 96   | 1042  | 150  | 2600                       | 2600                        | 0                             | 0                              | 2600                 | 300  | 0   | 300                  | 700              | 0                                    | 700                  |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 79 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 37100                      | 37100                       | 0                             | 0                              | 37100                | 2400   | 0   | 2400                 | 5700             | 0                                    | 5700                 |         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| 23421.39                  |   |  |  |   |  |                            |                             |                               |                                | 9169.34              | 2494.99  | 9887.14   | 63284.8              | 7789.34          | 7789.34                              | 1357.52              | 1357.52 | 9932.1 | 15040 | 14361 | 155928 | 29762 | 185690 |



Statistical Table No. 2

| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT     |                                       |                           |   |                                  |                            |                     |                                   |                            |  |                                 |  | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS         |   |                                  |  |   |  |                                     |    |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|----|--|--|--|--|--|
| Other Than Local Church |                                       |                           |   |                                  |                            |                     |                                   |                            |  |                                 |  |   |   |                                  |  |   |  |                                     |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| MPP and CPP paid        | Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned | Pension And Benefit Funds | Direct Superintendents Fund Apportioned | Direct Superintendents Fund Paid | Episcopal Fund Apportioned | Episcopal Fund Paid | Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned | Equitable Salary Fund Paid | Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned | Temporary General Aid Fund Paid | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid | General Administration Fund Apportioned | General Administration Fund Paid | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid | Conference Administration Fund Apportioned | Conference Administration Fund Paid |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42                      | 43a                                   | 43b                       | 44a                                     | 44b                              | 45a                        | 45b                 | 46a                               | 46b                        | 47a                                    | 47b                             | 49a  | 49b                                       | 50a                                     | 50b                              | 51a  | 51b                                     | 52a  | 52b                                 |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1965                    | 1087                                  | 1087                      | 923                                     | 923                              | 167                        | 167                 | 46                                | 46                         | 19                                     | 19                              | 31   | 31  | 87                                      | 87                               | 33   | 33                                      | 743  | 743                                 | 1  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 342                                   | 342                       | 262                                     | 262                              | 47                         | 47                  | 13                                | 13                         | 5                                      | 5                               | 9  | 9   | 25                                      | 25                               | 9  | 9                                       | 211  | 211                                 | 2  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2995                    | 1641                                  | 1641                      | 1255                                    | 1255                             | 227                        | 227                 | 63                                | 63                         | 25                                     | 25                              | 42   | 42  | 119                                     | 119                              | 45   | 45                                      | 1010                                       | 1010                                | 3  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1331                    | 1013                                  | 1013                      | 775                                     | 775                              | 140                        | 140                 | 39                                | 39                         | 16                                     | 16                              | 3  | 26  | 4                                       | 7                                | 28   | 5                                       | 623  | 623                                 | 4  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4452                    | 6389                                  | 6389                      | 4885                                    | 4885                             | 885                        | 885                 | 246                               | 246                        | 98                                     | 98                              | 164  | 0   | 462                                     | 462                              | 177  | 177                                     | 3932                                       | 3932                                | 5  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2919                    | 2000                                  | 2000                      | 1529                                    | 1529                             | 277                        | 277                 | 77                                | 77                         | 31                                     | 31                              | 51   | 51  | 145                                     | 145                              | 55   | 55                                      | 1231                                       | 1231                                | 6  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 68                                    | 68                        | 52                                      | 52                               | 9                          | 9                   | 3                                 | 3                          | 1                                      | 1                               | 2  | 2   | 5                                       | 5                                | 2  | 2                                       | 42   | 42                                  | 7  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 187                                   | 187                       | 143                                     | 143                              | 26                         | 26                  | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 14                                      | 14                               | 5  | 5                                       | 115  | 115                                 | 8  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2568                    | 1469                                  | 1469                      | 1123                                    | 1123                             | 203                        | 203                 | 56                                | 56                         | 23                                     | 23                              | 38   | 38  | 106                                     | 106                              | 41   | 41                                      | 904  | 904                                 | 9  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 581                     | 162                                   | 162                       | 124                                     | 124                              | 22                         | 22                  | 6                                 | 6                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 4  | 4   | 12                                      | 12                               | 4  | 4                                       | 99   | 99                                  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 284                     | 249                                   | 249                       | 190                                     | 190                              | 34                         | 34                  | 10                                | 10                         | 4                                      | 4                               | 6  | 6   | 18                                      | 18                               | 7  | 7                                       | 153  | 153                                 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 202                                   | 202                       | 154                                     | 154                              | 28                         | 28                  | 8                                 | 8                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 0                                       | 0                                | 6  | 6                                       | 124  | 124                                 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22                      | 173                                   | 173                       | 132                                     | 132                              | 24                         | 24                  | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 4  | 4   | 12                                      | 12                               | 5  | 5                                       | 106  | 106                                 | 13 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2211                    | 177                                   | 177                       | 135                                     | 135                              | 24                         | 24                  | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 13                                      | 13                               | 5  | 5                                       | 109  | 109                                 | 14 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 299                     | 182                                   | 182                       | 139                                     | 139                              | 25                         | 25                  | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 13                                      | 13                               | 5  | 5                                       | 112  | 112                                 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 48                                    | 0                         | 37                                      | 0                                | 7                          | 0                   | 2                                 | 0                          | 1                                      | 0                               | 1  | 0   | 3                                       | 0                                | 1  | 0                                       | 29   | 0                                   | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2363                    | 764                                   | 764                       | 584                                     | 584                              | 106                        | 106                 | 29                                | 29                         | 12                                     | 12                              | 20   | 20  | 55                                      | 55                               | 21   | 21                                      | 470  | 470                                 | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 604                     | 155                                   | 155                       | 132                                     | 132                              | 24                         | 24                  | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 4  | 4   | 12                                      | 12                               | 5  | 5                                       | 106  | 106                                 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 920                     | 378                                   | 378                       | 289                                     | 289                              | 52                         | 52                  | 15                                | 15                         | 6                                      | 6                               | 10   | 10  | 27                                      | 27                               | 10   | 10                                      | 233  | 233                                 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 920                     | 421                                   | 421                       | 322                                     | 322                              | 58                         | 58                  | 16                                | 16                         | 6                                      | 6                               | 11   | 11  | 30                                      | 30                               | 12   | 12                                      | 259  | 259                                 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 202                     | 226                                   | 226                       | 192                                     | 192                              | 35                         | 35                  | 10                                | 10                         | 4                                      | 4                               | 6  | 6   | 18                                      | 18                               | 7  | 7                                       | 155  | 155                                 | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 66                                    | 66                        | 51                                      | 51                               | 9                          | 9                   | 3                                 | 3                          | 1                                      | 1                               | 2  | 2   | 5                                       | 5                                | 2  | 2                                       | 41   | 41                                  | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 158                                   | 158                       | 135                                     | 135                              | 24                         | 24                  | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 13                                      | 13                               | 5  | 5                                       | 108  | 108                                 | 23 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2076                    | 1096                                  | 1096                      | 932                                     | 932                              | 169                        | 169                 | 47                                | 47                         | 19                                     | 19                              | 31   | 31  | 88                                      | 88                               | 34   | 34                                      | 750  | 750                                 | 24 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 780                     | 293                                   | 293                       | 249                                     | 249                              | 45                         | 45                  | 13                                | 13                         | 5                                      | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 24                                      | 24                               | 9  | 9                                       | 200  | 200                                 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 207                                   | 207                       | 158                                     | 158                              | 29                         | 29                  | 8                                 | 8                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 15                                      | 15                               | 6  | 6                                       | 127  | 127                                 | 26 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 98                                    | 98                        | 75                                      | 75                               | 14                         | 14                  | 4                                 | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 3  | 3   | 7                                       | 7                                | 3  | 3                                       | 60   | 60                                  | 27 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2080                    | 858                                   | 858                       | 729                                     | 729                              | 132                        | 132                 | 37                                | 37                         | 15                                     | 15                              | 25   | 25  | 69                                      | 69                               | 26   | 26                                      | 587  | 587                                 | 28 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 519                                   | 519                       | 396                                     | 396                              | 72                         | 72                  | 20                                | 20                         | 8                                      | 8                               | 13   | 13  | 37                                      | 37                               | 14   | 14                                      | 319  | 319                                 | 29 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2587                    | 2510                                  | 2510                      | 1919                                    | 1919                             | 348                        | 348                 | 97                                | 97                         | 39                                     | 39                              | 64   | 64  | 182                                     | 182                              | 70   | 70                                      | 1545                                       | 1545                                | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 597                     | 288                                   | 288                       | 221                                     | 221                              | 40                         | 40                  | 11                                | 11                         | 4                                      | 4                               | 7  | 7   | 21                                      | 21                               | 8  | 8                                       | 177  | 177                                 | 31 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3330                    | 1602                                  | 1602                      | 1225                                    | 1225                             | 222                        | 222                 | 62                                | 62                         | 25                                     | 25                              | 41   | 41  | 116                                     | 116                              | 44   | 44                                      | 986  | 986                                 | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 250                                   | 250                       | 191                                     | 191                              | 35                         | 35                  | 10                                | 10                         | 4                                      | 4                               | 6  | 6   | 18                                      | 18                               | 7  | 7                                       | 154  | 154                                 | 33 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 1142                                  | 1142                      | 970                                     | 970                              | 176                        | 176                 | 49                                | 49                         | 20                                     | 20                              | 33   | 33  | 92                                      | 92                               | 35   | 35                                      | 781  | 781                                 | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 266                                   | 266                       | 226                                     | 226                              | 41                         | 41                  | 11                                | 11                         | 5                                      | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 21                                      | 21                               | 8  | 8                                       | 182  | 182                                 | 35 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 801                     | 1038                                  | 1038                      | 882                                     | 882                              | 160                        | 160                 | 44                                | 44                         | 18                                     | 18                              | 30   | 30  | 83                                      | 83                               | 32   | 32                                      | 710  | 710                                 | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210                     | 183                                   | 183                       | 140                                     | 140                              | 25                         | 25                  | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 13                                      | 13                               | 5  | 5                                       | 113  | 113                                 | 37 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1014                    | 321                                   | 321                       | 273                                     | 273                              | 49                         | 49                  | 14                                | 14                         | 5                                      | 5                               | 9  | 9   | 26                                      | 26                               | 10   | 10                                      | 219  | 219                                 | 38 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 140                                   | 140                       | 107                                     | 107                              | 19                         | 19                  | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 4  | 4   | 10                                      | 10                               | 4  | 4                                       | 86   | 86                                  | 39 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 230                                   | 230                       | 176                                     | 176                              | 32                         | 32                  | 9                                 | 9                          | 4                                      | 4                               | 6  | 6   | 17                                      | 17                               | 6  | 6                                       | 141  | 141                                 | 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10                      | 98                                    | 98                        | 83                                      | 83                               | 15                         | 15                  | 4                                 | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 3  | 3   | 8                                       | 8                                | 3  | 3                                       | 67   | 67                                  | 41 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 277                                   | 277                       | 235                                     | 235                              | 43                         | 43                  | 12                                | 12                         | 5                                      | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 22                                      | 22                               | 9  | 9                                       | 189  | 189                                 | 42 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 178                                   | 178                       | 136                                     | 136                              | 25                         | 25                  | 7                                 | 7                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 5  | 5   | 13                                      | 13                               | 5  | 5                                       | 110  | 110                                 | 43 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 88                                    | 88                        | 75                                      | 75                               | 14                         | 14                  | 4                                 | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 3  | 3   | 7                                       | 7                                | 3  | 3                                       | 60   | 60                                  | 44 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 45                                    | 45                        | 38                                      | 38                               | 7                          | 7                   | 2                                 | 2                          | 1                                      | 1                               | 1  | 1   | 4                                       | 4                                | 1  | 1                                       | 31   | 31                                  | 45 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 29                                    | 29                        | 25                                      | 25                               | 5                          | 5                   | 1                                 | 1                          | 1                                      | 1                               | 1  | 1   | 2                                       | 2                                | 1  | 1                                       | 20   | 20                                  | 46 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 90                                    | 90                        | 76                                      | 76                               | 14                         | 14                  | 4                                 | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 3  | 3   | 7                                       | 7                                | 3  | 3                                       | 61   | 61                                  | 47 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 118                                   | 118                       | 100                                     | 100                              | 18                         | 18                  | 5                                 | 5                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 3  | 3   | 9                                       | 9                                | 4  | 4                                       | 81   | 81                                  | 48 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 2159                                  | 2159                      | 1651                                    | 1651                             | 299                        | 299                 | 83                                | 83                         | 33                                     | 33                              | 55   | 55  | 156                                     | 156                              | 60   | 60                                      | 1329                                       | 1329                                | 49 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 109                                   | 109                       | 83                                      | 83                               | 15                         | 15                  | 4                                 | 4                          | 2                                      | 2                               | 3  | 3   | 8                                       | 8                                | 3  | 3                                       | 67   | 67                                  | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6063                    | 14057                                 | 14057                     | 9771                                    | 9771                             | 1769                       | 1769                | 492                               | 492                        | 197                                    | 197                             | 328  | 328                                       | 924                                     | 924                              | 354  | 354                                     | 7864                                       | 7864                                | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2153                    | 951                                   | 951                       | 808                                     | 808                              | 146                        | 146                 | 41                                | 41                         | 16                                     | 16                              | 27   | 27  | 76                                      | 76                               | 29   | 29                                      | 650  | 650                                 | 52 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1031                    | 378                                   | 378                       | 321                                     | 321                              | 58                         | 58                  | 16                                | 16                         | 6                                      | 6                               | 11   | 11  | 30                                      | 30                               | 12   | 12                                      | 259  | 259                                 | 53 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1846                    | 1345                                  | 1345                      | 1143                                    | 1143                             | 207                        | 207                 | 57                                | 57                         | 23                                     | 23                              | 38   | 38  | 108                                     | 108                              | 41   | 41                                      | 920  | 920                                 | 54 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4332                    | 6558                                  | 6558                      | 4558                                    | 4558                             | 825                        | 825                 | 229                               | 229                        | 92                                     | 92                              | 153  | 153                                       | 431                                     | 431                              | 165  | 165                                     | 3669                                       | 3669                                | 55 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 275                                   | 275                       | 233                                     | 233                              | 42                         | 42                  | 12                                | 12                         | 5                                      | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 22                                      | 22                               | 8  | 8                                       | 188  | 188                                 | 56 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1320                    | 554                                   | 554                       | 471                                     | 471                              | 85                         | 85                  | 24                                | 24                         | 9                                      | 9                               | 16   | 16  | 45                                      | 45                               | 17   | 17                                      | 379  | 379                                 | 57 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 814                     | 267                                   | 267                       | 227                                     | 227                              | 41                         | 41                  | 11                                | 11                         | 5                                      | 5                               | 8  | 8   | 21                                      | 21                               | 8  | 8                                       | 183  | 183                                 | 58 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9485                    | 24885                                 | 24885                     | 19027                                   | 19027                            | 3446                       | 3446                | 957                               | 957                        | 383                                    | 383                             | 639  | 639                                       | 1799                                    | 1799                             | 689  | 689                                     | 15314                                      | 15314                               | 59 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 218                                   | 218                       | 167                                     | 167                              | 30                         | 30                  | 8                                 | 8                          | 3                                      | 3                               | 6  | 6   | 16                                      | 16                               | 6  | 6                                       | 134  | 134                                 | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0                       | 305                                   | 305                       | 259                                     | 259                              | 47                         | 47                  | 13                                | 13                         | 5                                      | 5                               | 9  | 9   | 24                                      | 24                               | 9  | 9                                       | 208  | 208                                 | 61 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 2029                                  | 2029                      | 1551                                    | 1551                             | 281                        | 281                 | 78                                | 78                         | 31                                     | 31                              | 52   | 52  | 147                                     | 147                              | 56   | 56                                      | 1249                                       | 1249                                | 62 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 4577                                  | 4577                      | 3181                                    | 3181                             | 576                        | 576                 | 160                               | 160                        | 64                                     | 64                              | 107  | 107                                       | 301                                     | 301                              | 115  | 115                                     | 2560                                       | 2560                                | 63 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3113                    | 1392                                  | 1392                      | 1183                                    | 1183                             | 214                        | 214                 | 59                                | 59                         | 24                                     | 24                              | 40   | 40  | 112                                     | 112                              | 43   | 43                                      | 952  | 952                                 | 64 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6023                    | 11917                                 | 11917                     | 8283                                    | 8283                             | 1500                       | 1500                | 417                               | 417                        | 167                                    | 167                             | 278  | 278                                       | 783                                     | 783                              | 300  | 300                                     | 6667                                       | 6667                                | 65 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3184                    | 2279                                  | 2279                      | 1742                                    | 1742                             | 315                        | 315                 | 88                                | 88                         | 35                                     | 35                              |  |   |   |                                  |  |   |  |                                     |    |  |  |  |  |  |



SHREVEPORT

|                         | CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS             |                              | BENEVOLENCES  |  |                                      |                                 |                              |                         |                                     |                                |                                       |                                  |                          |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                         | District Administration Appointed | District Administration Paid | World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed | World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid | Ministerial Education Fund Appointed | Ministerial Education Fund Paid | Black College Fund Appointed | Black College Fund Paid | Missional Priorities Fund Appointed | Missional Priorities Fund Paid | Educational Priorities Fund Appointed | Educational Priorities Fund Paid | General Advance Specials |
| CHURCH AND CHARGE       | 53a                               | 53b                          | 53a   | 53b  | 56a                                  | 56b                             | 57a                          | 57b                     | 58a                                 | 58b                            | 59                                    | 60                               |                          |
| 1 BENTON                | 266                               | 266                          | 1161  | 1161   | 459                                  | 197                             | 197                          | 135                     | 135                                 | 135                            | 111                                   | 1509                             |                          |
| 2 BELCHER               | 159                               | 159                          | 329   | 329  | 130                                  | 56                              | 56                           | 38                      | 38                                  | 38                             | 32                                    | 332                              |                          |
| 3 BLANCHARD             | 618                               | 618                          | 1578  | 1578   | 624                                  | 268                             | 268                          | 183                     | 183                                 | 183                            | 151                                   | 905                              |                          |
| 4 BARKSDALE             | 775                               | 775                          | 974   | 974  | 385                                  | 385                             | 165                          | 28                      | 113                                 | 113                            | 16                                    | 120                              |                          |
| 5 BOSSIER CITY FIRST    | 2236                              | 2236                         | 6143  | 6143   | 2428                                 | 2428                            | 1042                         | 872                     | 713                                 | 713                            | 590                                   | 272                              |                          |
| 6 ST. STEPHEN'S         | 680                               | 680                          | 1923  | 1923   | 760                                  | 760                             | 326                          | 326                     | 223                                 | 223                            | 185                                   | 424                              |                          |
| 7 BRADFORD CHAPEL       | 26                                | 26                           | 65  | 65   | 26                                   | 26                              | 11                           | 11                      | 8                                   | 8                              | 6                                     | 0                                |                          |
| 8 PILGRIM'S REST        | 70                                | 70                           | 190   | 190  | 71                                   | 31                              | 31                           | 21                      | 21                                  | 21                             | 17                                    | 15                               |                          |
| 9 COUShatta             | 580                               | 580                          | 1412  | 1412   | 558                                  | 558                             | 240                          | 240                     | 164                                 | 164                            | 136                                   | 0                                |                          |
| 10 WESLEY CHAPEL        | 74                                | 74                           | 155   | 155  | 61                                   | 26                              | 26                           | 18                      | 18                                  | 18                             | 15                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 11 CROSS ROADS          | 0                                 | 0                            | 239   | 239  | 95                                   | 95                              | 41                           | 41                      | 28                                  | 28                             | 22                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 12 HALL SUMMIT          | 0                                 | 0                            | 194   | 194  | 77                                   | 0                               | 33                           | 0                       | 23                                  | 0                              | 0                                     | 0                                |                          |
| 13 FAIRVIEW             | 68                                | 68                           | 166   | 166  | 66                                   | 66                              | 28                           | 28                      | 19                                  | 19                             | 16                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 14 McDONALD             | 65                                | 65                           | 170   | 170  | 67                                   | 67                              | 29                           | 23                      | 20                                  | 20                             | 16                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 15 NEW LIGHT            | 70                                | 70                           | 175   | 175  | 69                                   | 69                              | 30                           | 30                      | 20                                  | 20                             | 17                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 16 PROVIDENCE           | 0                                 | 0                            | 46  | 0  | 18                                   | 0                               | 8                            | 0                       | 5                                   | 0                              | 0                                     | 0                                |                          |
| 17 GREENWOOD            | 408                               | 408                          | 734   | 734  | 290                                  | 290                             | 125                          | 125                     | 85                                  | 85                             | 71                                    | 215                              |                          |
| 18 BETHANY              | 92                                | 92                           | 166   | 166  | 66                                   | 66                              | 28                           | 28                      | 19                                  | 19                             | 16                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 19 HOUSTON              | 223                               | 223                          | 364   | 364  | 144                                  | 144                             | 62                           | 62                      | 42                                  | 42                             | 35                                    | 878                              |                          |
| 20 GILLIAM              | 223                               | 223                          | 404   | 404  | 160                                  | 160                             | 69                           | 69                      | 47                                  | 47                             | 39                                    | 1800                             |                          |
| 21 IDA                  | 120                               | 120                          | 242   | 242  | 95                                   | 95                              | 41                           | 41                      | 28                                  | 28                             | 23                                    | 430                              |                          |
| 22 KEATCHIE             | 45                                | 45                           | 64  | 64   | 25                                   | 25                              | 11                           | 11                      | 7                                   | 7                              | 6                                     | 0                                |                          |
| 23 SITHLOH              | 66                                | 66                           | 169   | 0  | 67                                   | 67                              | 29                           | 0                       | 20                                  | 0                              | 16                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 24 LOGANSPORT           | 448                               | 448                          | 1171  | 1171   | 463                                  | 463                             | 199                          | 199                     | 136                                 | 136                            | 112                                   | 0                                |                          |
| 25 BETHEL               | 128                               | 128                          | 313   | 313  | 124                                  | 124                             | 53                           | 53                      | 36                                  | 36                             | 30                                    | 36                               |                          |
| 26 LONGSTREET           | 93                                | 93                           | 199   | 199  | 79                                   | 79                              | 34                           | 34                      | 23                                  | 23                             | 19                                    | 100                              |                          |
| 27 STONEWALL            | 93                                | 93                           | 94  | 94   | 37                                   | 37                              | 16                           | 16                      | 11                                  | 11                             | 9                                     | 0                                |                          |
| 28 LOVE CHAPEL          | 242                               | 242                          | 917   | 917  | 362                                  | 362                             | 156                          | 156                     | 106                                 | 106                            | 88                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 29 HAUGHTON             | 270                               | 270                          | 499   | 499  | 197                                  | 197                             | 85                           | 85                      | 58                                  | 58                             | 48                                    | 71                               |                          |
| 30 MANSFIELD            | 963                               | 963                          | 2414  | 2414   | 954                                  | 954                             | 409                          | 409                     | 280                                 | 280                            | 232                                   | 3621                             |                          |
| 31 GRAND CANE           | 112                               | 112                          | 277   | 277  | 110                                  | 110                             | 47                           | 47                      | 32                                  | 32                             | 27                                    | 200                              |                          |
| 32 MANY                 | 653                               | 653                          | 1541  | 1541   | 609                                  | 609                             | 261                          | 261                     | 179                                 | 179                            | 148                                   | 0                                |                          |
| 33 BAYOU SCIE           | 0                                 | 0                            | 241   | 241  | 95                                   | 95                              | 41                           | 41                      | 28                                  | 28                             | 23                                    | 1145                             |                          |
| 34 MORRINSPORT          | 214                               | 214                          | 1220  | 1220   | 482                                  | 482                             | 207                          | 207                     | 142                                 | 142                            | 117                                   | 0                                |                          |
| 35 OLL CITY             | 142                               | 142                          | 284   | 284  | 112                                  | 112                             | 48                           | 48                      | 33                                  | 33                             | 27                                    | 86                               |                          |
| 36 PLAIN DEALING        | 448                               | 448                          | 1109  | 1109   | 438                                  | 438                             | 188                          | 188                     | 129                                 | 129                            | 107                                   | 0                                |                          |
| 37 WALKER'S CHAPEL      | 0                                 | 0                            | 176   | 176  | 70                                   | 70                              | 30                           | 30                      | 20                                  | 20                             | 17                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 38 PLEASANT HILL        | 144                               | 144                          | 343   | 343  | 136                                  | 136                             | 58                           | 58                      | 40                                  | 40                             | 33                                    | 19                               |                          |
| 39 MITCHELL             | 70                                | 70                           | 135   | 135  | 53                                   | 53                              | 23                           | 23                      | 16                                  | 16                             | 13                                    | 45                               |                          |
| 40 FELICAN              | 55                                | 55                           | 221   | 221  | 87                                   | 87                              | 37                           | 37                      | 26                                  | 26                             | 21                                    | 115                              |                          |
| 41 PLEASANT VALLEY      | 21                                | 21                           | 104   | 104  | 41                                   | 41                              | 18                           | 18                      | 12                                  | 12                             | 10                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 42 MT. ZION             | 118                               | 118                          | 295   | 295  | 117                                  | 117                             | 50                           | 50                      | 34                                  | 34                             | 28                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 43 BONCHEST             | 98                                | 98                           | 171   | 171  | 68                                   | 68                              | 29                           | 29                      | 20                                  | 20                             | 16                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 44 ST. MATTHEW          | 79                                | 79                           | 94  | 94   | 37                                   | 37                              | 16                           | 16                      | 11                                  | 11                             | 9                                     | 0                                |                          |
| 45 ROSA                 | 0                                 | 0                            | 48  | 48   | 19                                   | 19                              | 8                            | 8                       | 6                                   | 6                              | 5                                     | 0                                |                          |
| 46 TAYLOR'S CHAPEL      | 0                                 | 0                            | 31  | 31   | 12                                   | 12                              | 5                            | 5                       | 4                                   | 4                              | 3                                     | 0                                |                          |
| 47 JAMES CHAPEL         | 0                                 | 0                            | 96  | 96   | 38                                   | 38                              | 16                           | 16                      | 11                                  | 11                             | 9                                     | 0                                |                          |
| 48 HASKIN'S CHAPEL      | 43                                | 43                           | 126   | 126  | 50                                   | 50                              | 21                           | 21                      | 15                                  | 15                             | 12                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 49 VIVIAN               | 816                               | 816                          | 2076  | 2076   | 821                                  | 821                             | 352                          | 352                     | 241                                 | 241                            | 199                                   | 610                              |                          |
| 50 RODESSA              | 46                                | 46                           | 105   | 105  | 41                                   | 41                              | 18                           | 18                      | 12                                  | 12                             | 10                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 51 BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT | 5095                              | 5095                         | 12288   | 12288  | 4856                                 | 4856                            | 2084                         | 2084                    | 1425                                | 1425                           | 1180                                  | 7043                             |                          |
| 52 CADDO HEIGHTS        | 491                               | 491                          | 1016  | 1016   | 401                                  | 401                             | 172                          | 172                     | 118                                 | 118                            | 98                                    | 236                              |                          |
| 53 KEITHVILLE           | 147                               | 147                          | 404   | 404  | 160                                  | 160                             | 69                           | 69                      | 47                                  | 47                             | 39                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 54 CEDAR GROVE          | 707                               | 707                          | 1437  | 1437   | 568                                  | 568                             | 244                          | 0                       | 167                                 | 0                              | 138                                   | 430                              |                          |
| 55 CHRIST SHREVEPORT    | 2076                              | 2076                         | 5732  | 5732   | 2265                                 | 2265                            | 972                          | 972                     | 665                                 | 665                            | 550                                   | 2357                             |                          |
| 56 ELLERBE ROAD         | 158                               | 158                          | 294   | 294  | 116                                  | 116                             | 50                           | 50                      | 34                                  | 34                             | 28                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 57 FAIRFIELD            | 247                               | 247                          | 592   | 592  | 234                                  | 234                             | 100                          | 100                     | 69                                  | 69                             | 57                                    | 101                              |                          |
| 58 JEMELLA              | 166                               | 166                          | 286   | 286  | 113                                  | 113                             | 48                           | 48                      | 33                                  | 33                             | 27                                    | 75                               |                          |
| 59 SHREVEPORT FIRST     | 8426                              | 8426                         | 23928   | 23928  | 9456                                 | 9456                            | 4058                         | 4058                    | 2776                                | 2776                           | 2297                                  | 8673                             |                          |
| 60 JOHNSON CHAPEL       | 93                                | 93                           | 209   | 209  | 83                                   | 83                              | 36                           | 36                      | 24                                  | 24                             | 20                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 61 MT. ZION             | 110                               | 110                          | 325   | 325  | 129                                  | 129                             | 55                           | 55                      | 38                                  | 38                             | 31                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 62 LARKIVIM             | 882                               | 882                          | 1951  | 1951   | 771                                  | 771                             | 331                          | 331                     | 226                                 | 226                            | 187                                   | 1925                             |                          |
| 63 MANUM                | 1496                              | 1496                         | 4001  | 4001   | 1581                                 | 1581                            | 678                          | 678                     | 464                                 | 464                            | 384                                   | 2886                             |                          |
| 64 MORRINSIDE           | 658                               | 658                          | 1487  | 1487   | 588                                  | 588                             | 252                          | 252                     | 100                                 | 100                            | 172                                   | 90                               |                          |
| 65 NOEL                 | 4468                              | 4468                         | 10417   | 10417  | 4117                                 | 4117                            | 1767                         | 1767                    | 1208                                | 1208                           | 1000                                  | 125                              |                          |
| 66 NORTH HIGHLANDS      | 1027                              | 1027                         | 2191  | 2191   | 866                                  | 866                             | 372                          | 372                     | 254                                 | 254                            | 210                                   | 655                              |                          |
| 67 ST. JAMES            | 442                               | 442                          | 1048  | 1048   | 414                                  | 414                             | 178                          | 178                     | 122                                 | 122                            | 101                                   | 0                                |                          |
| 68 ROUND GROVE          | 68                                | 68                           | 158   | 158  | 62                                   | 62                              | 27                           | 27                      | 18                                  | 18                             | 15                                    | 81                               |                          |
| 69 ST. LUKE'S           | 966                               | 966                          | 1766  | 1766   | 698                                  | 698                             | 299                          | 299                     | 205                                 | 205                            | 170                                   | 2105                             |                          |
| 70 ST. PAUL             | 440                               | 440                          | 1234  | 1234   | 488                                  | 488                             | 209                          | 209                     | 143                                 | 143                            | 118                                   | 394                              |                          |
| 71 SUMMER GROVE         | 450                               | 450                          | 2036  | 2036   | 805                                  | 805                             | 345                          | 345                     | 236                                 | 236                            | 195                                   | 0                                |                          |
| 72 TRINITY SHREVEPORT   | 353                               | 353                          | 987   | 987  | 390                                  | 390                             | 167                          | 167                     | 115                                 | 115                            | 95                                    | 584                              |                          |
| 73 WYNN                 | 493                               | 493                          | 999   | 999  | 395                                  | 395                             | 169                          | 169                     | 116                                 | 116                            | 96                                    | 270                              |                          |
| 74 WESLEY               | 145                               | 145                          | 363   | 363  | 144                                  | 144                             | 62                           | 62                      | 42                                  | 42                             | 35                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 75 SHAWY GROVE          | 147                               | 147                          | 337   | 337  | 133                                  | 133                             | 57                           | 57                      | 39                                  | 39                             | 32                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 76 ZOLLE                | 295                               | 295                          | 754   | 754  | 298                                  | 298                             | 128                          | 128                     | 87                                  | 87                             | 72                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 77 CONVERSE             | 31                                | 31                           | 80  | 80   | 32                                   | 32                              | 14                           | 14                      | 9                                   | 9                              | 8                                     | 55                               |                          |
| 78 NOBLE                | 0                                 | 0                            | 127   | 127  | 50                                   | 50                              | 21                           | 21                      | 15                                  | 15                             | 12                                    | 0                                |                          |
| 79 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT  | 0                                 | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                               | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                   | 0                              | 0                                     | 0                                |                          |
|                         | 42227                             | 42227                        | 107900  | 107585   | 42606                                | 42043                           | 18285                        | 17512                   | 12507                               | 12292                          | 10194                                 | 40943                            |                          |

Statistical Table No. 3

| Youth Service Fund | General Church Special Day Offerings |                 |                              |                     |                               |                            |                           |                             |                   |                    | BENEVOLENCES           |                        |                    |       |         |       |    |  |  |  |  | U M W - Cash sent to Div. & Conf. Treas (lines 63-71) | GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 63-71) |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------|-------|----|--|--|--|--|---|--------------------------------|
|                    | One Great Hour of Sharing            | World Communion | United Methodist Student Day | Human Relations Day | Total (62a + 62b + 62c + 62d) | Christian Education Sunday | Minister's Emergency Fund | Conference Advance Specials | Centenary College | Wesley Foundations | Pearson Crusade Church | Pearson Crusade Pastor | Other Benevolences |       |         |       |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
|                    |                                      |                 |                              |                     |                               |                            |                           |                             |                   |                    |                        |                        |                    |       |         |       |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 61                 | 62a                                  | 62b             | 62c                          | 62d                 | 62e                           | 63                         | 64                        | 65                          | 66                | 67                 | 68                     | 69                     | 70                 | 71    | 72      |       |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 76                                   | 78              | 0                            | 0                   | 154                           | 0                          | 0                         | 934                         | 832               | 776                | 93                     | 930                    | 46                 | 1050  | 54533   | 1     |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 134                                  | 187             | 96                           | 82                  | 499                           | 0                          | 26                        | 1726                        | 236               | 220                | 26                     | 260                    | 13                 | 424   | 21776   | 2     |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 50                                   | 30              | 25                           | 25                  | 130                           | 47                         | 0                         | 1775                        | 1131              | 1055               | 126                    | 1260                   | 63                 | 543   | 113517  | 3     |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 54                        | 176                         | 116               | 109                | 13                     | 130                    | 7                  | 552   | 34410   | 4     |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 100                | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 134                       | 3260                        | 4403              | 4109               | 661                    | 4910                   | 246                | 825   | 490916  | 5     |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 63                                   | 20              | 11                           | 0                   | 94                            | 0                          | 99                        | 122                         | 1378              | 1286               | 154                    | 1540                   | 77                 | 1046  | 95725   | 6     |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 11                        | 10                          | 47                | 44                 | 5                      | 50                     | 3                  | 0     | 2642    | 7     |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 20                          | 129               | 120                | 14                     | 140                    | 7                  | 30    | 5658    | 8     |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 126                                  | 0               | 0                            | 55                  | 181                           | 0                          | 0                         | 585                         | 1012              | 945                | 113                    | 1130                   | 56                 | 565   | 66276   | 9     |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 350                         | 111               | 104                | 12                     | 120                    | 6                  | 0     | 7450    | 10    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 97                          | 0                 | 160                | 19                     | 190                    | 10                 | 0     | 9735    | 11    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 0     | 5763    | 12    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 38                        | 1022                        | 119               | 111                | 13                     | 130                    | 7                  | 40    | 8227    | 13    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 1055                        | 122               | 114                | 14                     | 140                    | 7                  | 0     | 9658    | 14    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 1080                        | 126               | 117                | 14                     | 140                    | 7                  | 0     | 7496    | 15    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0                 | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                  | 0     | 0       | 16    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 65                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 65                            | 0                          | 65                        | 1038                        | 526               | 491                | 59                     | 590                    | 29                 | 350   | 67118   | 17    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 220                         | 119               | 111                | 13                     | 130                    | 7                  | 0     | 9136    | 18    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 133                                  | 56              | 0                            | 0                   | 189                           | 0                          | 61                        | 1718                        | 261               | 243                | 29                     | 290                    | 15                 | 0     | 24897   | 19    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 300                                  | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 300                           | 0                          | 0                         | 2400                        | 290               | 271                | 32                     | 320                    | 16                 | 0     | 29038   | 20    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 56                                   | 10              | 0                            | 0                   | 66                            | 0                          | 34                        | 453                         | 173               | 162                | 19                     | 190                    | 10                 | 184   | 15915   | 21    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 15                        | 0                           | 66                | 42                 | 5                      | 50                     | 3                  | 0     | 3454    | 22    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 100                         | 21                | 104                | 14                     | 140                    | 7                  | 0     | 4777    | 23    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 72                        | 47                          | 783               | 783                | 94                     | 940                    | 47                 | 998   | 51659   | 24    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 14                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 14                            | 0                          | 0                         | 146                         | 224               | 209                | 25                     | 250                    | 13                 | 0     | 14286   | 25    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 117                       | 206                         | 143               | 133                | 16                     | 160                    | 8                  | 0     | 7285    | 26    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 67                          | 63                | 8                  | 80                     | 4                      | 0                  | 4405  | 27      |       |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 25                 | 75                                   | 88              | 25                           | 25                  | 213                           | 25                         | 77                        | 0                           | 657               | 613                | 73                     | 730                    | 37                 | 1469  | 48699   | 28    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 4                                    | 16              | 0                            | 18                  | 38                            | 0                          | 0                         | 177                         | 357               | 333                | 40                     | 400                    | 20                 | 462   | 18088   | 29    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 328                | 161                                  | 0               | 0                            | 87                  | 248                           | 59                         | 110                       | 6222                        | 3030              | 1614               | 193                    | 1930                   | 97                 | 3794  | 272775  | 30    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 308                         | 499               | 185                | 22                     | 220                    | 11                 | 0     | 13165   | 31    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 108             | 0                            | 0                   | 108                           | 0                          | 110                       | 622                         | 1104              | 1030               | 123                    | 1230                   | 62                 | 1261  | 77534   | 32    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 100                         | 173               | 161                | 19                     | 190                    | 10                 | 0     | 16417   | 33    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 51                          | 174               | 875                | 816                    | 98                     | 980                | 49    | 161     | 57492 | 34 |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 10                 | 10                                   | 10              | 10                           | 10                  | 40                            | 10                         | 50                        | 283                         | 204               | 190                | 23                     | 230                    | 11                 | 0     | 15109   | 35    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 60                          | 362               | 795                | 742                    | 89                     | 890                | 44    | 725     | 50190 | 36 |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 61                          | 126               | 118                | 14                     | 140                    | 7                  | 0     | 5775    | 37    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 44                        | 20                          | 246               | 229                | 27                     | 270                    | 14                 | 0     | 19178   | 38    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 25              | 25                           | 0                   | 50                            | 0                          | 0                         | 90                          | 97                | 90                 | 11                     | 110                    | 5                  | 0     | 11364   | 39    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 57              | 57                           | 0                   | 57                            | 0                          | 0                         | 803                         | 158               | 148                | 18                     | 180                    | 9                  | 0     | 13627   | 40    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 75                | 70                 | 8                      | 80                     | 4                  | 20    | 3056    | 41    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 66                        | 0                           | 212               | 198                | 24                     | 240                    | 12                 | 0     | 7994    | 42    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 123               | 114                | 14                     | 140                    | 7                  | 0     | 6238    | 43    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 68                | 63                 | 8                      | 80                     | 4                  | 0     | 5598    | 44    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 35                | 32                 | 4                      | 40                     | 2                  | 0     | 1579    | 45    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 6                           | 23                | 21                 | 3                      | 30                     | 1                  | 0     | 614     | 46    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 5                           | 69                | 64                 | 8                      | 80                     | 4                  | 0     | 1847    | 47    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 10                 | 0                                    | 10              | 0                            | 0                   | 10                            | 0                          | 0                         | 58                          | 90                | 84                 | 10                     | 100                    | 5                  | 0     | 4479    | 48    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 20                 | 71                                   | 119             | 20                           | 10                  | 220                           | 20                         | 118                       | 3048                        | 7919              | 1389               | 166                    | 1660                   | 83                 | 0     | 153465  | 49    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 26                                   | 16              | 0                            | 0                   | 42                            | 0                          | 0                         | 260                         | 75                | 70                 | 8                      | 80                     | 4                  | 0     | 5181    | 50    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 33                 | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 200                       | 6168                        | 8808              | 8218               | 983                    | 9830                   | 492                | 5183  | 886795  | 51    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 44                                   | 13              | 41                           | 23                  | 121                           | 0                          | 84                        | 822                         | 728               | 679                | 81                     | 810                    | 41                 | 725   | 50523   | 52    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 16                                   | 13              | 31                           | 9                   | 69                            | 0                          | 0                         | 152                         | 290               | 270                | 32                     | 320                    | 16                 | 202   | 24136   | 53    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 70                                   | 44              | 52                           | 0                   | 166                           | 0                          | 48                        | 379                         | 550               | 100                | 250                    | 500                    | 57                 | 601   | 70719   | 54    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 86                                   | 175             | 40                           | 30                  | 331                           | 0                          | 0                         | 8976                        | 4109              | 3834               | 459                    | 4590                   | 229                | 828   | 293712  | 55    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 13                        | 246                         | 210               | 196                | 23                     | 230                    | 12                 | 0     | 22623   | 56    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 36              | 0                            | 0                   | 36                            | 0                          | 67                        | 63                          | 424               | 396                | 47                     | 470                    | 24                 | 453   | 28987   | 57    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 13              | 0                            | 0                   | 13                            | 0                          | 0                         | 46                          | 205               | 191                | 23                     | 230                    | 11                 | 0     | 10829   | 58    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 100                | 100                                  | 100             | 100                          | 100                 | 400                           | 100                        | 455                       | 14283                       | 17151             | 16003              | 1914                   | 19140                  | 957                | 10894 | 3056944 | 59    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 75                          | 150               | 140                | 17                     | 170                    | 8                  | 0     | 12733   | 60    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 233                         | 218               | 26                 | 260                    | 13                     | 141                | 13204 | 61      |       |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 217                                  | 113             | 85                           | 83                  | 498                           | 0                          | 100                       | 1943                        | 1723              | 1305               | 156                    | 1560                   | 78                 | 1597  | 113561  | 62    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 287                                  | 82              | 0                            | 0                   | 369                           | 0                          | 156                       | 1457                        | 2612              | 2676               | 320                    | 3200                   | 160                | 3358  | 260672  | 63    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 80                        | 711                         | 380               | 400                | 0                      | 938                    | 22                 | 632   | 61559   | 64    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 484                                  | 0               | 0                            | 334                 | 818                           | 0                          | 233                       | 9453                        | 43976             | 6967               | 833                    | 8330                   | 417                | 6558  | 742983  | 65    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 89                                   | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 89                            | 0                          | 96                        | 1840                        | 1570              | 1465               | 175                    | 1750                   | 88                 | 1059  | 126053  | 66    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 20                                   | 10              | 29                           | 20                  | 79                            | 0                          | 30                        | 0                           | 751               | 701                | 84                     | 840                    | 42                 | 678   | 100515  | 67    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 113               | 106                | 13                     | 130                    | 6                  | 110   | 5796    | 68    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 90                        | 2275                        | 1266              | 1181               | 141                    | 1410                   | 71                 | 596   | 137048  | 69    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 128                                  | 100             | 77                           | 40                  | 345                           | 0                          | 61                        | 68                          | 885               | 826                | 99                     | 990                    | 49                 | 1338  | 54122   | 70    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 100                       | 754                         | 1459              | 1361               | 163                    | 1630                   | 81                 | 1056  | 164400  | 71    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 10                 | 10                                   | 56              | 10                           | 10                  | 86                            | 10                         | 70                        | 548                         | 708               | 660                | 79                     | 790                    | 39                 | 248   | 60291   | 72    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 10                 | 10                                   | 10              | 10                           | 10                  | 40                            | 10                         | 35                        | 269                         | 716               | 668                | 80                     | 800                    | 40                 | 742   | 43451   | 73    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 1               | 0                            | 0                   | 1                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 244               | 243                | 29                     | 290                    | 15                 | 0     | 22499   | 74    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 232               | 226                | 27                     | 270                    | 13                 | 0     | 21744   | 75    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 59                 | 36                                   | 0               | 0                            | 16                  | 52                            | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 91                | 504                | 60                     | 600                    | 30                 | 0     | 38081   | 76    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 15                                   | 0               | 0                            | 15                  | 30                            | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 57                | 54                 | 6                      | 60                     | 3                  | 0     | 4544    | 77    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 16                                   | 0               | 0                            | 13                  | 26                            | 0                          | 0                         | 0                           | 91                | 85                 | 10                     | 100                    | 5                  | 0     | 8694    | 78    |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |
| 0                  | 0                                    | 0               | 0                            | 0                   | 0                             | 0                          | 0                         |                             |                   |                    |                        |                        |                    |       |         |       |    |  |  |  |  |   |                                |

RECAPITULATION TABLES

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP |                      |   |          |      |      |      |         |     |      |      |   |  |   |   |  |   |      |      |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|----------|------|------|------|---------|-----|------|------|---|--|---|---|--|---|------|------|
| DISTRICT          | SUPERINTENDENT       | Total Members Reported<br>at Close of Last Year | Received |      |      |      | Removed |     |      |      | Total Full Members<br>at Close of This Year | Avg Attendance Principal<br>Weekly Morning Services<br>(This Year, all ages) | Number Persons Baptized<br>This Year (all ages) | Prep. Members Now on Roll<br>(all baptized children under 16) | Number of Persons on<br>Consistency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation<br>Classes This Year |      |      |
|                   |                      |   | 1        | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5A      | 5B  | 5C   | 6    |   |  |   |   |  |   | 7    | 8    |
| 1                 | ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT  | WILLIAM F. MAYO-D.S.                            | 10046    | 169  | 199  | 98   | 26      | 25  | 51   | 195  | 82  | 145  | 10039   | 3975  | 170                                      | 1773  | 627  | 133  |
| 2                 | BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND  | DONALD J. HALL-D.S.                             | 17783    | 325  | 527  | 215  | 231     | 105 | 336  | 398  | 200   | 174  | 17742   | 6749  | 410                                      | 3825  | 726  | 235  |
| 3                 | BATON ROUGE/LAF DIST | MOSES T JACKSON-D.S.                            | 15918    | 299  | 392  | 158  | 60      | 59  | 119  | 294  | 124   | 209  | 16021   | 5902  | 358                                      | 3650  | 900  | 210  |
| 4                 | LAKE CHARLES DIST    | WOODROW W SMITH-D.S.                            | 13624    | 190  | 212  | 139  | 237     | 131 | 368  | 209  | 154   | 175  | 13259   | 4896  | 212                                      | 1596  | 795  | 142  |
| 5                 | MONROE DISTRICT      | DOUGLAS MCQUIRE-D.S.                            | 15430    | 252  | 305  | 172  | 128     | 63  | 191  | 283  | 118   | 215  | 15352   | 5686  | 261                                      | 1533  | 625  | 179  |
| 6                 | NEW ORLEANS/H DIST   | WILLIAM BLAKELY-D.S.                            | 16069    | 327  | 300  | 238  | 133     | 119 | 252  | 290  | 136   | 162  | 16094   | 5587  | 324                                      | 3394  | 1081 | 224  |
| 7                 | NEW ORLEANS/S DIST   | STONE CARAWAY-D.S.                              | 16277    | 306  | 519  | 247  | 141     | 142 | 283  | 363  | 117   | 170  | 16416   | 6777  | 342                                      | 3800  | 1714 | 223  |
| 8                 | RUSTON DISTRICT      | HENRY BLOUNT JR-D.S.                            | 10219    | 114  | 206  | 112  | 149     | 22  | 171  | 173  | 119   | 150  | 10038   | 4147  | 129                                      | 775   | 686  | 89   |
| 9                 | SHREVEPORT DISTRICT  | W ODELL SIMMONS-D.S.                            | 23068    | 331  | 517  | 321  | 107     | 91  | 198  | 438  | 207   | 267  | 23147   | 8394  | 451                                      | 2996  | 1883 | 250  |
|                   |                      |   | 139454   | 2313 | 3177 | 1700 | 1212    | 757 | 1969 | 2643 | 1257  | 1667   | 138108  | 52113   | 2657                                     | 23702   | 9037 | 1685 |

RECAPITULATION TABLES

| LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES |  |   |  |   |                                       |         | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT        |                             |                                 |                                  |                    |  |   |                    |                              |                                 |                    |
|---------------------------|--|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| DISTRICT                  | Principal and interest paid on loans, mortgages, bonds, etc. | Paid on building and improvements (not including church salaries) | Current expenses for program (including church school) | Other current operating expenses (program expenses) | Benevolences paid (other than church) |         | Local Church               |                             |                                 |                                  |                    |  |   |                    |                              |                                 |                    |
|                           |  |   |  |   |                                       |         | Pastor's Salary Amount Set | Pastor's Salary Amount Paid | Associate (s) Salary Amount Set | Associate (s) Salary Amount Paid | Total Paid 3A + 3B | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor | Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 4A + 4B | Travel Allowance Paid Pastor | Travel Allowance Paid Associate | Total Paid 4A + 4B |
| 1 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT     | 224957   | 325668  | 94680  | 651703  | 209280                                | 437274  | 437274                     | 46182                       | 46182                           | 483456                           | 69641              | 3050   | 72691   | 97318              | 10289                        | 107607                          | 107607             |
| 2 BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND     | 636453   | 1574171   | 158397   | 957516  | 428509                                | 766103  | 766103                     | 52355                       | 52355                           | 818458                           | 108757             | 8032   | 116789  | 174454             | 17950                        | 192404                          | 192404             |
| 3 BATON ROUGE/LAF DIST    | 294437   | 317482  | 151642   | 874527  | 969542                                | 541464  | 541464                     | 146185                      | 146185                          | 687649                           | 67859              | 21701  | 89560   | 98748              | 34800                        | 133548                          | 133548             |
| 4 LAKE CHARLES DIST       | 792754   | 376786  | 126283   | 872690  | 297865                                | 605008  | 605008                     | 32493                       | 32493                           | 637531                           | 103908             | 6000   | 109908  | 155714             | 8400                         | 164114                          | 164114             |
| 5 MONROE DISTRICT         | 377451   | 485256  | 178345   | 875360  | 297364                                | 627496  | 627496                     | 46937                       | 46937                           | 674533                           | 98006              | 8224   | 107952  | 132321             | 18320                        | 141591                          | 141591             |
| 6 NEW ORLEANS/H DIST      | 442086   | 432257  | 150036   | 964134  | 193355                                | 594619  | 594619                     | 45437                       | 45437                           | 640056                           | 92953              | 8350   | 101302  | 129515             | 12300                        | 141815                          | 141815             |
| 7 NEW ORLEANS/S DIST      | 218191   | 365396  | 109283   | 725506  | 211701                                | 462597  | 462597                     | 48112                       | 48112                           | 510709                           | 84833              | 12056  | 96889   | 138308             | 12517                        | 150825                          | 150825             |
| 8 RUSTON DISTRICT         | 2342139  | 916934  | 249499   | 1988714   | 632848                                | 778934  | 778934                     | 135752                      | 135752                          | 914686                           | 99321              | 15040  | 114361  | 155928             | 29762                        | 185690                          | 185690             |
| 9 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT     | 5606526  | 5265681   | 1396693  | 8906622   | 3830252                               | 5424034 | 5424034                    | 594743                      | 594743                          | 6018777                          | 816630             | 91853  | 908483  | 1209716            | 154588                       | 1364304                         | 1364304            |

RECAPITULATION TABLES

|                        |  | CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS               |                              | BENEVOLENCES  |  |  |                                 |                                |                         |                                      |                               |                             |                          |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| DISTRICT               |  | District Administration Apportioned | District Administration Paid | World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned | World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid | Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned | Ministerial Education Fund Paid | Black College Fund Apportioned | Black College Fund Paid | Missions Priorities Fund Apportioned | Missions Priorities Fund Paid | Educational Priorities Fund | General Advance Specials |
|                        |  | 53A                                 | 53B                          | 55A   | 55B  | 56A                                    | 56B                             | 57A                            | 57B                     | 59A                                  | 59B                           | 59                          | 60                       |
| 1 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT  |  | 37162                               | 37162                        | 47549   | 45028  | 18788                                  | 17712                           | 9065                           | 7240                    | 5517                                 | 5257                          | 4335                        | 26456                    |
| 2 BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND  |  | 47093                               | 47093                        | 77837   | 74622  | 30764                                  | 28378                           | 13203                          | 11612                   | 9027                                 | 8541                          | 6828                        | 70086                    |
| 3 BATON ROUGE/LAF DIST |  | 40628                               | 40628                        | 68948   | 65458  | 27250                                  | 26000                           | 11694                          | 11183                   | 7999                                 | 7646                          | 6327                        | 37110                    |
| 4 LAKE CHARLES DIST    |  | 63503                               | 63503                        | 66067   | 64308  | 26110                                  | 25636                           | 11203                          | 10022                   | 7662                                 | 6965                          | 6026                        | 38815                    |
| 5 MONROE DISTRICT      |  | 34872                               | 34872                        | 67127   | 64590  | 26528                                  | 25716                           | 11384                          | 10536                   | 7785                                 | 7225                          | 6018                        | 44986                    |
| 6 NEW ORLEANS/H DIST   |  | 42942                               | 42942                        | 70737   | 68420  | 27951                                  | 25950                           | 11998                          | 11049                   | 8209                                 | 7634                          | 6257                        | 20125                    |
| 7 NEW ORLEANS/S DIST   |  | 58785                               | 58785                        | 71953   | 69867  | 28436                                  | 26415                           | 12202                          | 11655                   | 8347                                 | 8102                          | 6089                        | 53533                    |
| 8 RUSTON DISTRICT      |  | 38920                               | 38920                        | 49985   | 47332  | 19754                                  | 18661                           | 8478                           | 6421                    | 5798                                 | 5153                          | 4258                        | 46114                    |
| 9 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT  |  | 42227                               | 42227                        | 107800  | 107585   | 42606                                  | 42043                           | 18285                          | 17512                   | 12507                                | 12292                         | 10194                       | 40943                    |
|                        |  | 461132                              | 461132                       | 628703  | 607210   | 248187                                 | 236511                          | 106512                         | 97230                   | 72851                                | 68815                         | 56332                       | 378168                   |



Statistical Table No. 1

| CHURCH SCHOOL     |  |                                 |                                  |                                |                    |       |       |  |   |   |   | U. M. M.                                     |                          | U. M. W.                             |   | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS                      |   |   |   |  |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|--|---|---|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| Number of Leaders | Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups | Youth in All Classes and Groups | Adults in All Classes and Groups | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance |       |       | in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | in other on-going classes and groups for learning | in short-term classes and groups for learning | Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith | Mentorship in Chartered United Methodist Men | Amount Paid for Projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Social Facilities and Furniture | Value of Other Assets (securities, other property etc.) | Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year | Other Indebtedness (current expenses etc.) |  |   |
|                   |  |                                 |                                  |                                | 15                 | 16    | 17    |  |   |   |   |  |                          |                                      |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |   |
|                   |  |                                 |                                  |                                | 18                 | 19    | 20    | 21                                     | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25   | 26                       | 27                                   | 28  | 29   | 30  | 31  | 32  |  |  |   |
| 578               | 1269   | 601                             | 2136                             | 4584                           | 2110               | 842   | 1050  | 98                                     | 467   | 7629  | 1017  | 17486  | 17559951                 | 2339900                              | 1226307   | 883197   |   |   |   |  |  | 1 |
| 813               | 2446   | 1443                            | 2755                             | 7457                           | 3715               | 1024  | 2737  | 165                                    | 390   | 10461   | 1435  | 32900  | 30167331                 | 3940279                              | 1490641   | 3349567  | 16206   |   |   |  |  | 2 |
| 682               | 1947   | 1131                            | 2467                             | 6227                           | 2774               | 1225  | 2057  | 196                                    | 496   | 8858  | 1777  | 25981  | 24116061                 | 2534400                              | 3359989   | 1451545  | 10707   |   |   |  |  | 3 |
| 721               | 1417   | 727                             | 2436                             | 5301                           | 2707               | 1119  | 1986  | 98                                     | 400   | 12609   | 1549  | 56177  | 24453918                 | 3285676                              | 1692472   | 1116780  | 19679   |   |   |  |  | 4 |
| 790               | 1511   | 901                             | 3277                             | 6479                           | 3177               | 1406  | 2605  | 129                                    | 493   | 24718   | 1363  | 27977  | 22996215                 | 2645980                              | 1184408   | 3152843  | 13287   |   |   |  |  | 5 |
| 620               | 1853   | 898                             | 1659                             | 5030                           | 2416               | 1459  | 2824  | 143                                    | 669   | 13488   | 1738  | 229316                                       | 21750759                 | 2803359                              | 5771341   | 2066406  | 32219   |   |   |  |  | 6 |
| 700               | 2053   | 1096                            | 2233                             | 6082                           | 3020               | 1851  | 2245  | 193                                    | 589   | 15474   | 1437  | 28997  | 23633535                 | 2981053                              | 1621778   | 2337736  | 17694   |   |   |  |  | 7 |
| 673               | 1135   | 593                             | 2658                             | 5059                           | 2657               | 1291  | 2457  | 89                                     | 277   | 20580   | 1114  | 20401  | 19932648                 | 2221880                              | 1499237   | 225197   | 616   |   |   |  |  | 8 |
| 1121              | 3029   | 1634                            | 6756                             | 12540                          | 5533               | 3665  | 5378  | 230                                    | 248   | 4669  | 2295  | 50224  | 41041508                 | 3606496                              | 5929221   | 2695802  | 11494   |   |   |  |  | 9 |
| 6698              | 16660  | 9024                            | 26377                            | 58759                          | 28109              | 13882 | 23339 | 1341                                   | 4029  | 7118446                                       | 1375  | 48949  | 722565106                | 26359023                             | 2377394   | 1727973  | 721902  |   |   |  |  |   |

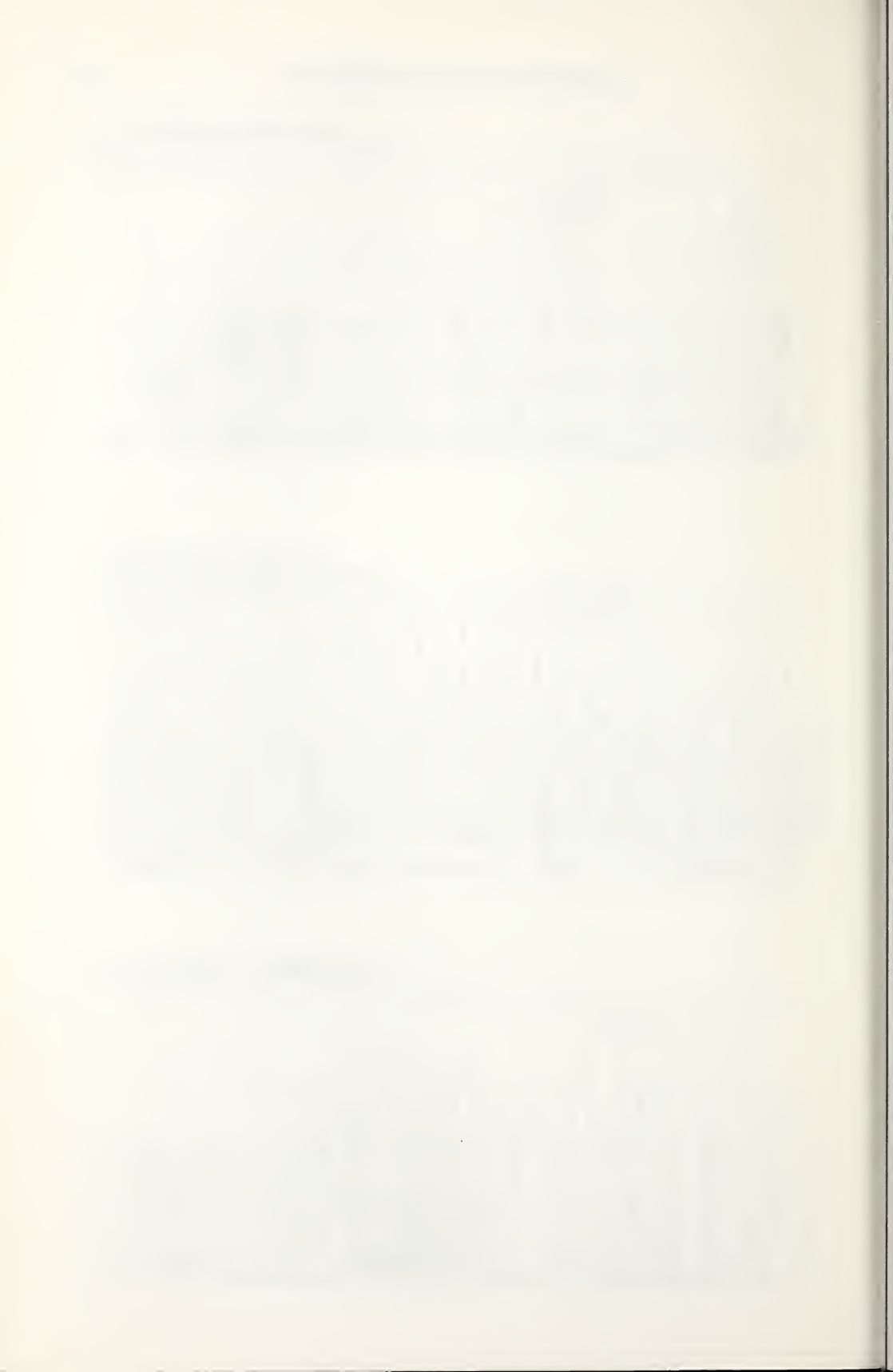
Statistical Table No. 2

| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT     |  |                                    |  |                                    |                             |                     |                                    |                            |   |                                 |   | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS         |  |                                  |   |   |   |                                     |  |  |  |  |   |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---|--|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|
| Other Than Local Church |  |                                    |  |                                    |                             |                     |                                    |                            |   |                                 |   |   |  |                                  |   |   |   |                                     |  |  |  |  |   |
| MPP and CPP paid        | Pension Aid and Benefit Funds Appportioned | Pension Aid and Benefit Funds Paid | District Superintendents Fund Appportioned | District Superintendents Fund Paid | Episcopal Fund Appportioned | Episcopal Fund Paid | Equitable Salary Fund Appportioned | Equitable Salary Fund Paid | Temporary General Aid Fund Appportioned | Temporary General Aid Fund Paid | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appportioned | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid | General Administration Fund Appportioned | General Administration Fund Paid | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appportioned | Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid | Conference Administration Fund Appportioned | Conference Administration Fund Paid |  |  |  |  |   |
| 42                      | 43a  | 43b                                | 44a  | 44b                                | 45a                         | 45b                 | 46a                                | 46b                        | 47a                                     | 47b                             | 49a   | 49b                                       | 50a                                      | 50b                              | 51a   | 51b                                     | 52a   | 52b                                 |  |  |  |  |   |
| 56487                   | 51935                                      | 51744                              | 37816                                      | 37671                              | 6842                        | 6833                | 1900                               | 1891                       | 762                                     | 737                             | 1271  | 1053                                      | 3574                                     | 3452                             | 1369  | 1322                                    | 30429                                       | 29174                               |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 93853                   | 86297                                      | 85659                              | 61897                                      | 61444                              | 11209                       | 11117               | 3113                               | 3082                       | 1244                                    | 1209                            | 2081  | 1839                                      | 5854                                     | 5346                             | 2241  | 2052                                    | 49818                                       | 46294                               |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 92974                   | 75358                                      | 74865                              | 54833                                      | 54531                              | 9926                        | 9867                | 2760                               | 2746                       | 1102                                    | 1076                            | 1840  | 1713                                      | 5186                                     | 4981                             | 1982  | 1909                                    | 44125                                       | 42392                               |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| 92640                   | 70323                                      | 70223                              | 52535                                      | 52305                              | 9509                        | 9468                | 2637                               | 2626                       | 1064                                    | 1038                            | 1767  | 1652                                      | 4968                                     | 4819                             | 1900  | 1852                                    | 42283                                       | 41262                               |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| 91260                   | 71113                                      | 71393                              | 53380                                      | 53598                              | 9668                        | 9738                | 2688                               | 2690                       | 1072                                    | 1062                            | 1796  | 1517                                      | 5047                                     | 4865                             | 1930  | 1888                                    | 42963                                       | 41795                               |  |  |  |  | 5 |
| 84596                   | 75110                                      | 74899                              | 56247                                      | 56077                              | 10187                       | 9940                | 2829                               | 2766                       | 1132                                    | 1110                            | 1893  | 1733                                      | 5319                                     | 5133                             | 2034  | 1972                                    | 45269                                       | 43787                               |  |  |  |  | 6 |
| 92176                   | 77450                                      | 76879                              | 57217                                      | 56572                              | 10361                       | 10240               | 2876                               | 2840                       | 1153                                    | 1083                            | 1919  | 1694                                      | 5413                                     | 5094                             | 2075  | 1952                                    | 46048                                       | 43455                               |  |  |  |  | 7 |
| 69544                   | 52605                                      | 52532                              | 39748                                      | 39716                              | 7199                        | 7193                | 1995                               | 1995                       | 798                                     | 751                             | 1336  | 1142                                      | 3762                                     | 3682                             | 1438  | 1413                                    | 31996                                       | 31194                               |  |  |  |  | 8 |
| 107984                  | 113214                                     | 113166                             | 85725                                      | 85688                              | 15523                       | 15516               | 4314                               | 4312                       | 1733                                    | 1719                            | 2981  | 2288                                      | 8105                                     | 8024                             | 3104  | 3070                                    | 68995                                       | 68895                               |  |  |  |  | 9 |
| 781514                  | 673405                                     | 671360                             | 499398                                     | 497602                             | 90424                       | 89912               | 25112                              | 24948                      | 10060                                   | 9785                            | 16784   | 14631                                     | 47228                                    | 45396                            | 18073   | 17430                                   | 401926                                      | 388248                              |  |  |  |  |   |

Statistical Table No. 3

| BENEVOLENCES       |                                      |                 |                              |                     |                             |                            |                           |                             |                   |                    |                        |                        |                    |  |                                |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| Youth Service Fund | General Church Special Day Offerings |                 |                              |                     |                             |                            | Minister's Emergency Fund | Conference Advance Specials | Centenary College | Wesley Foundations | Pension Crusade Church | Pension Crusade Pastor | Other Benevolences | U. M. W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. | GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|                    | One Great Hour of Sharing            | World Communion | United Methodist Student Day | Human Relations Day | Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d | Christian Education Sunday |                           |                             |                   |                    |                        |                        |                    |  |                                |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|                    | 61                                   | 62a             | 62b                          | 62c                 | 62d                         | 62e                        | 63                        | 64                          | 65                | 66                 | 67                     | 68                     | 69                 | 70   | 71                             | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |
| 401                | 1884                                 | 1055            | 758                          | 560                 | 4257                        | 198                        | 1395                      | 44150                       | 48691             | 29709              | 3289                   | 34750                  | 1797               | 22118                                      | 2694351                        |    |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 1213               | 4651                                 | 2016            | 1151                         | 1637                | 9455                        | 271                        | 2753                      | 67619                       | 49829             | 47202              | 5528                   | 53139                  | 2815               | 34929                                      | 5716505                        |    |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 378                | 4459                                 | 3748            | 844                          | 1635                | 10686                       | 268                        | 1112                      | 70081                       | 44432             | 43854              | 4983                   | 42998                  | 2614               | 28706                                      | 4249905                        |    |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| 223                | 4394                                 | 3175            | 643                          | 960                 | 9172                        | 275                        | 1575                      | 65287                       | 45173             | 41303              | 4795                   | 37495                  | 2028               | 39889                                      | 4168501                        |    |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| 380                | 3922                                 | 1750            | 553                          | 864                 | 7089                        | 458                        | 1800                      | 69122                       | 49909             | 42692              | 4745                   | 48144                  | 2510               | 25837                                      | 4088352                        |    |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 |
| 492                | 3261                                 | 2100            | 795                          | 1048                | 7204                        | 117                        | 1819                      | 32461                       | 52096             | 44439              | 5169                   | 47864                  | 2631               | 23688                                      | 3822124                        |    |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 |
| 980                | 6315                                 | 2351            | 814                          | 1556                | 11036                       | 504                        | 1564                      | 53639                       | 52885             | 42438              | 5066                   | 50260                  | 2550               | 35125                                      | 3847522                        |    |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7 |
| 187                | 7374                                 | 1910            | 1189                         | 886                 | 11359                       | 337                        | 1378                      | 99751                       | 42077             | 32102              | 3000                   | 32880                  | 1837               | 30947                                      | 3020376                        |    |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 |
| 705                | 2992                                 | 1596            | 687                          | 1012                | 6287                        | 281                        | 3519                      | 81667                       | 119177            | 69929              | 8724                   | 84378                  | 4235               | 51498                                      | 8458729                        |    |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9 |
| 4959               | 39252                                | 19701           | 7434                         | 10158               | 76545                       | 2709                       | 16915                     | 583777                      | 504269            | 393668             | 45299                  | 431908                 | 23017              | 292737                                     | 40066365                       |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |





## EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Copies of corrections should be sent to the Conference Secretary for the correction of permanent records.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

## CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

## CORRECTION NOTATION

On page \_\_\_\_\_, which reads \_\_\_\_\_

should be corrected to read: \_\_\_\_\_

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Send to:

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson  
Louisiana Annual Conference  
527 North Boulevard  
Baton Rouge, LA 70802



# INDEX



|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Appointments .....  | 125 |
| Conference Calendar .....                                 | 9   |
| Conference Registry .....                                 | 50  |
| Conference Rules .....                                    | 260 |
| Daily Proceedings .....                                   | 81  |
| Delegates To General And Jurisdictional Conferences ..... | 7   |
| Disciplinary Questions .....                              | 108 |
| District Superintendents .....                            | 4   |
| Members Of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc. ....     | 14  |
| Memoirs .....   | 243 |
| Officers Of The Annual Conference .....                   | 4   |
| Pastoral Records .....                                    | 278 |
| Reports Of Councils:                                      |     |
| Finance And Administration .....                          | 195 |
| Council on Ministries .....                               | 140 |
| Reports Of Boards:  |     |
| Church And Society .....                                  | 144 |
| Diaconal Ministry .....                                   | 188 |
| Discipleship .....  | 151 |
| Global Ministries .....                                   | 155 |
| Higher Education and Campus Ministries .....              | 177 |
| Laity .....   | 184 |
| Ordained Ministry .....                                   | 191 |
| Pensions .....  | 201 |
| Trustees .....  | 235 |
| Reports Of Commissions:                                   |     |
| Archives And History .....                                | 140 |
| Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns .....         | 142 |
| Equitable Salaries .....                                  | 223 |
| Religion And Race .....                                   | 176 |
| Status And Role Of Women .....                            | 150 |
| Reports Of Committees:                                    |     |
| Courtesies .....  | 234 |
| Episcopacy .....  | 227 |
| Ethnic Minority Local Church .....                        | 185 |
| Other Reports:  |     |
| Communications .....                                      | 183 |
| Conference Youth Team .....                               | 187 |
| Louisiana Interchurch Conference .....                    | 186 |
| Media Resource .....                                      | 183 |
| Minister's Emergency Aid Fund .....                       | 225 |
| Outdoor Ministries .....                                  | 233 |
| United Methodist Foundation .....                         | 226 |
| United Methodist Men .....                                | 231 |
| United Methodist Women .....                              | 232 |



